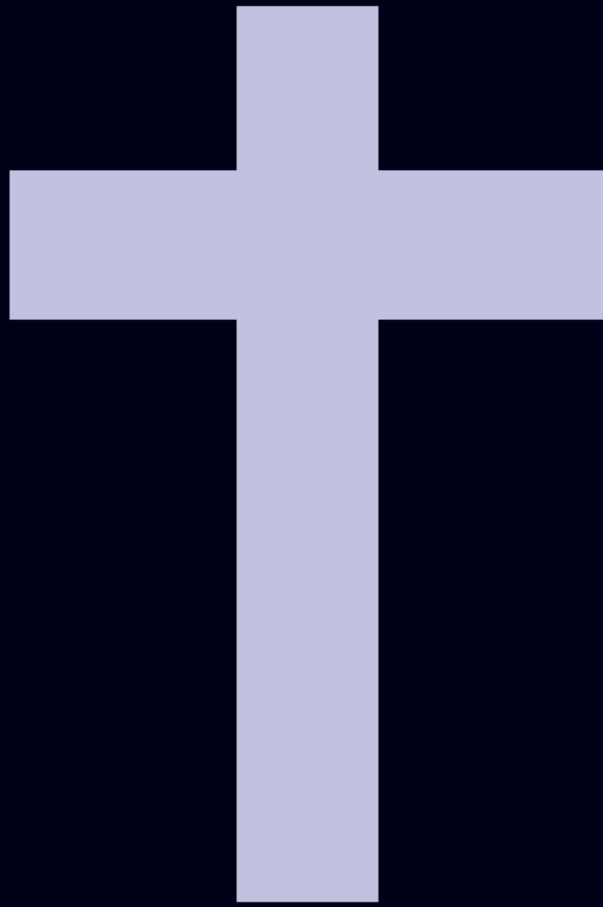


Mata Ifenēya Nē Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenēya Nē Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 18 Dec 2018
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Uylil Od	1
Matyu	2
MAK	45
LUK	71
Jon	113
APOSEL	143
ROM	181
1 KORIN	199
2 KORIN	215
GALESIA	226
EFESUS	232
FILIPAI	238
KOLOSI	242
1 TESALONIKA	246
2 TESALONIKA	250
1 TIMOTI	252
2 TIMOTI	257
TAITUS	261
FILEMON	263
HIBRU	264
JEMS	278
1 PITA	283
2 PITA	288
1 JON	291
2 JON	296
3 JON	297
JUD	298
KURŔ FESIYA OD	300
.	321

Uylil Od

Preface

This book is a translation of the New Testament into the Marik language of Papua New Guinea. The population of the Marik language group is over 3,500. Most Marik speakers live in the Transgogol area of Madang province, approximately 15 miles south of Madang extending to the coast near Ogea.

Missionaries from Germany began work among the Marik people in the 1950's. The Amele and Bel languages from the coastal area around Gedaged were used as a medium for both evangelism and education. In the 1970's English became the language of education in the Marik area. Marik and Melanesian Pidgin continued to be used in the Marik churches until the time this translation work commenced.

At the invitation of the Marik people, the translation of this New Testament began in 1976 with the assistance of SIL. Thanks to the many Marik people whose efforts have gone into the production of this translation. Thanks also to the many people from around the world who have supported this work by means of financial support, prayers, and encouragement.

Above all, thanks be to God for His written word given as a means for people to come to know and believe in His Son, the living Word. Thanks to Him for faithfully sustaining and enabling each and every member of the translation team. To Him be the glory.

Uylil Od

Buk enei are Nu Testamen Papua New Guinea Marik od nem falei fiyan. Marik od wogō dedig tamo kayau are 3,500 wal fiya. Marik tamo kayau idi, Transgogol akor, Madang Distrik, Madang Provins bun difaredig, dogo neid modoū are 15 mail saut Madang, Ogea nē akor maaĩ sirin difaref melsā.

Biya od wogōya nigin Gemini temeleid yar 1950's bun, Marik tamo kayau atun kabī gariya dinon. Sain anī bun, Amele od ado Bel od, are Garaged maaĩ sirin difaredig anidi neid od anī nem, biya od wogōya kabī ado keleĩ yaleya kabī yaleyan. Yar 1970's bun, Inglis od anī Marik akor bun od anim keleĩ yaleya nigin gariya inoyan, isi gama sain enei, Marik od ado Ninā Od anidim Marik sios bun kabī yalef isin, ile, sain Biya Od Marik od nem falei fiya kabī anī gariya inoyan.

Marik tamo kayau neid iweigya bunem, Marik Nu Testamen od falei fiya kabī anī, yar 1976 bun SIL nē isennēya bunem gariya inoyan. De fiyēya are Marik tamo kayau musei od falei fiya kabī enei nigin kabī total daledig anidi bun ilef. De fiyēya are tamo kayau kantri tunī bun temeleid kabī enei nigin dogo neid safineid, kosēya ado, wau yaleseya bunem disennadadig anidi ganan buneg ilef.

Eneidi ganan wal fiya, de fiyēya odug anī, Negur ī ada Yogon Naal kelei ken, momoi tauf nigin Mata Ifenēya nē Od anī ifanadan Ī bun ilef. Ada, Negur ī od falei fiya kabī talouf nigin ada mugu mugu toku isennada fen, mageir ifanadadig Ī anī de tafiyek bagai. Fula fiya medeīya odug Ī bun dogol gai gai ibodkalauf!

Marik Translation Team

Matyu

Jesus Wō Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jesus Kristus wō yen, anī nē ibor gī isin, Ī Dawid tubu, Abraham nē ibor.

² Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,

Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,

³ Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,

Hesron, ne tama Feres,

Ram, ne tama Hesron,

⁴ Aminadab, ne tama Ram,

Nason, ne tama Aminadab,

Salmon, ne tama Nason,

⁵ Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Jesi, ne tama Obed,

⁶ King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.

Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusī mudur Uria nē kayaun,

⁷ Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,

Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,

Asa, ne tama Abiya,

⁸ Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,

Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,

Usia, ne tama Jehoram,

⁹ Jotam, ne tama Usia,

Ahas, ne tama Jotam,

Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,

¹⁰ Manase, ne tama Hesekia,

Amon, ne tama Manase,

Josia ne tama, Amon,

¹¹ Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anī bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.

¹² Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anī bunem,

Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,

Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,

¹³ Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,

Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,

Asor, ne tama Eliakim,

¹⁴ Sadok, ne tama Asor,

Akim, ne tama Sadok,

Eliud, ne tama Akim,

¹⁵ Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,

Matan, ne tama Eleasar,

Jakop, ne tama Matan,

¹⁶ Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gō fen, Jesus ĩ anī Kristus* dedig.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid bun tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus bun tamal ile Kristus wō yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wō Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

* 1:16: Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anī nē gariya are, kabī ifenēya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen.

¹⁸ Jesus wō yen anī eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen, anī ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon anī dilen. ¹⁹ Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ī nun karīya tamo, anī ī Maria atun meleid bun yana sane ifenēya itor ken, yaor to wogō yen, ī namen kayau anī itornēf nigin kisi fen.

²⁰ Agef kisif mog, Negur nē engel, imīya bun ī wagen wō ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fō bun on kayau ibodōf nigin to kumī wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem. ²¹ Kayau anī kesu monog gō fouf, ō yana ū Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeleid kel gei fouf.”

²² Negur nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen: ²³ “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gō fouf, idi yana dū Imanuel douf,”† anī nē gariya, “Negur ī ada ado.”

²⁴ Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nē engel wogō fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fō bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon. ²⁵ Anī ere, ī kayau ado bouweid bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gō fen, anī Josef kesu yana yū Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleī Tamo Ki Dilen

¹ King Herod nē sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonō Judia distrik bun wō yen, anī bure fele di, keleī tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin, ² idi to difen, “Kesu momou Juda neid king wō youf den anī, nain wō yen? Amā in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ī yana malesauf nigin masin.”

³ King Herod od anī karī yen, ī wau morō fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anī ganan geid waud morō fedin. ⁴ Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganan iweigneīd, guru dife di, ī to fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wō youf?” ⁵ Idi aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonō Judia distrik an, age fouf nigin kulu profet eig ye itoton:

⁶ “ Ō Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,
ō Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sã,
fau ō bunem tamo yana odug ado wō youf,
ī anim neu tamo kayau Israel marau ibodōf.* ”

⁷ Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleī tamo iminēyan iweigneīd fen, ere sain bagai barisa anī wō yen anī kelein. ⁸ ī idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anī foinenem ed ge umirēgouf. Kesu anī fata gouf, kaisã bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen, yana alesauf.”

⁹ King nē od karī del fen, idi naab dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan idi dilen anī, ī ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nē modoū an bagai dē yel ifaren. ¹⁰ Barisa anī dē ye de di, dile fen, idi waud kulīya odug bagai adon. ¹¹ Fō namen disorū dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen, in yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa diwareīd fen, safina ege luwa eneidi difenen, are gol, aa gaula sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya ado anī. ¹² Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf nigin, imīya bunem wedereid iroun, anī nigin, idi neid teneub bun ke douf nigin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

¹³ Idi dilel mog, Odug nē engel, imīya bun Josef wagen wō yen, ī iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodōg uleg mog, aya fau arokonōf, gama bagai Herod kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin age fef.” ¹⁴ Anī nigin, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, bō turan Isip diya dilen. ¹⁵ Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen. Anī bun, Odug nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī, wō ye kisi felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu aweignen.”†

¹⁶ Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan keleī tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ī mogo fatuk bagai seye yen, keleī tamo naa nigin solo de dirokenen anī bun kisi es fe fen, Betlehem fonō kalilī fiya anī kesu monog yar uru, yar tekelei anī ganan didenkesiyouf nigin bagai

† 1:23: Asaia 7:14 * 2:6: Maika 5:2 † 2:15: Hosia 11:1

ari fedi di, didenkesin. ¹⁷ Anī bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

¹⁸ “Rama fonō ait taka,
inā wau gudū fiya odug karī den,
Rahel inā odug gere tar nigin yalen,
ī taka nem bobo fiyēf anī itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata ibodon.”[‡]

Nasaret Ke Den

¹⁹ Herod laa fe di, Odug nē engel, Josef Isip ibod mog, imīya bun ī wagen wō ye fen, ²⁰ iron, “Fā wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yukesiya nigin age difen are mogo gare den.”

²¹ Age fe di, Josef fā yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun diyok dilen. ²² Anī ere, ī, Akelaus ī mogo tama Herod fotokar Judia teneub lo fef ya anī karī ye fen, ī an ileya nigin kumī yen. Imīya bun weder iroun nigin, ī tokō fel, Galili distrik ilen. ²³ Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anī bun, profet od eig de wogō den anī kisi felen, “ī Nasaret tamo douf.”

3

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(*Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Sain anī bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub bun biya od wogō ye fen, ² iweig iron, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.” ³ Tamo enī nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen,

“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,
‘Odug nē naab dodok gei,

in naab madur gei.’ ”*

⁴ Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ī gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado. ⁵ Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganan, Jordan naan kalilī fiya anī adok bun temeleid. ⁶ Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunēdin.

⁷ Anī ere, ī naan iguneid mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf anī wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin aim irokenein? ⁸ Wauī falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya ū gouf. ⁹ Ā aug nigin kisi to eig ye irōf, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sā irō di, Abraham gere tar wowā douf. ¹⁰ Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malan irāf.

¹¹ “Wauī falei gef nigin, aya naan nem naan aguneik, anī ere, taka ī aya dumeun isiyouf, ī megeir barikā aya wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis kenēya kisi feleya sā.† Ī Awa Uur Fateul yā ado nem naan iguneif. ¹² Ī susu fiya nē fok iman ado, ī yogon susu fiya nē mayā wāi foug, yogon wit biya are wit fō bun kuruf fen, wit ido yā mala faimud bun an irāf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen

(*Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22*)

¹³ Anī bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan igunēf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanū isin. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Jon Jesus gudū fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya garan usif?”

¹⁵ Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago. Negur nē madur bagai anī ganan kisi falauf nigin ada age tafoug, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon dōf age fen.

¹⁶ Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisā bagai ī naanū tamal fā yen. Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog kā fele di, ī lof mog, Negur nē Awa Uur, ninā kuburir gen Jesus muduren isi,

‡ 2:18: Jeremaia 31:15 * 3:3: Asaia 40:3 † 3:11: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

lalan ifenen. ¹⁷ Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonẽ di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen. ² ĩ kuri ibodon, naa foti bõ foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen. ³ Kisi fiyẽya tamo Satan, ĩ bun wõ ye fen, irokenen, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, meein enidi urõ di, bret falei fediyouf.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenẽf, sã, od ganan Negur sigor bun isif anim mata ifenẽf.’* ”

⁵ Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ ifaren. ⁶ Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufũ urã. Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok,

“ ‘Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,

age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu ouf.’† ”

⁷ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenẽf.’‡ ”

⁸ Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nẽ tano ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen. ⁹ Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonõf, õ wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”

¹⁰ Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’§ ”

¹¹ Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornẽ ile di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogõya Gariya Inon

(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

¹² Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anĩ karĩ ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen. ¹³ Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon. ¹⁴ Od profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,

¹⁵ “Sebulun nẽ teneub, Naptali nẽ teneub,
are naab maaĩwõ ileyen, Jordan naan sitakã,
Galili distrik haiden Israel sã anidi dibodok nẽ,

¹⁶ tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,
idi lalan odug dilen,
tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nẽ buri bun dibodon
idi bun lalan iran.”*

¹⁷ Sain anĩ bunem ilen anĩ, Jesus biya od wogõya gariya inon, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaĩ daliyou kakãg diran, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. ¹⁹ Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dõ wiyag len, aya ã tamo gei fiya tamo aneneĩf.” ²⁰ Kaisã bagai, idi neid kakãg folõ difel fen, Jesus dõ difen.

²¹ Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi temeid Sebedi geid kakãg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignẽdin. ²² Kaisã bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dõ difen.

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3 † 4:6: Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ 4:7: Diuteronomi 6:16 § 4:10: Diuteronomi 6:13 * 4:16: Asaia 9:1, 2

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jesus Galili distrik akor anī adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fō bun od ifelneīd, saa tano ne biya od anī wogō fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado ilōyabidiya adok el fedin. ²⁴ Ī nigin od anī, Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anī, Jesus el fedin. ²⁵ Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakā teneub akor anī ganan tamo kayau Jesus dō difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogō Yen
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon. Yogon dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. ² Jesus gariya ino ifelneīd fen, iron,

³ “Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

⁴ Aib idi waud gudū fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.

⁵ Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.

⁶ Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin naū fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.

⁷ Aib idi waud ifenēdif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi wau ifenēya dalouf.

⁸ Aib idi waud bun karētut, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.

⁹ Aib idi maur gudū difedig, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediyouf.

¹⁰ Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin darau dalef, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

¹¹ “Aib ā aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono diyeik, darau difeneik, idegēya bun od sane ganan ā bun dirarak, gama ā nigin el yeik. ¹² Wauī kulīg fen, sereg, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

¹³ “Ā teneub enī nē sol, anī ere, sol in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai adouf? Ī baban erēb kabī taka ifenēya kisi feleya sā, diraile di, tamo anī teten dilef, disi difouf dogol.

¹⁴ “Ā teneub enī nē lalan. Taun taka uya bun ibodok anī inokeleya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁵ Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tō de fen, beī kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun diseginnē di, anī lalan tamo ganan fō anī bun ifenēdif. ¹⁶ Age fiya bagai, āgenei fula fiya tamo kayau lalan ifenēdiyof, ago ge di, tamo kayau idi āgenei tobonuneī biya anī dile fen, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok anī seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

¹⁷ “Aya asin anī, Moses nē Lo, profet neid od ado alelauf nigin asin to gouf, aya anī yaleleya nigin to asin, anī kisi afalauf nigin asin. ¹⁸ Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain saa teneub ado iminkeleya sā mog, sifa naal bagai, pen togo fiya anī Lo bun taka to fitol yale iminkalauf, idi anī ganan dibod mog, erēb erēb ganan kisi falauf. ¹⁹ Aibem taka, itāfiya enī nē tekelei naal bagai anī to dōf fen, tamo tunī ĩ dō difiyē age difouf nigin

† 4:25: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

ifelnēdiyof are, ī saa tanon yana naal bagai youf, anī ere, aib taka itāfiya eneidi dōf agef kisi fel ifelnēdiyof, saa tanon yana odug yalouf. ²⁰ Anī aya arokeneik, āgenei madur bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnēdiya tamo neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, ā saa tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sā bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnēya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

²¹ “Tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō tamo to ukeis, taka ne tā yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’* ²² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are, ī es fiya bun ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ī kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, ‘Ō neneya!’ age youf, hel nē yā uruwa dōya kelē fiyek.

²³ “Anī nigin, ō Negur bun sesewi wou fenē kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule fen, ō turā ō bun nauseir ado anī ō weder fokō fouf are, ²⁴ safina an alta garan uttor yen, kel ule turā ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenē, sesewi wouf.

²⁵ “Aib ō kot bun irouleyōya nigin, ā uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisā komo gouf. Sāf, ī ō es fiya tamo bun inenōf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo ō irouyō polis imeid bun ino di, idim ō kalabus bun dirāyōf. ²⁶ Aya momoi arokonok, ō kalabus bun kutū yesiya sā mog, wareg ganan unolauf.

Seseirā To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnēya

²⁷ “Tamo itāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō seseirā to uno.’† ²⁸ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, taka ī malam kayau lof fen, mala yū yalef, ī mogo wau bun kayau anī bun seseirā inol. ²⁹ Ō malā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ō boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf. ³⁰ Ō imā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, gudū uraile. Ō boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ō boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyau Nigin Ifelnēya
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Itāfiya eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenē, kayau ado bagu fiya anī fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara fouf.’‡ ³² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ī tamo taka ado to seseirā dino mog, iruf are, ī kayau anī seseirā naab bun inenek. Anī aibem taka kayau anī yalef, tamo anī mogo seseirā inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnēya

³³ “Takag, tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ā wau kuturoleya od anī to waleleg. Ā wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anī kulatun gouf.’ ³⁴ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenēya bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nē ibodōya modoū. ³⁵ Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nē sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana. ³⁶ Ō muduremeg anī nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, ō ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos be taka wōya kisi feleya sā. ³⁷ Ā nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sā de sā gouf dogol, od enī wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnēya
(Luk 6:29, 30)

³⁸ “Tamo itāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Mala fagā difouf, mala solo abag mala fagā wo. Waila are waila tura.’§ ³⁹ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenē. Tamo taka ogon walā biyalē fakā fouf are, falei wel len, walā sitakāg fakā fouf. ⁴⁰ Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot yō fenē, malakaī ogon saket anīg utorken. ⁴¹ Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo yōf, malakaī uruwom mail uru ulagauf. ⁴² Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenēf. Aibem ereb taka wareg ō bun yalou fenēf, ō to dudum wiyē.

* 5:21: Eksodas 20:13 † 5:27: Eksodas 20:14 ‡ 5:31: Diuteronomi 24:1 § 5:38: Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Tamo itāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō nē tā nigin wau laaf fen, on kiwai anī kiwai wenē.*” ⁴⁴ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, āgenei kiwai nigin wau laaf fen, tunī darau difeneik idi nigineg kosē gouf. ⁴⁵ Ago gouf are, ā Temeī saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowā gouf. Ī yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyēg sur fef, tamo madur, tamo madur sā adok ifenēdidig. ⁴⁶ Idi ā nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wau laa fouf are, ere mala solo anī ā walogouf? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de? ⁴⁷ Ā tureī tar dogol aan wiyēdigouf are, ere anī tunī wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig, anī to age difedig de? ⁴⁸ Anī nigin, Temeī saa ilun ibodok ĩ madur bagai gen, āg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennēya

¹ “Ā lo welegei, āgenei tobonuneī madur anī seluma kulō difouf ge mā, anī tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Ā ago gouf, Temeī saa ilun ibodok mala solo to ifeneīf.

² “Sain ō maleg tamo usennēdiyou fenē, ō anī taur to fū fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fō bun ado naabur, tamo idi seluma kulō difouf de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. ³ Anī ō maleg tamo usennēdif, on imā kilē to keleī mog, imā biya melē age fouf, ⁴ anī ō iminēyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamā, ō iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonōf.

Kosēya
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Sain ā kosē gouf bun, ā mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemāf de fen, Juda neid uub fō namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen, kosēya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. ⁶ Sain ō kosē wou fenē, ō ogon aabē ule, sukar unol fen, Tamā Negur, ĩ iminēyan ibodok, kosē wiyē. Anī on Tamā ō iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonōf. ⁷ Sain ā kosē gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dig, ere nigin, idi neid kisi, nemā od musei nigin karī famāf de fen, idi od musei biya wogō dedig. ⁸ Ā, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur āgenei Temeī ĩ ereb ā lau gef anī mogo keleī mog, dum ĩ to wiyēgedig.

⁹ “Kosē gou fenē, ā eig wog urōgouf:

“ Ō nemā Dei ō saa ilun ubodok,
ō yanā fateul ibodōf,

¹⁰ ogon tano isiyouf,

ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,
tenebur eineg age fouf.

¹¹ Saaf naa enī nē wanamāf.

¹² Ō amā nemā mosor nigin wederē tu kalauf,

are idi amā bun mosor dinof, amāg idi neid mosor nigin wederamā tu kelef gen.

¹³ Kisi famāya bun to uroulemāf,

sesen anī bun tamal amā walelnamāf.*

¹⁴ Tamo idi ā bun mosor dinoyeīf, ā idi neid mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok, ĩg āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, ā tamo idi neid mosor nigin wedereī to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeī, ĩg āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnēya

¹⁶ “Sain ā kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sēya nē neweid age difedig gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anī dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik, anī nē mala solo adok mogo

* 5:43: Levitikas 19:18 * 6:13: Itotoya tunī agef yenek: walelnamāf. Anī tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeīya faimud ogon ibodōf. Momoi.

dalen. ¹⁷ Anĩ ere, sain õ kuri wouf, fatiyã mouf u ken, nawã usurũf. ¹⁸ Anĩ bunem, õ kuri bek oo sã be, tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ youf. Ogon Tamã, Negur iminẽyan ibodok, ĩ yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon Tamã õ iminẽyan ereb ago wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun

(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

¹⁹ “Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek yãf, maat te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ de, bẽ dalouf. ²⁰ ã aug nigin safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yãf, maat te to yũf, bẽ tamog to narĩ de, bẽ dalouf. ²¹ Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nẽ an, ogon waũg an yenẽf.

²² “Mala are bouwa nẽ yal. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã ganan lalan lauf. ²³ Anĩ ere, õ malã sane lauf are, ogon bouwã ganan gugum kalauf. Lalan õ ado anĩ gugum kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!

²⁴ “Aib taka ĩ yogon marau uru bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anĩ nigin wau laa fouf. ĩ taka anĩ dõf fen, taka anĩ mala irim fouf. Anĩ nigin, ã uru to aruneid walogouf, Negur ado moni.

To Osig

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf gouf. ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya sã de? ²⁶ Saa ilun ã ninã uledigouf, idi saaf to diteneĩdig, idi saaf u de fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun yogo ifoutneĩdidig. ã idi anĩ wal fediya sã de? ²⁷ ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

²⁸ “Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig anĩ ulogouf. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegẽ biya biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig fediya taka to wal fen. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ã bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneĩf, age fiya sã de, ã momoiya naal bagai ado? ³¹ Anĩ nigin, to osi wog urõgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere naan ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere gabar ada tafilaĩf?’ ³² Haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirẽdig. ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ. ³³ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirẽg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneĩf. ³⁴ Age fiya nigin, naa nil nẽ anĩ nigin to osi wog, nil nẽ are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nẽ morõ are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya

(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

¹ “Taka to es wiyẽg, ago gouf, ãg es yeĩf. ² Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, ãg agef es yeĩf. ãgenei es fiya nẽ naab de tekelei bun ãg agef es yeĩf.

³ “Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to ulef? ⁴ Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonõf?’ ⁵ Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel kelẽ wol fen, dum turã bun mala teteur walelauf.

⁶ “Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urakenẽdig. ãgenei maĩ tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ bor to urakenẽdig. ã ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik diyeĩf.

To Wouf, Umirẽf, Godu Wouf

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf. ⁸ Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kã fel kenẽf.

⁹ “Ā anī takam, ī naal bret nigin to fef, ī meein ifenēf de? ¹⁰ Takag, ī gau nigin to fef, ī gogour ifenēf de? ¹¹ Seseneī bagai ā, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya ā keleī bagai, age fiyauf are, Temeī saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, āgenei wenēdigedig anī wal fiya, idi ifenēdiyof! ¹² Anī nigin, ereb ereb ganam bun, ereb taka idim age diyeif anī oroyeik anī, āg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enī Lo od ado Profet od neid kaū.

Bobog Kidō Bobog Bilalā Fiya Ado

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Bobog kidō bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daū fiya bun ileya nigin bobog bilalā fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anī diledig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, mata tano bun ileya nigin bobog kidō, naab naal. Anī nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anī fata difedig.

Aayū Yogon Faat Ado

(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Idegēya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ā garan disif, anī ere, idi namedin gaū kuī sane ado. ¹⁶ Idi neid faat yūf bun, ā idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de? ¹⁷ Age fiya gen, aayū biya are faat biya yūdig, aayū anibo are faat anibo yūdig. ¹⁸ Aayū biya ī, faat sane yūya kisi feleya sā, aayū anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁹ Aayū ganam faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yā malan dirāf. ²⁰ Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yūdig bunem, ā idi nigin yaor keleī youf.

²¹ “Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen dirokanadig, idi ganam saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem ī, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dōf age fef anim dogol ilauf. ²² Naa anī bun, musei aya dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug, amā ō yanā nem profet od wogō maun, amā ō yanā nem kaa sesen maruid fen, ō yanā nem memelik musei manodin!’ ²³ Age de di, aya yaor arokenēdiyof, ‘Aya ā keleī sā. Ā sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!’

Fō Inoya Nē Keleī Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Age fiya nigin, taka ī neu od eneidi karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī keleī tamo yogon fō meein teten inon gen. ²⁵ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalā fel fen, yau odug fā ye fen, fō yoū fe di, to kubū yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon. ²⁶ Anī ere, aib taka ī neu od eneidi karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī neneya tamo yogon fō subusir teten inon gen. ²⁷ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalā fel fen, yau odug fā ye fen, fō yoū fe di, kubū ye narīf irailen.”

²⁸ Od ganam Jesus wogō ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den, ²⁹ ere nigin, Jesus ifelnēdin are, taka ī yana adom gen age fiya od wogō fedin, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo age difedig gen sā.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jesus arein tamal kutū yesi di, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. ² Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug, ō waū irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”

³ Jesus ima iran, tamo anī kobūf fen, iron, “Aya wau irok, bouwā biyaf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen. ⁴ Jesus irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf. Ō ogo pris wagen ule, bouwā ufelne ken, Moses nē od dō fen, safina sesewi wo, anī bunem ō biya lel anī, tamo kayau dilouf.”

Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jesus Kapenaum taun wō ye di, Rom kusī tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen, isennēf nigin to fiyen. ⁶ Ī iron, “Odug, neu kabī tamo fō bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”

⁷ Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyēf.”

⁸ Age ye di, kusī orowa aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fō bun to usiyouf. Malakaī, ō od dogol urō di, anī neu kabī tamo dagi sa kalauf. ⁹ Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule’ afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi’ au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ĩ agef age fedig.”

¹⁰ Od anī kusī orowa age irō di, Jesus od anī karī ye, terē ye fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya Israel bun āgenei momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen. ¹¹ Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyouf, idim modoū dalel fen, saa tano nē tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodōf. ¹² Anī ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe kenēdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bē mayarē irarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

¹³ Jesus age wogō yel fen, kusī orowa irokenen, “Kel ule! Ō ogon momoiya kilei bagai, ō nigin dōf agef ifonōf.” Sain anī wogō ye mog bagai, yogon kabī tamo dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagī Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jesus Pita nē fō bun ilen, Pita nē mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarē yen mog, ilen. ¹⁵ Jesus kayau ima anī kobū fe di, bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisā bagai kayau fā yale, Jesus aruna yalen.

¹⁶ Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo ganān el fedin. ¹⁷ Jesus enī ganān age fen, are Negur ĩ, profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin: “Ī yogo neda ilōyabiya yales, neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafī Fiya Fire Fire

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Sain anī Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilī difiyē di, daliyou sitakā dibal dilauf nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ¹⁹ Age fiyeid mog, lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, ō narib ulauf are, aya ō dō ayōf.”

²⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nē modoū sā.”

²¹ In dō fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mū afel fen.”

²² Anī ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ō aya dō wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumā difouf.”

Jesus Uyē Yau Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jesus waag owor isile di, in dō fiya tar ĩ geid dilen. ²⁴ Idi keleī sā mog, maaī daliyoun yau totol fā yen. Agef mog, maaī odug fā ye, waag yū di, waag anī naanū imutkesilau fenē age fen. Anī ere, Jesus mulā yenen. ²⁵ In dō fiya tar dilen, turī difiyē, diron, “Odug, usennamā! Amā mogo naanū mamutatā gare mausiyou fenē!”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Āgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā fatuk kumī gef?” Age ye fen, ĩ fā ye, maaī yau ado ou fiyēdi di, oditekei kee delen.

²⁷ Tamo idi terē de fen, to difen, “Tamo ē naig fiya bagai? Maaī yau ado karī difiye ken, dō difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

* 8:17: Asaia 53:4

²⁸ Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakā ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabā difen. Tamo uru kuī bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anī to diyōdig. ²⁹ Anī idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, ò amā nigin ere naig wamāf? Ò naa wenen anī fau mog, gama bagai daig wamā fenē ein usif de?”

³⁰ Idi difaren sitakā gerō nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon. ³¹ Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Ò tamo eneidi bun tamal urumā fenēf are, amā bor musei namedin sur wamāf.”

³² Jesus kaa sesen irokenēdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolō deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyou naanū gare desin. ³³ Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anī ganan wogō den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wō yen anī nigineg wogō den. ³⁴ Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ilya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonō anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jesus waag taka sō ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen. ² Tamo tunī tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waū unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

³ Anī karī de fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eī Negur kono fiyek!”

⁴ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ā ere nigin wauī bun kisi sane agef wō yef? ⁵ Nanī anī irōya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fā, ufar uyok ule’? ⁶ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī ā kelei youf nigin...” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fā ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonō ule.” ⁷ Age ye di, tamo fā yale, fonō ilen. ⁸ Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anī meledim dile fen, terē de kumī den. Negur yogo tamo yana enī ifenēdin anī nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fā yale, Jesus dō fen.

¹⁰ Jesus Matyu nē fō bun bō saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid weim saaf don. ¹¹ Farisia tamo idi anī dile fen, idi Jesus nē dō fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin āgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”

¹² Od anī Jesus karī ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ilya nigin to waud yenēdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ilya nigin waud yenēdig. ¹³ Uleg fen, od enī dir ge fen, kaū ere yeif anī kelei youf, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sã.*’ Anī nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Age ye mog, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē dō fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amā Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dō fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”

¹⁵ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenē tar bun, ne tā tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ī nigin waud gudū foug? Dum sain wō ye di, an ne tā tar bun tamal yalelnēf bun anī, idi gama kuri douf.

¹⁶ “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anī age foug, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dī fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf. ¹⁷ Takag, tamo idi wain

* 9:13: Hosia 6:6

mata anī meme gabar† tubu anī bun to ditinēf. Age difouf, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sā, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinēf. Age fe di, uru idi kabī ifenēdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Od enī Jesus fau wogō ye mog, Juda neid uub fō nē uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Ō uma fen, imā teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodōf.” ¹⁹ Jesus fā yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dō fiya tar idig dilen.

²⁰ Dile mog, kayau taka ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anī, Jesus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nē kolos iri kobū fen. ²¹ Kayau anī yogon kisi iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobū afouf, anī aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”

²² Jesus falei yelen, kayau anī ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waū unois, ogon momoiya anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.

²³ Jesus uyu irouya nē fō bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokū de, i de mog, iledin. ²⁴ Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enī laa fiya sā, mulā yenek.” Age ye di, idi kasā difiyen. ²⁵ Tamo kayau mayarē irud laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau naal fā yen. ²⁶ Nenerī anī wogō de di, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

²⁷ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dō difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid Naal, amā nigin waū inō!”

²⁸ Jesus fō aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā momoi gef, aya ā meleī el afe di, lo gouf nigin kisi feleya?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”

²⁹ Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobū feid fen, iron, “Momoi gef kilei, ā nigin age feneīf.” ³⁰ Idi neid meleid gama kelē delen. Jesus totol bagai katū feid fen, iron, “Enī nigin taka to urokenēgouf.” ³¹ Anī ere, idi kututū deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anī, teneub anī nē akor ganan bun od dinof diyon.

³² Idi Jesus ditornē dile mog, tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anī Jesus wagen dirousin. ³³ Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifokeleya wogō yen. Tamo kayau guru difen ganan terē de fen, diron, “Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”

³⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem, ī kaa sesen irudif.”

Kabī Tamo Musei Sā

³⁵ Jesus taun ganan fonō fonō ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō bun ifelneīd, saa tano nē biya od wogō feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el fedin. ³⁶ Sain Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī ileid fen, idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi morō adodo isennēdiya sā, idi sipsip marau sā age fiya gen. ³⁷ Anī yogon dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sā. ³⁸ Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo susur fedi di, yogon kabier kusus fiya nigin dilauf.”

10

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweignēdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

† 9:17: Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

² Eī aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon, ³ Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka Tadeus, ⁴ Simon Selot, * taka Judas Iskariot, ī anī Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabī Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enī ado dō difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi ibor fire Juda ibor sã wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka buneg to uleg. ⁶ Israel atun idi sipsip fõ delen anidi bun dogol ulagauf. ⁷ Sain ā ulagauf, od enī anī wogō gef uyōg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’ ⁸ Dagi el wedig, gare den turī wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anī ā na yaleya sã ege walegen, anī nigin, ege luwa wenēdigouf. ⁹ Ā gol moni, silwa moni, kapa moni be, āgenei kodolē taka to bagai ufeg. ¹⁰ Delē uyōgou fenē, delē iyōya nē faa sã, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabī dalef, idi de mala erab lau difef anī difenēdiyadidig.

¹¹ “Narib gouf, taun be, fonō taka be bun ulegef, ā meleī unog, tamo ā nigin sere yeīf, yogon fõ bun ubodōg, dum utorōg uleg. ¹² Ā fõ anī bun ulegef, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya wenēdigouf. ¹³ Fõ anī bun tamo kayau biya diyeik, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya an urofosis, idi age fiya sãf, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya anī baban keg waleg. ¹⁴ Aib taka ī ā nigin to sere yeīf, āgenei od to karī youf, āgenei yeī aasu tu weleg fen, fõ be taun anī utorōg ulagauf. ¹⁵ Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen anī wal fiya, es fouf naa anī bun, taun anī in darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafī Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Aya ā sur ayeik are, sipsip gaū kuī atun sur fiya gen. Anī nigin, ā gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninā kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodōgouf. ¹⁷ Ā tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneī di, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun wagagã diyeīf. ¹⁸ Idi aya nigin de fen, ā guri diyeī diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado wagedin difarnei ken, ā idi geid fen, haiden Israel sã anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogō gouf. ¹⁹ Anī ere, idi ā kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeīf, ā wauī to morō ken, ere od tarōf, naig ta tarōf anī nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anī bun, ā erab od urōgouf nigin fau ifeneīf. ²⁰ Are āgem to urōgouf, āgenei Temeī nē Awa Uur ī yogo ā bunem wogō youf.

²¹ “Tura fã youf, tura nigin kiwai fen, idegē di, laa bun inenēf, tamag naal ado age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun dinenēdiyouf. ²² Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai difeneīf, anī ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennēf. ²³ Teneub taka bun, ā darau odug difeneīf are, uyu takã uyag uleg. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyōg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.

²⁴ “Skul kesu ī yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ī yogon marau to wal fouf. ²⁵ Skul kesu ī yogon tise genēf, are de. Takag, kabī tamo ī yogon orowa genēf, are de. Fõ anī tama yana dun Belsebub, † anī nigin, fõ anī tamo ganī be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumī Fiyēya

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Age fiya nigin, ā idi to kumī wedig. Gama erab ein dede fiya yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama erab iminēyan yenek, are dum fau keleī youf. ²⁷ Gama erab aya gugum bun wogō ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogō gouf bagai; gama erab kosesēyam karī gef, dum fau fõ agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urōgouf bagai. ²⁸ Idi bouwa dukesif, anī ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sã anī to kumīg. Anī ere, taka ī malakanon bouwa ado yū orok fe, hel bun irāya kisi feleya anī dogol kumī gouf. ²⁹ Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anī

* 10:4: Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig. † 10:25: Belsebub are Satan nē yana taka.

ere, āgenei Temeĩ yogon wau to irō mog, taka tenebur to kubū youf. ³⁰ Āgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg ganan iwes yalen. ³¹ Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg, ā Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir musei wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya

(Luk 12:8, 9)

³² “Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen kurō afalaisiyouf. ³³ Anĩ ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa foug, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

³⁴ “Ā to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya soworu irou isiya nigin asin. ³⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya tubi kobō fiya nigin asin,

“Tamo ĩ tama nigin kiwai inouf,
ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf,
yanawau ĩ sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.

³⁶ Tamo nē kiwai are, de tamo anĩ nē ibor bun tamalem fã de fen, kiwai difenēf.’

³⁷ “Aibem taka ĩ, yogon tama sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ĩ, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. ³⁸ Aibem taka ĩ, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dō fiyaf, areg aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. ³⁹ Aib taka tenebur ein nē mata alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fō yalouf. Aib taka yogon mata aya nigin iraillef, yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Tamo aibem ā yaleyeik, are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ĩ aya sur fiyan ĩ yalef. ⁴¹ Aibem taka ĩ, ĩ profet nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ĩ profet mala yalouf, aibem taka ĩ, ĩ madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ĩ madur tamo nē mala yalouf. ⁴² Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sã anĩ taka ifen yãf, ere nigin, ĩ neu dō fiya tamo, aya ā momoi arokeneik, ĩ yogon mala solo to bagai wal fiyēf.”

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokō fel, Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneid fen, biya od wogō fediyouf nigin ilen.

² Age fe di, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabĩ agef yalef de di, od anĩ karĩ yen, Jon yogon dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyēf nigin ³ sur fedi di, dilen, to difiyen, “Tamo isiyouf den, o ogo yeir de? Oo amã fau taka nigin tari mafouf?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ Jon wogō wiyēg, ⁵ meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. ⁶ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek.”

⁷ Jon nē dō fiya tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdiya anĩ gariya inon, “Ā ere bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? ⁸ Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nē fō bun dibodok. ⁹ Ba, ere bagai anĩ ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ā arokeneik, ĩ profet wal fediya. ¹⁰ Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:

“Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ ket uyu ilauf,

im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.’*

¹¹ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem Jon naan igunēdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ī Jon wal fiya. ¹² Jon naan igunēdiya tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado bilalaū fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anī irou irouledig. ¹³ Profet ganān Moses nē Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogō def disin, isi Jon bun daun. ¹⁴ Ā walogou fenē wauī oroīf are, ī Eliya, ī fau isif ya anī. ¹⁵ Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

¹⁶ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

¹⁷ “Amā ã nigin kelel maun,
anī ere, ã to kui gen;
amā kanon seg malen,
anī ere, ã to wauī gudū fen.’

¹⁸ Anī Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’ ¹⁹ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Eī saaf wan, wainei yedig, dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anī ere, kisi biya ī in tobonunā anī bunem, biya yaoref.”

Taun Tunī Waud Faleiya Sā Nigin Isisnēdin
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jesus ī, taun tunī bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi waud to falei den, anī nigin, Jesus ou fiyēdin. ²¹ “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Betsaida, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. ²² Anī ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf anī wal fiya, ã walogouf. ²³ Ō Kapenaum, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf. Memelik ō bun wō yen anī age fiya, Sodom taun an wō yem are, ī gamag eig fe di, ibodom. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Sodom yalouf anī wal fiya, ō walouf.”

Morō Ado Aya Bun Usi, Wauī Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)

²⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin ō unokon, ago fen, simō dibodon anidi bun yaor won. ²⁶ Ariya, Dei, enī are ogon wauī filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

²⁷ “Ereb erēb ganān, neu Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleī sā, Naal yogo, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.

²⁸ “Ā ganān morō yei ken, sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya afeneīf. ²⁹ Neu sū waleg, oroweī seg fen, aya bun keleī walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleīkanon siwo inoya gurug fouf. ³⁰ Ere nigin, neu sū karika fen, neu morō yal bagai.”

12

Jesus, Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Sain anī Juda neid Sabat naa* bun, Jesus wit kabī atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dō fiya tar naū feid fen, wit tunī gei fiya gariya dino fen, don. ² Farisia tamo idi anī dileid fen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef! On dō fiya tamo tar idi, itāfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef.”

* 11:10: Malakai 3:1 * 12:1: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusī tamo anidi geid naū fedi di, Dawid age fen anī, ā Negur nē Itotoya bun to uwesegen de? ⁴ Ī Negur nē fō namen ilen, agef fen, ī in kusī tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anī don, anī idi age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī idi itāfiya difodul ken, age difen anī, prisem sā age difoū nē anī. ⁵ Oo ā Lo od anī to be uwesegen de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen kabī dalef bunem naa anī didodok, anī ere, anī mosor sā. ⁶ Aya ā arokeneik, tekelei ī tempel wal fiya anī, are yeir. ⁷ Ā od enī, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sā,’† anī nē gariya keleim are, ā tamo morō sā ege mosor ado to wiyēdigem. ⁸ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nē Odug.”

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile, Juda neid uub fō namen ilen, ¹⁰ tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen, ī an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinou fenē nigin naab dimir ken, abugā to difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo madur fiya anī idodōya sā de?”

¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā anī taka, ā atun ī sipsip taka ado anī Sabat naa bun mekur isilauf, ā to uleg waleseg unenēgouf de? ¹² Tamo ī sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anī nigin, biya anī Sabat naa bun age tafef, are idodōya sā.”

¹³ Age ye fen, ī tamo anī irokenen, “Imā fara wol.” Age ye di, ī ima fara fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakā gen wō yen. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katō difen.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Igirnen

¹⁵ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modoū anī itoron. Tamo kayau musei ī dō difiyē di, ī idi neid dagi ganan el fedin, ¹⁶ tamo kayau ganan wedereid iroun, ī aib yeya anī to yaor difouf nigin. ¹⁷ Enī Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen:

¹⁸ “Eī neu kabī tamo ayam agirnen,

ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig;
aya neu Awa Uur ī bun anouf,

ī anī teneub ganan haiden bun Negur nē madur bagai anī kurō fesiyouf.

¹⁹ Ī to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irōf;

takam in ait naabur to karī youf.

²⁰ Werī felu reya ī to were fouf,

takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ī to gare falauf,
agef mog, Negur nē madur bagai anim ganan wal fouf.

²¹ In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden, idi neid waud an yenēf.”‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anī dirousi di, Jesus ī el fiyen. Age fe di, ī mala kelē ye fen, od wogō yen. ²³ Tamo kayau adok waud bun terē de fen, diron. “Enī anī Dawid Naal de?”

²⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi karī de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem dogol, tamo enī kaa sesen irudif.”

²⁵ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be, fō ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi to difarauf. ²⁶ Satan ī yogo Satan iruf, ī yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen, anī yogon tano ifarauf? ²⁷ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem āgenei tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyēif. ²⁸ Anī ere, aya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

²⁹ “Takag, taka megeir ado nē fō bun ile, in safina bē yalou fenē, are ī tamo megeir ado anī ket ifokel fen, gama ī in safina fō bun bē yalouf.

† 12:7: Hosia 6:6 ‡ 12:21: Asaia 42:1-4

³⁰ “Taka ĩ aya to fedē fiyaf, ĩ neu kiwai, takag, taka ĩ aya ado to guru mafef are, ĩ firagagaũ fef. ³¹ Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wõ yef, are yalelauf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf. ³² Taka ĩ Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani ere, taka ĩ Awa Uur Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama sain enĩ bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Aa biya are faat biya yũdig, aa sane are faat sane yũdig, anĩ nigin, aa ganan faat bunem keleiyadig. ³⁴ ã, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, ã sane anim ã biya nigin wogõ gouf? Ereb ã namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef. ³⁵ Tamo biya, safina biya ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina sane ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig. ³⁶ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sã wogõ den anĩ ganan, fau es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurõ difesiyouf. ³⁷ Anĩ nigin, ogon od bunem õ mosor sã yõf, ogon od bunem õ mosor ado yõf.”

Jona Nē Uris
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunĩ geid, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amã õ bun memelik nē uris taka mailau fenē.”

³⁹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane seseirã ibor, sain enei nē tamo kayau anĩ, memelik nigin to difef! Anĩ ere, taka to ifelneif, de profet Jona nē uris anim dogol ifelneif. ⁴⁰ Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bõ towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bõ towo, teneub akor ilon yenēf. ⁴¹ Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nē tamo kayau sane difiyēdiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir. ⁴² Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nē tamo kayau sane fiyēdiyof, ere nigin, kayau anĩ, King Solomon nē keleĩ biya karĩ youf nigin teneub idiyen tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef. ⁴⁴ Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.’ Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani daku, wã difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef. ⁴⁵ Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunã anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane enĩ gama difaref, idi tobonunã anĩ adouf.”

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogõ feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serē difar fen, ĩ geid od wogõ douf nigin orodin. ⁴⁷ Takam ĩ irokenen, “Ogon sinã turã tar geid serē difaref, idi õ geid od wogõ dou fenē orodif.”

⁴⁸ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anĩ neu naai, ai anĩ neu turau tar?” ⁴⁹ In dõ fiya tar bun imam ifelneif fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu turau tar. ⁵⁰ Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anĩ nē oroya dõf age fef anĩ ĩ, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

13

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nē Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutũ yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon. ² Guru fiya odug kalilĩ difiyē di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag namen isil ibodon. ³ Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokeneif fen, iron, “Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen.

⁴ Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. ⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. ⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā. ⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fā ye fen, bali sile feledin. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf. ⁹ Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin ō yaab od nem tamo kayau urokenēdif?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nē waa keleī youf nigin are mogo ā ifenein, anī ere, tamo kayau to ifenēdin. ¹² Ereb taka aib ī ado are, anī wal fiya ifenēf, anī ī musei adouf. Ereb taka aib ī sā, erob erob ī ado areg ī bun yalelauf. ¹³ Anī nigin, aya yaab od nem arokenēdif, ere nigin,

“Idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā,
idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi wedereid fokōya sā, to keleik.

¹⁴ Idi bun, Asaia nē profet od kisi felef:

“Ā wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf,
ā meleim ulogouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katī felen,

idi wederedim karīya malai bagai,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,

age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,

wederedim karī dem ado,
idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.*

¹⁶ Anī ere, āgenei meleī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā ulegef, āgenei wedereī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā karī gef. ¹⁷ Anī aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ā ulegef anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karīya ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.

Jesus Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Yaab od bun, faat irarāya tamo nē gariya anī karīg: ¹⁹ Taka ī, saa tanon nē od karī ye fen, ī weder to fokō yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anī son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anī age fiya. ²⁰ Takag, faat meein tuar kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, kaisā bagai ī od anī yale fen, wau bun kulī yef. ²¹ Anī ere, ī warumutei sā, anī nigin, ī sain meluk to ibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin morō be, kafī fiya be isif, ī kaisā bagai irofosif. ²² Takag, faat taka malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī yef, anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. ²³ Takag, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, fokō yef, are ī biya yūf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf.”

Lili Nē Yaab Od

²⁴ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin, “Saa tano ī, tamo taka yogon kabī bun, wit faat biya iraran gen. ²⁵ Anī ere, tamo adok mulaī den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen. ²⁶ Sain wit bali fokū ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowā den.

²⁷ “Marau nē kabī tamo, ī wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, ō faat biya on kabier to uraran de? Lili anī nainenem disin?’

²⁸ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam age fen.’

“Ne kabī tamom to difiyen, ‘Amā mele anī kususu mafelauf anī ō oroyok de?’

* 13:15: Asaia 6:9, 10

²⁹ “Í aitedin yalen, ‘Sã, ere nigin, lili kususu ge mã, ã wit ado kususu gouf. ³⁰ Malakaĩ, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anĩ bun, aya kususu fiya tamo aro-kenẽdiyof: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafãg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.’”

Masted Faat Yis Ado NĒ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin: “Saa tano ĩ, masted faat tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen. ³² Anĩ ĩ faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa wõ youf. Age fe di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodõf.”

³³ Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenẽdin: “Saa tano ĩ, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yedig gen.”

³⁴ Jesus od enĩ ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdin. ĩ od ganan to kurõ falaisi irokenẽdin, yaab od nem dogol. ³⁵ Anĩ bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:

“Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurõ afesiyof,
gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anĩ aya yaor afouf.”†

Jesus Lili NĒ Yaab Od Faded Fen

³⁶ Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ namen ilen. In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi fen, diron, “Kabier lili nĒ yaab od anĩ, amã faded wamã.”

³⁷ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal. ³⁸ Kabĩ are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anĩ, are Negur nĒ tano nĒ gere tar, lili are Satan nĒ gere tar, ³⁹ kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun, kususu fiya tamo are idi engel.

⁴⁰ “Anĩ nigin, lili kususu feid, yã yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun, age fouf. ⁴¹ Tamo Naal ĩ, yogon engel sur fediyof, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnẽdiyof. ⁴² Idi yã mala bobo rouf bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf. ⁴³ Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nĒ tanon fula difouf. Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaĩ Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel NĒ Yaab Od

⁴⁴ “Saa tano ĩ, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anĩ na yalen.

⁴⁵ “Takag, saa tano ĩ, na yaleya tamo, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen. ⁴⁶ ĩ meein medeĩya taka moni odug nĒ anĩ fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeĩya anĩ na yalen.

Kakãg NĒ Yaab Od

⁴⁷ “Takag, saa tano ĩ, kakãg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirãdig gen. ⁴⁸ Sain kakãg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dĩ dife, ubun ise di, anĩ idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anĩ are dirarailen. ⁴⁹ Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig fouf. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale, ⁵⁰ yã mala bobo ref bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.”

⁵¹ Jesus to fedin, “Ã od enĩ ganan wedereĩ fokõ yef de?”

Idi diron, “Yo, amã karĩ mauf.”

⁵² Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Anĩ nigin, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan saa tano nigin ifelnẽdin are, idi fõ tama gen, ĩ safina biya nĒ aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidig.”

Profet Yana Sã Gen
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

† 13:35: Sam 78:2

⁵³ Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen. ⁵⁴ In fõ gariyan isi fen, ï an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fõ bun ifelnēdin, age fe di, idi terē den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eĩ, kisi biya ado memelik nē totol enei, nain yalen? ⁵⁵ ï kapenta naal sã de? In sina Maria sã de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sã de? ⁵⁶ In main tar ganen, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enĩ enei ganen nain yalen?” ⁵⁷ Age de fen, idi ï kiwai difenen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ï, in fõ gariyan ado in fõ bun dogol, ï yana sã.”

⁵⁸ ï an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Fen

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Sain anĩ bun, Galili nē uyu irouya Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ ye fen, ² in kabĩ tamo irokenēdin, “Enĩ Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ï laa fen anĩ kel fã yen! Anĩ nigin, memelik nē totol ï bun kabĩ yalef.”

³ Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nē aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifõ, kalabus bun inenen. ⁴ Ere nigin, Jon ï irokenēdig, “Õ itãfiya ufodul ken, turã nē kayau walen.” ⁵ Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anĩ ere, tamo kayau kumĩ fedin, ere nigin, idi ï profet taka dedig.

⁶ Herod sina gõ fen anĩ nē naa bun, Herodias nē barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenēdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen. ⁷ Age fe di, ï wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anĩ bagai ifenēf yen. ⁸ In sinam weder te yabi di, ï iron, “Beĩ taka bun Jon naan igunēdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.” ⁹ King ï wau togun, anĩ ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurõ fesin anĩ nigin, in oroya dõf anĩ bagai ifenēf nigin wogõ ye fen, tamo sur fe di, ¹⁰ Jon kalabus bun ula gudū fen. ¹¹ In mudur beĩ bun dino diroule, ne barai difenē di, ï sina gein irou ilen. ¹² Jon nē dõ fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru dale mü difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudū fen anĩ karĩ ye fen, ï mugu bagai waag bun moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anĩ karĩ de fen, taun temeleid yedim dõ difen. ¹⁴ Sain Jesus kutū yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ï idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyēdin.

¹⁵ Mogo bok isi di, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi diron, “Eĩ gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di, idi fonõ fonõ dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus irokenēdin, “Idi ileyã nigin kisi to yenēf. Saaf yõya nigin āgem wenēdigouf.”

¹⁷ Idi dirokenen, “Amã ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”

¹⁸ ï iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.” ¹⁹ Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadãf nigin Jesus irokenēdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ï Negur de fiye ken, bret mumã fen. Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenēdi di, idim tamo kayau difenēdin. ²⁰ Idi ganen don anĩ kisi felen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen. ²¹ Tamo bret don anĩ, idi faif tausent age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Lyon

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakã dilauf nigin sur fedin. Age de mog, ï tamo kayau irudin. ²³ Jesus idi irud le fen, ï yogo arein kosē youf nigin iselen. ï an mugu ibod mog, bõ irou isin. ²⁴ Anĩ ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerõ ifaren, yau odug fã ye di, moloun wĩ ye fen, waag yũ di, ilef isif fen.

²⁵ Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. ²⁶ Sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile fen, idi tererē den. Idi diron, “Eī baraū,” kumī de fen, ui guru den.

²⁷ Anī ere, kaisā bagai Jesus irokenēdin, “Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumī wog.”

²⁸ Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu ō garan asiyouf.”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Usi.”

Age fiyē di, Pita waag bun kutū yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ī yau ile fen, kumī ye di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron, “Odug, usenna!”

³¹ Kaisā bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, “Ō momoiya naal, ere nigin ō waū uru ado?”

³² Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosō de di, yau kee relen. ³³ Anī dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron, “Mmoi bagai, ō anī Negur Naal.”

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wō den. ³⁵ Tamo kayau fonō anī bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya fō fō ganan od dinon. Fonō fonō idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen, ³⁶ idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobū difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyē Sā Ado Amuyē Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen, ² “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobonunā wal difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya sã, saaf dōdig!”

³ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā āgenei tobonuneī dōg fen, Negur nē itāfiya wal gedig? ⁴ Ere nigin, Negur iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,* ‘Aibem taka sina be tama be gelu fiyēf, ī laa bun dinenēf bagai.’† ⁵ Anī ere, ā urōgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina be, tama be idi bun irōf, “Ereb taka ō isennōya nigin ayam ifonōya anī, ayam Negur afenem,” ⁶ ī age fef anī bunem in tama yana seli kulō fiya nigin to age fouf, gedig. Āgenei tobonunā age fiya bunem Negur nē od to dō gedig. ⁷ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ī, ā nigin profet od eig ye wogō yen in od tutuk:

⁸ “Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig, anī ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

⁹ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi neid ifelnēdiya are tamo nē keleī dogol dō difedig.‡ ”

¹⁰ Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, irokeneīd fen, iron, “Karīg fen, wedereī fokōf. ¹¹ Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurē isilef anim, ī amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere, erēb taka namenem awa kurem ulō yesif anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”

¹² Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ī garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od enī karī de fen, waud ō nigin to biyaf anī, ō karī wof de?”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayū ganān, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan, are warumutei ado kususouf. ¹⁴ Utorneīdig; idi uyu irouya nigin meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyēf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku douf.”

¹⁵ Pita iron, “Yaab od enī nē gariya faded wo urokanamā.”

¹⁶ Jesus to fedin, “Ā fau nene gef de? ¹⁷ Ā to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te namen isilef are te ado iledig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, erēb taka awa bun wō yef are wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wō yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, noli tobonunā, bē, kot bun idegēya od bou bun yūya,

* 15:4: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † 15:4: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 ‡ 15:9: Asaia 29:13

dumen od wogōya. ²⁰ Enī ganān anī tamo amuyē ifenēdig, anī ere, ima kulo fiya sā saaf doko anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nē Momoiya
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, Taia Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen. ²² Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsā an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig iron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō! Neu barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek.”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, total bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere nigin, ī iweig fen, iweig fen, dō fadaf.”

²⁴ Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun fō delen anidi bun dogol.”

²⁵ Kayau anī isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen, ī iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaū irarak kenēdiya are to biya.”

²⁷ Kayau anī iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dō di, momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, ō momoia odug ado! Ogon waū irok agef ifonok.” Sain anī bun bagai, ī ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(Mak 8:1-10)

²⁹ Jesus an itor ken, Galili maa yeri dō fen. Agef fen, ī arein isel ibodon. ³⁰ Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ī el fedin. ³¹ Aiteid ifofakelen od wogō den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorōya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anī ganān tamo kayau dile fen, terē den. Age fe di, idi Israel nē Negur yana dalesen.

³² Jesus, in dō fiya tar iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, irokenēdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anī ere, gama ereb taka yōya sā. Aya, idi naū susur afedi di, dilauf anī to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”

³³ In dō fiya tar dirokenen, “Amā gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enī weit mafediyouf?”

³⁴ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ā ado?”

Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”

³⁵ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenēdin. ³⁶ Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā feid fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenēdin. ³⁷ Idi ganān don anī kisi felen. Dumen in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen. ³⁸ Tamo bret don anī idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sā. ³⁹ Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ī waag bun sō ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to difiye.

² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ā urōgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenē, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’ ³ bonime di, ā urōgedig, ‘Gama uyē yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budū iyokelef.’ Ā saa bun es fiya nigin keleī bagai, anī ere, ā ereb sain nē uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirā inoya nē anī, memelik nē uris dimirēdig, anī ere, taka to ifenēdiyof, de Jona nē uris dogol ifenēdiyof.” Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneid ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, in dô fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen.
⁶ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ã lo welegei.”

⁷ In dô fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Í agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to tarousil nigin.”

⁸ Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin, “Ã momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã bret sã ge fen, aug tutur wogõ gef? ⁹ ã wedereĩ fau to fokõ yef de? ã to karĩ welegef, bret faif anĩ faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? ¹⁰ Takag, bret sewen anĩ fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? ¹¹ ã naig fe di, wedereĩ to fokõ yef, aya bret nigin ã to arokeneim de? Anĩ ere, ã lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.” ¹² Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokõ yen, í yis bret bun dinodig anĩ nigin to wogõ fedin, í Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wogõ fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi fen, in dô fiya tar to fiyẽdin, “Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁴ Idi dirokenen, “Tunĩ dirok, õ Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, õ Eliya, tunĩ dirok, õ Jeremaia oo profet taka be.”

¹⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

¹⁶ Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Õ anĩ Kristus, Õ mata ibodõya Negur Naal.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “El fiya õ ado, Simon Jona nẽ naal, ere nigin, on kelei are tamo nẽ kelei bunem sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in kelei bunem. ¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, õ Pita, * meein enĩ teten neu sios anouf, laa nẽ megeir anim sios to wal fiyẽf. ¹⁹ Aya saa tano nẽ ki õ afonõf, erab õ tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifõf, erab õ tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru fof.” ²⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus í Kristus yeya anĩ, aib taka to dirokenẽf nigin, in dô fiya tar wedereid iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dô fiya tar yaor fe irokenẽdin, í Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun yalouf, an í dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.

²² Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, í iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Enĩ ganan õ nigin to bagai wõ youf!”

²³ Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Õ aya naaburau gudũ wof; on kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ dogol.”

²⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus in dô fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dô fiyau fenẽ, í yogon oroya lai fesil fen, í yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anĩ aya dô fiyau. ²⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennẽf nigin oro fef are, fõ yalouf, aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anĩ gurug fof. ²⁶ Tamo taka í, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anĩ are, í yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya í yalouf? Takag, tamo taka yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, í kel yalouf? ²⁷ Tamo Naal, in Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado in engel geid disiyouf, agef fen, tamo mugu mugu erab age fef anĩ kilei, í mala solo age fiya bagai ifenẽdiyof. ²⁸ Aya momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

* 16:18: Pita, ani nẽ gariya, meein.

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nē tura geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. ² An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanen. ³ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wō de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

⁴ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ō oroyōf are, aya salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.”

⁵ Pita fau wogō ye mog, lalo lalau bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

⁶ Anī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur gurorō de tererē den. ⁷ Anī ere, Jesus isin, kobū feid fen, ī iron, “Fafāg, to kumīg.” ⁸ Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb ulegel enī, aib taka to urokenēg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fā ye di.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo dirōdig, ‘Eliya ī ketem isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fediyouf. ¹² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi anī ī nigin to kelei ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, ī nigin mogo age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun darau yalouf.” ¹³ Jesus age wogō ye di, in dō fiya tar idi wedereid fokō yen, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen. ¹⁵ Ī iron, “Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yō. Ī mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye fen, sain musei yāg iledig, naanūg iledig. ¹⁶ Aya, ī, on dō fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anī ere, idi el fiyēya kisi feleya sā.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor enī, sane, momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein urousig.” ¹⁸ Jesus kaa sane ou fiyē di, kesu bun tamal ulō yeis ile mog, kesu ī bou karika len.

¹⁹ Age fe di, in dō fiya tar mugun Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya kisi feleya san?”

²⁰ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ere nigin, āgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā momoiya naal masted faat age fiya adouf are, ā arei enī urokenēgouf, ‘Ein tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ī dōf age foug. Ereb ereb ganā ā age fiya kisi feleya.”*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī fau tamo imeid bun dinouf. ²³ Idi fau ī dukesiyouf, anī ere, naa towo bure fele di, ī fau baban mata kel fā youf.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar waud morō gudū fesin.

Tempel Nē Takis

²⁴ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Kapenaum taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen, “Āgenei tise tempel nē takis to inodig de?”

²⁵ Pita iron, “Ariya, ī takis inodig.”

* 17:20: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. ²¹ Anī ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulō yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosē ge di.

Sain Pita fō namen isi di, Jesus ket wogō yen, “Simon, ò ere kisi wof? Ai bunem tenebur nē king anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunī bunem?”

²⁶ Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunī bunem.”

Jesus ī irokenen, “Anī nigin, kesu idi bunem sā. ²⁷ Anī ere, adam idi waud saneya to tafenēdiyof nigin, ò daliyoun ule, on mū urāf. Gau uruwa walouf anī awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin wenēdiyof.”

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodōya Nigin

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Sain anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, to difiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug bagai ibodok?”

² Ī kesu naal taka iweignē isi di, idi atun ifarnen. ³ Agef fen, ī iron, “Aya momoi arokeneik, ā kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anī dogol, age fiya sāf are, ā saa tanon to bagai ulagauf. ⁴ Anī nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enī genēf are, ī saa tanon odug bagai ibodok.

⁵ “Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf. ⁶ Anī ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun kubū youf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāya nigin biya.

⁷ “Tenebur tamo kayau idi meleidlōn ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anī age fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalauf. Tobonunā age fiya bagai wō youf, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ī malalon ado! ⁸ Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun ineyōf are, gudū fen uraile. Ō imā tobega be, yē tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, imā totoū be, yē totoū adouf are, yā faimud ibodkeleya anī bun an dirāyōf. ⁹ Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel nē yā mala bun dirāyōf.

Sipsip Fō Yeleya Nē Yaab Od

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Ā lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to meleī irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, idi neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.*

¹² “Ā ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ī wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fō yalauf are, marau ī nainti-nain sipsip uya bun itorneīd fen, ile, tekelei fō yelen anī to imirēf de?

¹³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ī fata foug are, ī sipsip tekelei anī nigin wau kulīya odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fō delen nigin anī nē kulīya wal fiya. ¹⁴ Age fiya bagai, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fō yeleya nigin to orodig.

Turā Taka Mosor Inoyōf

¹⁵ “Ogon turā taka mosor inoyōf, ule ā uruwom atun dogol in kū fenēya ufelnēf. Ī ò karī yōf, ò ogon turā mogo kel walel. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ī to karī yōf, baban tekelei be uru age fiya ò geid fen, ulagauf, ago di, ‘od ganan isennēya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurō difesiyof anī megeir gouf.’† ¹⁷ Ī idi karī fediya nigin itorōf, sios urokenēf. Ī sioseg karī fiyēya nigin itorōf are, ī haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenēf.

¹⁸ “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ereb taka ā tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka ā tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.

¹⁹ “Baban, aya ā arokeneik, tenebur ein ā uruwom ereb taka nigin wauī tekelei fen, to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ī dōf ā nigin age foug. ²⁰ Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid mabodok.”

Kabī Tamo Wau To Yūdig Nē Yaab Od

* 18:10: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fō delen anī kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin. † 18:16: Diuteronomi 19:15

²¹ Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor inouf, sain ganĩ neu turau nē mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile, sewen daũ de?”

²² Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ arokonok, õ sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anĩ are sewenem tobol wouf.

²³ “Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron gen. ²⁴ King ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten milion kina yalen anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou disin. ²⁵ ĩ wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi feleya sã nigin marau iron, ĩ yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi falauf yen.

²⁶ “Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi afelkonõf.’ ²⁷ Kabĩ tamo anĩ nē marau, ĩ nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ ganan lai fesil fen, itornē di, ilen.

²⁸ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ĩ yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen, ĩ bun wareg wan handred kina ado. ĩ ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, ‘Õ aya bun wareg walen anĩ kel wana!’

²⁹ “In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.’

³⁰ “Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. ĩ tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf anĩ dogol. ³¹ Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen anĩ dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan wogõ difiyen.

³² “Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo anĩ iweignē isi di, ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ kabĩ tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, õ aya ugonan. ³³ Aya õ nigin wau inan gen, õ ogon kabĩ tura nigin waũ inõya san de?’ ³⁴ In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenēya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anĩ dogol.

³⁵ “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ã atun tureĩ tar neid mosor nigin wauĩ bun wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãg age yeĩf.”

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakã. ² Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyē di, ĩ an idi dagi el fedin.

³ Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen disin, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya de?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ã Negur nē Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin ĩ, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’* ⁵ Negur iron, ‘Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneid fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’† ⁶ Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf.”

⁷ Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses ĩ āgenei wauĩ total anĩ ile fen, āgenei kayau iruya nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ ere, gariya bun age fiya sã. ⁹ Aya ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, ĩ seseirã inof.”

¹⁰ In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau atun morõ agef yenek nigin, ĩ kayau to yalouf are biya bagai.”

¹¹ Jesus irokenēdin, “Tamo ganan od enĩ dõ fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol. ¹² Tunĩ idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gõ fedidig, tunĩ are tamom korõ difedidig, tunĩ saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enĩ dõ fiya nigin kisi falauf, dõf age fouf.”

* 19:4: Jenesis 1:27 † 19:5: Jenesis 2:24

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenēdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosē fiyēdiyof nigin, kesu nanaal ī wagen guri de dirousin. Anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyēdin.

¹⁴ Jesus iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyof, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.” ¹⁵ Age ye fen, ī ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokō fel ilen.

Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anī aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁷ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ō ere nigin erēb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ī dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenē, ō itāfiya dō woid.”

¹⁸ Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Itāfiya nanī bagai?”

Jesus iron, “Ō tamo taka to ukesiyof, seseirā to unouf, to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, ¹⁹ ogon sinā tamā yeneid walesauf, † ō ogo nigin wāu laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago. § ”

²⁰ Tamo gaū iron, “Anī ganān aya dō afen, ere taka anī aya fau dō fiya sā?”

²¹ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō madur bagai you fenēf, ule, ogon safina ganān na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenēdiyof, agouf, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²² Od enī tamo gaū karī ye fen, ī wau morō fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ī safina musei ado.

²³ Age fe di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileyā nigin malai bagai. ²⁴ Baban aya ā arokeneik, kamel ī gabar iwaya nē nil ku bun ileyā nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin malai bagai.”

²⁵ Od enī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi fatuk terē de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁶ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, Negur yogo bun erēb erēb ganān age fiya kisi feleya.”

²⁷ Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amā erēb erēb ganān mator ken, ō dō mayok! Ere anī amā nemā mala solo malouf?”

²⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, erēb erēb ganān mata falei fouf sain anī bun, Tamo Naal ī yogon king nē sia bun fula fiya medeīya ado ibodōf, ā aya dō wiyagef, āg king nē sia tuwelf bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf. ²⁹ Taka fō be, tura tar be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabī, aya yanau nigin itoron, idi ganān mala solo wan hundred wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī dalouf. ³⁰ Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodōf, musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodōf.

20

Wain Kabī Tamo Neid Yaab Od

¹ “Saa tano nē tobonunā are, teneub marau taka ī, bonimeī bagai ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabī dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age fiya gen. ² Kabī marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneīf ye di, idi ganān anī yo de di, in wain kabier sur fedin.

³ “Nain kilok bonimeī age fiya, ī ilen, tamo tunī maket modoū bun ege difar mog, iledin. ⁴ Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneīf.’ ⁵ Age ye di, idi dilen.

“Ī baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen. ⁶ Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ī ilen, tunīg fau difar mog, iledin. Ī idi to fiyēdin, ‘Ere nigin ā ege bagai gaa ganān ein ufaregel?’

† 19:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20 § 19:19: Levitikas 19:18

⁷ “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka nem amā to oroi yalemam.’

“Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg.’

⁸ “Sain aragau di, wain kabī marau in kabī tamo neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabī tamo uweigneid fen, dogo neid mala wenēdiyof, dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’

⁹ “Kabī tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya kabī dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina dalen.

¹⁰ Sain idi bonimeid nem ket iweignēdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amā idi wal fiya malouf den, anī ere, idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen. ¹¹ Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nauseir den. ¹² Idi diron, ‘Tamo enidi dum bagai uweigneid di, aua tekelei dogol kabī dalel, anī ere, amā, naa enī ganan bonimeid nem isi, gama yeiref, kabī total malel, gaa uruwa dō famam, anī ere, ō amā idi geid ten kina dede wanamam.’

¹³ “Anī ere, kabī marau ĩ, idi neid taka solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya ō sane to ayok. Ō ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de? ¹⁴ Ogon kabī mala wale fen, ule. Aya ō afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi aleyen anī, de age fiya afenēf nigin wau irok. ¹⁵ Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau irok anī, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, ō aya kiyei wanaf de?’

¹⁶ “Anī nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok anidi dumen dibodōf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenē, ĩ in dō fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen, irokenēdin, ¹⁸ “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bou bun od dūf. ¹⁹ Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyē, wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyof. Naa towo bun, ĩ mata kel fã youf!”

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anī Jesus To Fiyen

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Age fe di, Sebedi nē kesu uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau irok anī Jesus to fiyen.

²¹ Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anī ō orok?”

Kayau iron, “Ō urōf, neu kesu uru enī, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalē ibodōf, taka ima kilē ibodōf.”

²² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb to gef anī nē gariya, ā keleī sã, naan aya āf anī ā yōya kisi feleya de?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Amā kisi feleya.”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā momoi neu kap bun naan are wāgauf, anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya be, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sã. Modoū anidi are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”

²⁴ In dō fiya tar ten, od anī karī de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den. ²⁵ Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ā keleī, haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin total dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig. ²⁶ Anī ere, ā bun kisi to agef yenēf, ā atun aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. ²⁷ Ā atun aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ āgenei ferfer ibodōf. ²⁸ Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ĩ disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar yogon mata ifenēdiyof nigin isin.”

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anī Meleid Birikã Felen

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. ³⁰ Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karī de fen, diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amā nigin malalon yō!”

³¹ Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeid fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi wade bagai diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amā nigin malalon yō!”

³² Jesus dē yel fen, idi iweigneid fen, ī to fedin, “Ere naig ayēif nigin ā oroyeik?”

³³ Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amā malamā fara wol kanamāf nigin oromak.”

³⁴ Jesus idi nigin meleidlōn fe fen, idi meleid kobū fedin. Kaisā bagai, idi meleid fara fele di, sā lo dife fen, idi Jesus dō difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage fonō wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, ² ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wagein ifaref tokō weleg, ulō wesig fen, kaisā bagai donki ifōya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig usig. ³ Taka nem ā ereb yeif, ī urokenēgouf, Odug ī kabī ifenēdiyōu fenē orof, ago ge di, kaisā bagai sur fediyōuf.”

⁴ Profet eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen:

⁵ “Saion nē tamo kayau urokenēgouf,

‘Ulef, ogon king ō garan isif,

imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,

donki naal teten.’”*

⁶ In dō fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age difen. ⁷ Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anī tetedin ibodon. ⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunī idi aa were kokour dife, naabur du difedin. ⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dō difen diweig diron,

“Hosiana, † Dawid Naal bun!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ī el fiya ado!”‡

“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulō yesi di, taun anī bun tamo kayau ganān terē de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eī aim?”

¹¹ Tamo kayau diron, “Eī Jesus, profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jesus tempel modoū bun ile, wō ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau adok irudidin. Ī moni solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg feledin. ¹³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya irok, ‘Neu fō ī kosē nē fō douf,’§ anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’* unogen.”

¹⁴ Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, Jesus wagen tempel bun disi di, ī el fedin. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoū bun diweig diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi anī dileid fen, seye den.

¹⁶ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def, ō karī wof de?”

Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ā Negur nē Itotoya to uwesegen de?”

“Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid bun

selu kulō fiya nigin Negur idi mogo saika fedin.’† ”

¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneid, taun anī itor ken, Betani fonō ilen, an bō tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

* 21:5: Sekaraia 9:9 † 21:9: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseyā nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 21:9: Sam 118:26 § 21:13: Asaia 56:7 * 21:13: Jeremaia 7:11

† 21:16: Sam 8:2

¹⁸ Bonimeï bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab luwen naũ fen. ¹⁹ Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig biya sã ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen, “Õ baban to bagai umauf!” Kaisã bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.

²⁰ In dô fiya tar anĩ dile mã, idi terẽ de kulõ de fen, diron, “Naig fe di, aa fig kaisã bagai gariri kelen?”

²¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã wauĩ momoi ge mã, wauĩ to ilef isi foun, ã aa fig enĩ bun age afel dogol to ago gouf, sã arei enĩg urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu fen, maaiwõ irãyoõf,’ are i dõf age foun. ²² ã momoi gouf are, ereb taka nigin tog fen, kosẽ gouf, ã walogouf.”

Jesus Aim Iqirnen Anĩ To Difiyen

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jesus tempel modoũ namen ulõ yeis fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneĩd mog, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, i wagen disi to difen, “Ere igiriya bunem õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ igiriya enĩ ifonon?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneif. ã solog urokanagauf are, ereb igiriya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef, aya ã arokeneif. ²⁵ Jon nẽ naan igunẽdin, are nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada ‘I saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, i irõf, ‘Ba anĩ, ere nigin ã i nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?” ²⁶ Anĩ ere, ada ‘Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin kumĩ tafedif, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganan Jon nigin profet taka dedig.”

²⁷ Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf are, ayag, ere igiriya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ to arokeneif.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

²⁸ “ã ere kisi gef? Tamo taka i naal uru adon. Tama i kesu matu garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabĩ walouf.’

²⁹ “I aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwauf,’ dum i in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.

³⁰ “Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anĩ irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anĩ ere, i ileya sã.

³¹ “Idi uru atun, aim anĩ tama oron anĩ age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun, idi ketem Negur nẽ tano bun uyu dilouf. ³² Ere nigin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo i, madur ibodõya nẽ naab ifelneif nigin ã garan isin, ã i nigin to momoi gen, anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. ã i ulegeneg, ã wauĩ to falei ge fen, i to momoi wiyẽgen.

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Yaab od taka nigin wedereĩ unog. Teneub marau taka i yogon kabier aa wain itenen, i kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya nẽ fõ inon. Agef fen, i mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen. ³⁴ Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

³⁵ “Kabĩ lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nẽ ferfer dirouneid fen, taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen. ³⁶ Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunĩ sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin. ³⁷ Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. I iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karĩ difiyẽf.’

³⁸ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig tamo, naal anĩ dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ inim wain kabĩ akorouf. Usig, ada i taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.’ ³⁹ Age de fen, idi i dale, wain kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken, dukesin.

⁴⁰ “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabī nē marau isiyouf, ī kabī lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?”

⁴¹ Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ī wain kabī anī, kabī lo difedig tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenēf.”

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī to uwesegen de? “ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anī, gama monog tor wō yen, anī Odug yogo age fe di, malamā yun.’ ‡

⁴³ “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, Negur nē tano ā bun tamal son yeī yale, tamo kayau idi aayū faat biya yūf anidi ifenēdiyof. ⁴⁴ Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mered fe fisik fof, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danīf aas lauf.” §

⁴⁵ Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nē yaab od karī den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogō yen. ⁴⁶ Idi Jesus irounēya nigin naab dimiren, anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nē Yaab Od (Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneid fen, iron: ² “Saa tano ī, king taka, ī naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen. ³ Ī yogon ferfer sur fedi di, tamo iweignēdin yogon tar bun disiyof nigin dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi isiya ditoron.

⁴ “Ī baban ferfer tunī sur feid fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignēdin anī urokenēdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen, erab erab ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.’

⁵ “Anī ere, idi to karī difiyēdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ī yogon bisnis kabī yalen. ⁶ Tunī idi ferfer dirouneid fen, tadū difiyeid didenkesin. ⁷ Anī nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusī tamo sur fedi di, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yā dinon.

⁸ “Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Bagu fiya nē tar mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneid fen, naa afenēdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya sā. ⁹ Anī nigin, ā ulagauf, naab kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, urokenēdig len, idi tar bun disiyof.’ ¹⁰ Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difedidig nē guru fiya modoū bun tamo kayau isokosen.

¹¹ “Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ī tamo taka kolos biya ifonūya sā fotou fen. ¹² King ī to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, ō bagu fiya nē naki sā anī guru fiya enī namen usil?’ Tamo ī od sā ibodon.

¹³ “Age fe di, king yogon kabī tamo irokenēdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufōg, mayarē gugum bun urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyof.’

¹⁴ “Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei iweignēdif, anī ere, teke tekelei igirnēdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katō difen. ¹⁶ Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dō fiya tar, Herod nē tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amā keleī, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo, anī ō Negur nē naab momoi bagai ufelnēdidig, ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yana

‡ 21:42: Sam 118:22, 23 § 21:44: Itotoya tunī bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

ado be sã anĩ to es wedig. ¹⁷ Anĩ amã urokanamã, ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa* takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sã?”

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ã meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ã aya kisi wiyagef? ¹⁹ Takis ifenēya nigin koin moni ufelñag.” Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di, ²⁰ Jesus idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nawa nē malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nē itotoya?”

²¹ Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nē.”

Age de di, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Ereb Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, ereb Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²² Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornē diya dilelen.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Naa de tekelei anĩ bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig anĩ, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. ²⁴ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukenēf. ²⁵ Amã atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ĩ kayau yalen laa fen, ĩ kesu sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen. ²⁶ Age fiya bagai, tura dō fiya ĩg age fen, anĩ dō fiya tri ĩg agef ile sewen adoken. ²⁷ Idikeleya bun, kayau ĩg laa fen. ²⁸ Anĩ nigin, kel fāya bun, idi sewen anĩ atun, ĩ ai nē kayau bagai ibodōf? Ere nigin, idi ganan kayau anĩ dalen.”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ã od kũ wenēgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir kelei sã. ³⁰ Laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sã, idi engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodōf. ³¹ Anĩ ere, laa bun tamal kel fāya nigin, Negur ã irokenein anĩ, ã to uwesegen de? ³² Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’† ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodōya neid Negur.”

³³ Anĩ tamo kayau od enĩ karĩ de fen, ĩ agef ifelnēdin anĩ nigin terē den.

Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid ifokelen anĩ karĩ de fen, Farisia tamo idi guru difen. ³⁵ Idi atun, lo kelei tamo takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyē to fiyen,

³⁶ “Tise, ĩtāfiya nanĩ anĩ, ganan wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?” ³⁷ Jesus irokennen, “Õ, Odug ogon Negur waũ adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.”‡ ³⁸ Ītāfiya enĩ ĩ matu, Lo bun ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok. ³⁹ Anĩ dō fiya are eig fiya, “Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.”§ ⁴⁰ Lo ado Profet neid od ganan, ĩtāfiya uru enĩ teten difaref.”

Ai Nē Naal Anĩ Kristus?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin, ⁴² “Kristus nigin ã kisi ai gef? Ai nē naal anĩ Kristus?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid naal.”

⁴³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dawid naig fe di, anĩ Awa Uurem irokennen, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen?” ĩ nigin Dawid iron,

⁴⁴ “‘Negur neu Odug irokennen:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar

on yē farume gō afalauf.”*

⁴⁵ Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?” ⁴⁶ Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof irōya kisi feleya san, naa anĩ bunem ilen ganan, takam baban ĩ to fiyēya nigin kumĩ den.

* 22:17: Rom neid king odug. † 22:32: Eksodas 3:6 ‡ 22:37: Diuteronomi 6:5 § 22:39: Levitikas 19:18

* 22:44: Sam 110:1

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Ketē Fiyēdin

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid irokenēdin, ² “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, Moses nē sia bun dibodōdig. ³ Anī nigin, ā idi karī wiyēdig fen, ereb idi ā ago gei de di, ā ago gouf. Anī ere, ereb idi age difef anī, ā to agog, ere nigin, idi dirōdig anī to dō de age difedig. ⁴ Idi morō odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau oroweid se difedig, anī ere, idi dogo bagai, morō enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.

⁵ “Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo itāfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dā bun difofādig, idi neid kolos nē malū meluluk adodo dinodidig. ⁶ Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fō bun, modoū malabag ibodōya anī orodidig. ⁷ Idi maket modoū bun, tamo kayau idim sere difiyeid fen, ‘O tise’ difediyof anī orodidig.

⁸ “Anī ere, ā tise to diyeif, ere nigin, ā Tise tekelei dogol ado, ā adok tura tura. ⁹ Ā tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ā Temei tekelei dogol ado, ī saa ilun ibodok. ¹⁰ Ā mudur ado to diyeif, ere nigin, ā Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus. ¹¹ Ā atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya wō you fenē, ī āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. ¹² Ere nigin, aib taka ī yogo yana yalesef, ī lai fesilauf, aib taka ī yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ī yana adouf.

¹³ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin sukar unogedig. Ā aug namen to ulegedig, idi dilau fenē age difef, ā katī welegedig.*

¹⁵ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ī āgenei dō fiya unenēgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maaī naab bun uyōgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo ī anī ufelnēge di, ī āgenei dō fiya wō yef are, ī ā hel nē gere tar ubodōgef wal yeīya sane bagai wō yef.

¹⁶ “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā urōgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel yana bunem in od isen ken, total od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka tempel nē gol bunem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī dōf age fouf.’ ¹⁷ Ā neneya, meleī ifofakeleya! Ere anī odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenēdig anī? ¹⁸ Takag ā urōgedig, ‘Aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nē safina alta bun ifaref anī yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī dōf age fouf.’ ¹⁹ Ā, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anī odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul ifenēdig anī? ²⁰ Anī nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī alta ado safina ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken, total od irok. ²¹ Taka ī tempel yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī tempel ado, Negur tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok. ²² Taka ī saa yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī Negur nē king sia ado, Negur ī an ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

²³ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei unogedig, anī ere, ā, lo nē odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nē madur fiya, wau ifenēya, wau momoiya. Ā anī adok to tai gedig. Ā teten nē anī dōg fen, dum nē anīg tai gem, are dem. ²⁴ Ā, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya! Ā soloulā tar bun ibodok anī ulul nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anī ere, ā kamel tar bun ibodok anī utobogedig.

²⁵ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā kap beī ado agara anī kulo gedig, anī ere, name bun amuyē isokos fen, taka nē safina yaleya nigin imeī su lai ge fen fe tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug naumeī nigin

* 23:13: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: welegedig. 14 Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā waab neid fō sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosē meluk ago gedig. Anī nigin, ā darau odug bagai walogouf.

dogol yenek. ²⁶ Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya! Kap beĩ ado name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

²⁷ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleĩlon ado! Ā aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anĩ are tamo gare den tuweid ado erab erab ganan amuyē isokosen. ²⁸ Age fiya bagai, āg teten tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodōgedig, anĩ ere, nameneĩ mala yaleya ado sane bagai isokosen.

²⁹ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleĩlon ado! Ā profet neid matmat unog fen, madur tamo neid matmat garab wiyēgedig. ³⁰ Ā urōgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.’ ³¹ Anĩ nigin, ā aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ā idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar. ³² Āgenei tubuĩ tar neid mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!

³³ “Ā gogour bagai! Ā gogour sane gere tar! Ā naig ge fen, hel nē es fiyauf bun tamal uyagauf? ³⁴ Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleĩ biya tamo, tise ado ā bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunĩ udenkesigouf, tunĩ aa tetek bun udenēdigouf, tunĩ āgenei uub fō bun wagagā gouf, fonō fonō idi darau wenēdig fen, urudigouf. ³⁵ Anĩ nigin, madur tamo Abel nē naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ĩ tempel alta ado atun ā ukesigen, in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enĩ iroun nigin, anĩ nē mala solo sane ā bun isiyouf. ³⁶ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafĩ fiya enĩ ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi meein meein wedidig, sain musei aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, ā utorōgedig. ³⁸ Ulogouf, āgenei fō fonou lef. ³⁹ Anĩ nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado,’† sain anĩ bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Jesus tempel bun tamal kutū yeis, iyok ile mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin, tempel fō tunĩ anĩ difelnen. ² Jesus to fedin, “Ā enĩ ganan ulegef de? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, meein enĩ taka, meein tura teten to yenēf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun wagen disin dirokenen, “Urokanamā, ere sain enĩ wō youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ, on isiya nē ado idikeleya nē?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneĩf nigin lo weleg. ⁵ Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyof. ⁶ Ā kusĩ wōya karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogō douf anĩ karĩ gouf, ā anĩ nigin to terē gei. Ere erab erab anĩ agef wō youf, anĩ ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf. ⁷ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ĩ tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Naũ odug mimĩ ado, uyu taka taka bun wō youf. ⁸ Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodōf nigin darau gariya inof gen.

⁹ “Sain age fouf bun, ā idi imeid bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun dineneĩf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ā nigin to orodiyouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ā ado nigin. ¹⁰ Sain anĩ bun, musei momoiya dudum difouf, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai difenēf, idi abob to orodiyouf. ¹¹ Agef mog, idegēya profet musei wowā douf, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyof. ¹² Tobonunā sane anĩ fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya nigin folo rouf. ¹³ Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennēf. ¹⁴ Saa

† 23:39: Sam 118:26 * 24:3: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

tano nē biya od enī wogō difediyouf anim, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenēdiyof, anī gama idikeleya isiyouf.

¹⁵ “Sain ā log mog, ninir fonou inenēf,† are profet Daniel sigor bun wogō yen anī, Jerusalem fateul modoū bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg keleī youf), ¹⁶ idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. ¹⁷ Taka ī yogon fō sokor ibodok, ī to kel isil, aaben ereb ereb gei fouf. ¹⁸ Taka ī kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ¹⁹ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi meleidlouf. ²⁰ Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ā to uyagauf nigin Negur kosē gouf. ²¹ Sain anī bun, morō odug biya isiyouf, morō age fiya gariya bun teneub inon isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. ²² Negurem naa anī to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau igirnēdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anī godo falaisiyouf. ²³ Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²⁴ Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidig didegnēdiyof nigin uris odug memelik ado difelnēdiyof. ²⁵ Karīg, aya tetunem ā arokenein.

²⁶ “Anī nigin, takam ā irokeneif, ‘Kristus ī your, gerere tuan,’ ā to ulagauf, ‘Kristus ī yeir, aab namen,’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²⁷ Gaa iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age fouf. ²⁸ Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nē an, tum guru difouf.

²⁹ “Morō sain anī bure fele di, kaisā bagai
 “gaa gugum kalauf,
 ogō to lalan youf,
 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyof,
 saa nē megeir guyoyō douf.’

³⁰ “Sain anī bun, Tamo Naal nē uris saa bun wō youf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau waud gudū fouf. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā megeir ado isi mog, dilouf. ³¹ Agef fen, ī yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru difediyof.

³² “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walougouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak. ³³ Age fiya nigin, ā anī ganan ulougouf are, ā keleī, in isiya mogo melsā, bobogē bagai ifaref. ³⁴ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nē idi to sa kel mog, enī ganan wowā youf. ³⁵ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī
 (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Taka nem, anī nē naa sain ado to keleī, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī. ³⁷ Noa nē sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age fouf. ³⁸ Kuwei odug nē naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. ³⁹ Idi ereb wō youf anī to keleī mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ī isiyouf bun age fouf. ⁴⁰ Tamo uru idi kabier kabī dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf. ⁴¹ Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

⁴² “Age fiya nigin, meleī unog fen, log, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, naa nanī be bun āgenei Odug isiyouf. ⁴³ Ā keleī youf: Fō marau, bō ereb sain, bē tamo isiyouf keleī youf are, ī mata ibod ken, bē tamo in fō to narī fouf nigin ololo fouf. ⁴⁴ Age fiya nigin, āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ī fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
 (Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ “Ferfer taka aim anī dō fiya kisi biya ado de? Ī yogon odugem, ī yogon odug nē fō bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dōf ifenēdiyof nigin ima bun inon anī. ⁴⁶ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ī nigin biya fiyēf. ⁴⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ī, yogon safina ganan ferfer anī ima bun inouf. ⁴⁸ Anī

† 24:15: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

ere, ferfer taka sane ĩ wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerō ibodok, ĩ kukula to isiyouf.’⁴⁹ Age ye fen, ĩ, in kabĭ tura tar idenēdiya gariya ino fen, gama ĩ yogo, saaf biya naan biya, aai sē fiya tamo geid dōdig.⁵⁰ Ferfer anĭ nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain, ĩ keleĭ sã mog, isiyouf.⁵¹ Tamo odug, ferfer anĭ gudūf fisik fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modoū bun inenēf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anĭ bun, saa tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabã difiyēf age fiya gen. ² Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi biya ado. ³ Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anĭ ere, keresin to dalen. ⁴ Anĭ ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumã ado lam dalen. ⁵ Tamo mois kaisã to isin, idi adok mulã fedid di, denenan.

⁶ “Bō atun ait taka iweig iron, ‘Ulegef, tamo mois mogo yeir, ulolō wesig fen, fotou wiyēg!’

⁷ “Kayau taulei ganafafã de fen, lam wik koriri difeselen. ⁸ Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado dirokenēdin, ‘Āgenei keresin tunĭ wanamãg, amã nemã lam gare felediyou fenē.’

⁹ “Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya dirokenēdin, ‘Eo, keresin eĭ, ã ado amã ado to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneĭya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nē dinodig bun, aug nigin na waleg.’

¹⁰ “Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nē tar bun, aaben dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotū felen.

¹¹ “Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron, ‘Tamo odug, tamo odug, amã nigin sukar kã wo!’

¹² “Anĭ ere, tamo mois aitedin yalen, ‘Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya ã keleĭ sã.’

¹³ “Age fiya nigin, ã lo weleg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ã keleĭ sã.

Kabĭ Tamo Moni Gadō Fedin Nē Yaab Od (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka ĩ, uyu takã gerō naab ilau fenē nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer iweigneĭd fen, yogon safina kulatun de kenēf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen. ¹⁵ Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nē keleĭ kilei kilei ifeneĭd fen, ĩ uyu takã gerō naab ilen. ¹⁶ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisã bagai ilen, moni kabĭ bun ino fen, baban faif tausen kina yalen. ¹⁷ Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen. ¹⁸ Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anĭ ere, ĩ ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nē moni teneub kur inokelen.

¹⁹ “Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu ifenēdin anĭ, idi naig dife kabĭ difenen anĭ, faded de dirokenēf nigin ferfer ganafafã iweig laisin. ²⁰ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ĩ baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen, ĩ iron, ‘Tamo odug, ò aya faif tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka ado.’

²¹ “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ò ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ò imã bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulĭya namen ubod!’

²² “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg isi fen, ĩ iron, ‘Tamo odug, ò aya tu tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’

²³ “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ò ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ò imã bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulĭya namen ubod!’

²⁴ “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen, ĩ isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo odug, aya kelein, ò tamo total ado, onom to utenen anĭ kusu wodig, onom faat to uraran anĭ fito wodig.

²⁵ Anĭ nigin, aya ò nigin kumĭ au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’

²⁶ “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Ō, ferfer sane fō tamal! Ō kelein, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anī fito afedig de? ²⁷ Ō kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno di, benk im kabī yalekanam, ago wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anī ō to agon.’

²⁸ “Age ye fen, ĩ ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen kina ĩ bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg. ²⁹ Taka ĩ ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ adog, ĩ bun tamal son fouf. ³⁰ Ferfer sane anī mayarē gugum namen urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

³¹ “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya medeīya ado engel ganan geid disiyouf, ĩ in ibodōya modoū fula fiya medeīya bun ibodōf. ³² Teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ĩ wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ĩ tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya tamo, sipsip meme ado foi fedig gen age fouf. ³³ ĩ sipsip ima biyalē inoid fen, meme ima kilē inodiyouf.

³⁴ “Agef fen, King ĩ, idi ima biyalē anidi irokenēdiyouf, ‘Neu Deim el yeik ā, usig, āgenei akoreī waleg, gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi gama, tano āgenei nigin saika fen anī. ³⁵ Ere nigin, aya naū fiya mog, ā yōya nē safina wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan yōya nigin wanagen, aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē urou uleyagen. ³⁶ Aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar ufilānagen, aya dagi abod mog, ā kulatun wiyagen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ā usig ki wiyagen.’

³⁷ “Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubod mog, amā saaf mafonon, ō naan ail yō mog, naan mafonon? ³⁸ Ere sain ō yaū tamo mailiyo ken, amā nemā fō bun maleyon, ō gemū ubod mog, gabar mafilañon? ³⁹ Ere sain ō dagi ubod mog, amā ō mailiyon, ō kalabus bun ubod mog, amā ki mayon?’

⁴⁰ “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu turau tar yeneid sã enidi taka el wiyēgen, are aya el wiyagen.’

⁴¹ “Age ye fen, ĩ ima kilē anidig irokenēdiyouf, ‘Gelu yein ā, wageun uyag uleg, yā mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anī, an uleg. ⁴² Ere nigin, aya naū abod mog, ā ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan to wanagen. ⁴³ Aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē to urou uleyagen, aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar to ufilānagen, aya dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ā to kulatun wiyagen.’

⁴⁴ “Idig aiten dale dirōf, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubodon, naan sã ubodon, yaū tamo ubodon, gabar sã ubodon, dagi ubodon, kalabus bun ubodon, amā ō to masennon?’

⁴⁵ “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu idi yeneid sã enidi taka to el wiyēgen, are aya to el wiyagen.’

⁴⁶ “Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jesus od enī ganan wogō ye bure fel fen, ĩ in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ² “Ā keleī, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf.”

³ Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in yana Kaiafas in fō bun guru difen. ⁴ An idi Jesus idegēya naab bun dale fen, dukesiyouf nigin katō difen. ⁵ Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun to age tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Jesus, Betani fonō an, Simon lepra dagi kulu adon in fō bun ibod mog, ⁷ kayau taka, Jesus wagen moule sumeī biya bagai moni odug nem anī, moule ifeya nē gulub* ado irou isin anī, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod mog, ī mudur bun moule fi felen.

⁸ Anī in dō fiya tar dile mā, idi nameid sane fen, diron, “Ere nigin enī sekil fef? ⁹ Moule enei na odug nem sur fiyam are, moni anī yale maleg tamo ifenēdiyam.”

¹⁰ Anī Jesus kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Ā, ere nigin kayau enī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya bun biya bagai age fel. ¹¹ Maleg idi ā geid faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya ā geid faimud to tabodōf. ¹² Sain kayau moule enī, neu bouwau bun fi felele are, mekur ainēf nigin dodok fiyal. ¹³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be biya od enī wogō douf, ereb kayau anī age fen anīg wogō douf. Age dife di, idi ī nigin dum dum wogō de fen, karī dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen

(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Agef fen, dō fiya tar tuwelf idi atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris odudug wagedin ile fen, ¹⁵ to fedin, “Sain aya ī imeī bun ano di, ere anī ā aya wanagauf nigin kisi gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni anī diweskene ken, difenen. ¹⁶ De anenem, Judas ī Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Bō Saaf

(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Bret yis sā sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disa to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anī Pasa saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafe konōf anī oroyok?”

¹⁸ Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka wagen wōg fen, urokenēg, ‘Tise irok: Aya neu naa mogo melsā. Aya, neu dō fiya tar geid, ogon fō bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi mafouf.’”

¹⁹ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar, Jesus iron anī dō de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.

²⁰ Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf doko dibodon. ²¹ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam, aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”

²² Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu wogō fiyēya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug, momoi bagai, aya sā?”

²³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ī, amā uruwom imamā takai beī bun nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf. ²⁴ Tamo Naal, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo ī Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ī malalon ado! Ī sina to gō fem, are dem.”

²⁵ Age ye di, Judas, tamo ī Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai, aya sā, Rabi†?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are ō ogo urok.”

²⁶ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumāf, in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wōg, eī neu bouwau.”

²⁷ Agef fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifeneid fen, iron, “Ā ganān, enī bun wōg. ²⁸ Eī neu naudou bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei mosor yalele kenēdiyof nigin fi felef. ²⁹ Aya ā arokeneik, aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya ā geid, neu Dei nē tano bun, wain mata tāf anī bun.”

³⁰ Anī bure fele di, idi seg taka dalele fen, idi Moule Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bō enī bun, ā ganān aya utornagauf, ere nigin, are Negur nē Itotoya irok kilei:

“‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,

sipsip ganān firagagaū difouf.’‡

³² Anī ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fā au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

* 26:7: Meein alabasta nem dinon. † 26:25: Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise. ‡ 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

³³ Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan ò ditornōfeg, aya are to bagai atornōf.”

³⁴ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ò momoi arokonok, bō enī bun tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ò aya nigin wa towo wouf.”

³⁵ Anī ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya ò nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dō fiya tar ganan, od tekelei anī diron.

Getsemane Oun

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, modoū taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya oun ele, kosē au mog, ein ubodōgouf.” ³⁷ Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile mā, ī wau gudūf fen, moro kalaisin. ³⁸ Age fe di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudū falaisi, laa nē daū bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ā aya geid lo tafalauf.”

³⁹ Naal godof iroule fen, kubū ye, nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nē kap enī walel kanauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya anī dogol dō wo.”

⁴⁰ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, ileidin, ī Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ā, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de? ⁴¹ Ā, lo weleg fen, kosē gouf, are ā kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

⁴² Ī, anī dō fiya, baban kel ile, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kap enī bun aya to āf are, ò kap enī yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã, age fouf, ò ogon oroya dō wouf.”

⁴³ Ī kel isin, baban denena mog ileidin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin. ⁴⁴ Agef fen, ī idi itorneid fen, baban kel ilen, kosē yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anī baban kosē yen.

⁴⁵ Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. ⁴⁶ Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, in dō fiya tar tuwelf idi anī atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ī geid disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin. ⁴⁸ Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ī, Jesus yaor fiyēf nigin idi uris ifenēdin: “Tamo aya umā fiya bunem aan afiyēf anī, ī waleg.” ⁴⁹ Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ī umā fiyen.

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”

Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirounen. ⁵¹ Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder salōf iran.

⁵² Jesus ī irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoū bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf. ⁵³ Ā kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignē di, ī kaisã bagai, engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sã de? ⁵⁴ Age afouf are, Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin iron enī ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef wō youf?”

⁵⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus tamo musei irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo walegedig gen, aya ā dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenē usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnēdidig, anī ere, ā aya to urouyagen. ⁵⁶ Anī ere, profet neid itotoya kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ganan ditornē diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru difen. ⁵⁸ Anī ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye ken, dōf tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fofomalan wō yen. Ī namen ile fen, kabī tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyēf nigin lo fen.

⁵⁹ Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin, bou bun idegēya od dinou fenē dimiren. ⁶⁰ Musei wagen disi fen, disenneid fen, idegēya od diraran, anī ere, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.

Dum tamo uru wō den, ⁶¹ anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron, ‘Aya Negur nē tempel narī afel fen, naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.’”

⁶² Age de di, pris mudur ado fā ye, ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī, tamo enidi ō nigin dirousif?” ⁶³ Anī ere, Jesus mutū ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen, “Ō mata ibodōya Negur mala bun urōf nigin, od arokonok. Ō momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be anī, amā urokanamāf.”

⁶⁴ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, ō ogo yer urok. Anī ere, aya ā ganan arokeneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ā ulogouf.”

⁶⁵ Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karī ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, “Ī Negur kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ulegef, ā gama Negur kono fel anī karī gel. ⁶⁶ Anī ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ī laa bun ilauf.”

⁶⁷ Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fā de fen, ⁶⁸ diron, “Kristus, kurō weis urokanamā, aim ō inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan ibod mog, kabī kayau momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Ōg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyōgen.”

⁷⁰ Anī ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya keleī sā.”

⁷¹ Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi irokenēdin, “Tamo enī, Jesus Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden.”

⁷² Ī baban waf fen, total od iron, “Tamo are aya keleī sā!”

⁷³ Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, ō idi neid taka, on od wogōya bun ogo yaor yok.”

⁷⁴ Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, total od irokenēdin, “Tamo are aya keleī sā!”

Age ye mog, kaisā bagai tataro kokorok yen. ⁷⁵ Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogō yen anī nigin weder fokō yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anī nigin, ĩ weder fokō ye di, ĩ mayarē ile fen, inā odug yalen.

27

Judas Ī Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

¹ Bonimeī bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin od difon. ² Idi ĩ difō dale diroule, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.

³ Anī Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ĩ lof mog, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin ĩ bou bun od dun anī ile fen, ĩ kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenēdin. ⁴ Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ĩ mosor sā mog, ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amā ere mayōf? Are ogon sakir.”

⁵ Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anī ĩ iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.

⁶ Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enī tempel nē kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enī naud mala.” ⁷ Katō fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub anī na dale fen, yaū tamo mumā difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon. ⁸ Anī bunem, gamag teneub anī yana, Naud nē Mayā dedig. ⁹ Are profet Jeremaia nē od, eig ye wogō yen anī kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anī

Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin digiren. ¹⁰ Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”*

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Jesus, Rom gawaman nē mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ĩ to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

¹² Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, ĩ aitedin to yalen. ¹³ Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō boū bun od dirarak to karī wof de?” ¹⁴ Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ĩ bou yūya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nē mudur, odug biya terē yen.

¹⁵ Gama gawaman mudur nē tobonunā, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirī di, yalishēdig. ¹⁶ Sain anī bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ĩ yana Barabas. ¹⁷ Bonime, tamo kayau, Pailat nē fō bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanī ā aliskeneif anī oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ĩ Kristus dedig anī?” ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ĩ yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyei bunem, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.

¹⁹ Pailat od es fiya modoū bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anī ĩ mosor sā, ĩ nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bō, ĩ nigin ami ken, morō odug ĩ nigin ailel.”

²⁰ Anī ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irōya nigin wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalishēya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonī douf nigin age difen.

²¹ Gawaman nē mudurem to fedin, “Aya ā aliskeneif nigin, uru enidi ā nanī oroyeik?” Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anī.”

²² Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²³ Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”

Anī ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²⁴ Pailat ĩ anī ile fen, ĩ od irōya nigin naab taka sā, anī tamo kayau idi total bagai dino fen, kusī dou fenē age dife di, ĩ naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo enī naud aya bun sā, are āgenei sakir!”

²⁵ Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amā bun ado nemā kesu tar bun yenēf!”

²⁶ Age de di, ĩ Barabas yalis ifenēdin. Agef fen, ĩ irō di, Jesus wagī de fen, ĩ aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusī Tamo Jesus Diselinen

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

²⁷ Gawaman mudur nē kusī tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nē fō namen dile fen, an mayā taka, kusī tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen. ²⁸ Idi Jesus nē kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anī difounnen. ²⁹ Age dife fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurū difen. Idi werī tibog dale, ima biyalē dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “Ō Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” ³⁰ Idi ĩ disisne ken, idi baban werī tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun. ³¹ Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anī dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anī baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusī tamom idi, ĩ aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Sain idi mayā anī ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ĩ, Jesus nē aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen. ³³ Idi disel, modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) wō den. ³⁴ Kusī tamo idi, an wain makik

* 27:10: Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

ado falei difen anī, Jesus yāf nigin difenen. Anī ere, ī yō ile fen, yōya nigin itoron. ³⁵ Sain idi ī aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaī dira kodē de fen, yogon kolos morou morou gadō difen.† ³⁶ Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen. ³⁷ Ī bou bun od dinon anī, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĪ JESUS, JUDA NEID KING. ³⁸ Age de fen, kusī tamo idi, bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka yogon ima biyalē, taka yogon ima kilē. ³⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, ⁴⁰ idi diron, “Ō onom tempel narī wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, ō ogo nigin usennēf! Ō Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

⁴¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen. ⁴² Idi diron, “Tunī anī isennēdin, anī ere, ī yogo nigin isennēya kisi feleya sā! Ī Israel nē king! Utornēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ī nigin momoi tauf. ⁴³ Ī Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ī irōdig, ‘Aya Negur Naal,’ anī nigin, Negur ī nigin orouf are, utornēg len, gama Negurem ī isennēf.” ⁴⁴ Age difiyen gen, bē tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, ī nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nē ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub fen. ⁴⁶ Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –anī nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”‡

⁴⁷ Tunī an difaren, anī karī de fen, diron, “Ī Eliya iweignek.”

⁴⁸ Kaisā bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile, spons^s yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. ⁴⁹ Tunī ganan diron, “Gama utornēg, Eliya isi isennē mog, tailauf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.

⁵¹ Sain anī bun, gabar meluk odug tempel namen modoū fateul bun ibodon anī, serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub yoūf fen, meein fara fedin. ⁵² Matmat bobog kā fedin, tamo kayau fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafā den. ⁵³ Idi matmat bunem fafā den anidi, Jesus kel fā ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowā den.

⁵⁴ Kusī tamo tunī, idi neid orowa geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoū fe di, ereb ereb ganan wowā ye di, dile fen, fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, ī Negur Naal!”

⁵⁵ Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dō difen anidi. ⁵⁶ Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mū Difen

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin, ī Jesus nē dō fiya tar anī nē taka. ⁵⁸ Ī Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nē bouwa buru nigin to fiyē di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nē bouwa buru ī ifenēya nigin, kusī tamo irokenēdin. ⁵⁹ Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau amuyē sā anim sile fen. ⁶⁰ Agef fen, ī yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen ani bun, Jesus nē bouwa buru inenen. Ī meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katī fel fen, ilen. ⁶¹ Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusī Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

⁶² Naa taka, Sabat naa nē dodok fiya naa anī bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wagen dilen. ⁶³ Idi diron, “Tamo Odug, amā karī maulef, idegēya tamo ī matan iyo ken, iron, ‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fā auf.’ ⁶⁴ Age fiya nigin, ō urō len, naa towo bun matmat totol bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sāf, in dō fiya tar

† 27:35: Itotoya tunī dum ditoton: gadō difen, are od profet wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadō de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaī dira ken, kodē den.” (Sam 22:18) ‡ 27:46: Sam 22:1 § 27:48: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

disi, bouwa buru bē dale mā, tamo kayau didegneīd fen, ī laa bun tamal kel fā yel douf. Idegēya dum isiyouf anī gai sane bagai, uruwa nē wal fiyauf.”

⁶⁵ Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ā, taka nem matmat bun ileya nigin, total bagai katī feleya nigin, ā keleī anī kilei bagai, matmat agog total bagai lo gouf.” ⁶⁶ Anī nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein teten wō dū dino fen, lo fiya tamo anī dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fā Yen

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeī mumurei ado, Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenē dilen.

² Sain anī bun kaisā bagai, mimī total ado wō yen, ere nigin, Odug nē engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein welef yerin ile di, teten ibodon. ³ Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimeī filiya gen, in kolos lalau medeīya saa lalo lalau gen. ⁴ Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ī nigin kumī de, tererē de fen, laa tamo gen denenan.

⁵ Engel kayau irokenēdin, “To kumī wog, ere nigin, aya keleī, ā Jesus aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. ⁶ Ī ein sā, ī iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fā yel. Usig fen, ī yenen modoū uleg. ⁷ Agog fen, kaisā bagai uleg, in dō fiya tar urokenēdig: ‘ī laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, ī ketem Galili ilef. An ā ī ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ā arokeneim.”

⁸ Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisā bagai matmat ditor dilen, kumī den, anī ere, waud kulīya ado, Jesus nē dō fiya tar dirokenēdiyōu fenē nigin gududu den. ⁹ Age de mog, Jesus tarabā feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ī wagen disin, in ye dirou fen, seli dabin. ¹⁰ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā, to kumī wog, uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenēdig; idi an aya dileyau.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

¹¹ Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat lo difen tamo tunī, taun namen dile, pris odudug bun, erēb erēb ganān wō yen anī nigin od dinon. ¹² Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru de, kisi katō de fen, idi kusī tamo moni odug difenēdin. ¹³ Idi, matmat lo difen tamo dirokenēdin, “Ā urōgouf, ‘Jesus nē dō fiya tar bō disi fen, mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bē dalen’ gouf. ¹⁴ Od enī gawaman nē mudur bun ilauf are, amā faded mafiyē di, ā morō to walogouf.” ¹⁵ Anī nigin, kusī tamo moni dalen, idi diron kilei age difen. Od enī, Juda tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Soosi Kabī Oduḡ Ifenēdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Age fe di, in dō fiya tar ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenēdin nē an dilen. ¹⁷ Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anī ere, tunī waud urun. ¹⁸ Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin irokenēdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nē ado tenebur nē anī ganān, Negurem aya ifanan. ¹⁹ Anī nigin, ā, teneub ganān bun, tamo kayau ganān bun uleg fen, neu dō fiya tar unenādigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa Uur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan ugunēdigouf. ²⁰ Agog fen, od aya ā arokenein anī ganān dō difouf nigin ufelnēdigouf. Momoi bagai, aya ā geid sain faimud tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf bun.”

Mak

*Jon Naan Igunē*diya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(*Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.

² Profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok:

“Aya neu arū tamo ī ket sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,
ogon naab dodok fouf.”*

³ “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen,
madur wenēg.’ ”†

⁴ Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenēdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunēdin. ⁵ Judia kalilī fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganān, ī garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurō difesi di, idi im Jordan naanū naan igunēdin. ⁶ Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anī ifonūdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ī totobi nin te ado yōdig. ⁷ Eī enī yogon od iron, “Taka ī aya dumeun dō fiyau, anī ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nē malū biru fiya kisi feleya sā. ‡ ⁸ Aya naan nem aguneik, anī ere, ī Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.”

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ī Bun Kisi Fiya Wō Yen
(*Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13*)

⁹ Sain anī bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen.

¹⁰ Jesus naanum fā yale fen, ī lof mog, saa tano kāf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ī bun isi mog, ilen. ¹¹ Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ō neu Kesu, ō nigin aya wau laa fedig, ō nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

¹² Kaisā bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyē di, gerere tuan ilen. ¹³ Ī gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī gaar kuī geid difar mog, engel idim anī ī disennen.

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin
(*Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11*)

¹⁴ Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nē biya od anī kurō feis iron. ¹⁵ Ī iron, “Sain mogo isil. Negur nē tano mogo melsak. Wauī falei wog fen, biya od enī nigin wauī momoi gei!”

¹⁶ Jesus Galili maaī yeri iyo ken, ī Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakāg dirā mog, ileidin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. ¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Usig, dō wiyag, aya ā tamo gei fiya nigin aneyeif.” ¹⁸ Sain anī bun bai, nedi kakāg ditor ken, ī dō difiyen.

¹⁹ Sain ī naal iyok ile fen, ī Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid kakāg dodok dife mog, ileidin. ²⁰ Kaisā bagai, ī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabī tamo oroi yaledin anidi geid waag bun ditorneid fen, Jesus dō difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(*Luk 4:31-37*)

²¹ Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō namen ile fen, od ifelnēdiya gariya inon. ²² Tamo kayau in od nigin terē den, ere nigin, ī tamo yana adom gen ifelnēdin, ī lo ifelnēdiya tamo gen sā. ²³ Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem ironen anī, nedi uub fō namen an kāi ye iron, ²⁴ “Ō amā ere naig wamā fenē, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Ō amā daig wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul bagai!”

* 1:2: Malakai 3:1 † 1:3: Asaia 40:3 ‡ 1:7: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

²⁵ Jesus total ado iron, “Foro woll! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!” ²⁶ Kaa sane, tamo anī total bagai yokū fiyē, sur fiyē, ira ken, kaī ye, ulō yesin.

²⁷ Tamo kayau ganān terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere? Keleī mata, agef fen, total ado! Ī irō di, kaa seseneg dō difedig.” ²⁸ Ī age fen anī nē od kaisā bagai, Galili kalilī fiya fonō anī adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin

(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Sain Juda neid uub fō ditor ken, kututū desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru ado neid fō bun dilen. ³⁰ Simon nē mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarē yenen, anī idi ĩ nigin Jesus dirokenen. ³¹ Anī nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou isennē di, fā yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa anī kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau ĩ aruneid yalen.

³² Aragau anī bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganān, Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin. ³³ Taun anī nē tamo kayau ganān, fofomala anī bun guru difen. ³⁴ Anī bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyēdin, kaa sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anī ere, kaa sesen idi ĩ nigin kelein. Anī nigin, idi to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosē Fiyen

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Bonimeī bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fā yale, fō itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosē fiyen. ³⁶ Simon ĩ, ne tā tar geid dimirne ken, dilen. ³⁷ An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, “Tamo kayau ganān ō dimirnok!”

³⁸ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada uyu takā talauf, fonō melsā anī bun. Aya aneg od arōf, anī nigin aya asin.” ³⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilī fiya ganān bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō fō bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ĩ wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, “Ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

⁴¹ Jesus wau gudūf fen, ima irā, kobū fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyaf!” ⁴² Age ye di, kaisā bagai lepra guruma ĩ itornē di, bouwa biya len.

⁴³ Jesus kaisā bagai total bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyē di, ilen: ⁴⁴ “Karī welei, enī aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnēf, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

⁴⁵ Anī ere, ĩ iyok ile fen, kurō feis irō di, od anī iyokelen. Anī nigin, Jesus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, ĩ moilin ibodon. Anī ere, tamo kayau firen firen temeleid fau fau ĩ wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen

(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Naa tunī bure fele di, Jesus baban Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo kayau idi, ĩ fō taka bun ibodok yeya anī karī den. ² Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei guru difen, fō aaben ado fofomala dino dale di, modoū san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenēdin. ³ Jesus od irokeneid mog, tamo tunī tamo ilolaisin anī tamo aiwa ifenēyam faali de, dirou disin. ⁴ Idi ĩ Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anī nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nē fō soko anī korō difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folō dife di, isilen. ⁵ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁶ Age fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, ⁷ “Ere nigin ĩ age irok? Ī kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

⁸ Kaisã bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anĩ kelein. Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin agog kisi gef? ⁹ Tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenēya nigin nanĩ anĩ karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule?’ ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ā keleĩ youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen, ¹¹ “Aya õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fõ bun ule.” ¹² ĩ fã yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen

(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesus ĩ baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ĩ wagen disile di, ĩ od gariya ino ifelnēdin. ¹⁴ ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, dõ fiyen.

¹⁵ Jesus Lewi nē fõ bun saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ĩ, in dõ fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dõ difiyen. ¹⁶ Sain lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dõ fiya tar anĩ to difiyēdin, “Ere nigin ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?”

¹⁷ Anĩ karĩ ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dagi sã anidim dokta bun ileyā nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen

(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon nē dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunĩ disi, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nē dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo nē dõ fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anĩ ere, ogon idi sã?”

¹⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ĩ idi geid fau dibodok. ²⁰ Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anĩ bun gama idi kuri douf.

²¹ “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ĩ age fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirĩ fe di, tubu kudef irailauf. ²² Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. ĩ age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ĩ wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinēf.”

Jesus ĩ Sabat Nē Odug

(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya tunĩ fito difen. ²⁴ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nē lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”

²⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age fen anĩ, ā to uwesegen de? ²⁶ Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anĩ bun, Dawid ĩ Negur nē fõ namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig‡ an ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ, ne tã tareg ifenēdin.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Tamo isennēya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom Sabat naa anĩ isennēf nigin to inon. ²⁸ Anĩ nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nēg ĩ Odug.”

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

* 2:22: Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † 2:23: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nē naa.

‡ 2:26: Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

¹ Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu fen anĩ, an ibodon. ² Tamo tunĩ an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo anĩ el fiyẽ mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen. ³ Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anĩ irokenen, “Ganan meleid bun fã, ufar.”

⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya? Tobonunã biya age fiya anĩ de, tobonunã sane age fiya anĩ; isennẽ di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, yukesiya anĩ?” Anĩ ere, idi nin kẽ delen.

⁵ Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ĩ wau odug gudũf fen, tamo anĩ irokenen, “Ogon imã yaĩ wo.” ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima oditekei biya len. ⁶ Age fe di, kaisã bagai Farisia tamo idi kututũ deis dile, Herod nẽ dõ fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katõ difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dõ Difen

⁷ Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeileid dõ difen. ⁸ Jesus ĩ ereb ereb ganan age fen anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilĩ fiya adok, ĩ wagen disin. ⁹ Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyẽf nigin, ĩ yogon waag naal taka dodok de yenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, ĩ mogo musei el fedin. Anĩ nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobũ fiya nigin abob susur difedin. ¹¹ Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ĩ wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirõdig, “Õ Negur Naal.” ¹² Anĩ ere, Jesus, ĩ aib anĩ, to wogõ douf nigin total bagai katũ fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin (Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ĩ aib aib oron anĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi ĩ wagen disin. ¹⁴ Jesus ĩ tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin, are idi Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogõ douf nigin fau sur fediyouf, ¹⁵ idi total dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Jesus tuwelf igirnẽdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita), ¹⁷ Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anĩ nẽ gariya, Kolimeĩ Gere Tar), ¹⁸ Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot* taka, ¹⁹ Judas Iskariot, ĩ dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen (Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jesus ĩ, fõ taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, saaf yõya kisi feleya san. ²¹ Jesus nẽ tura tar od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi diron, “ĩ neneya kisi ado.”

²² Age dife di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Jerusalem temeileid disi diron, “ĩ Belsebub ado, ĩ kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen irudidig.”

²³ Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iweigneid fen, yaab od nem irokenẽdin, “Satan ĩ naig Satan iruwauf? ²⁴ Tano tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf are, tano anĩ to ifarauf. ²⁵ Fõ tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf are, fõ anĩ to ifarauf. ²⁶ Takag, Satan ĩ yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf are, ĩ to ifarauf, in sain mogo bure felef. ²⁷ Anĩ ere, taka nem tamo total ado nẽ fõ bun safina gei fou fenẽ, tamo total ado ket ifokel fen, anĩ ĩ yogon fõ bun bẽ yalouf. ²⁸ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are, fau yalel kenẽdiyof. ²⁹ Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in mosor anĩ faimud ibodkalauf.”

³⁰ Jesus od enĩ iron, ere nigin, idi dirõdig, “ĩ kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

* 3:18: Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

³¹ Age ye di, Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid disin. Mayarē difar mā, idi Jesus dirokenēf nigin taka sur difen. ³² Tamo kayau musei ī salili difiyek dibodon, idi ī dirokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, mayarē ō dimirnok.”

³³ Jesus to fedin, “Ai anī neu naai, neu turau tar?”

³⁴ Age ye fen, ī, salili difiyē dibodon idi lo feid fen, ī iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar! ³⁵ Aib idi Negur nē oroya dō difedig anidi anī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od (*Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15*)

¹ Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino, od ifelnēdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili difiyen anī gai musei biya, anī nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ī waag taka daliyou ifaren anī namen isil ibodon. ² Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneid fen, iron, ³ “Karī gei! Kabī marau taka faat irarāf nigin ilen. ⁴ Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. ⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. ⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã. ⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fã ye fen, sile feledin, anī nigin, biya to yun. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi fokū yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus ī yogo ibod mog, yogon dō fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunī salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od nigin ī to difiyen. ¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur tano nē waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anī ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganau yaab od bunem wogō yef, ¹² ere nigin,

“idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sã,
idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi gariya keleī sã.

Age fiya sãf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof.* ”

¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā yaab od enī wauī to fokō youf? Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ā yaab od tunī nigin wauī fokō youf? ¹⁴ Faat irarāya tamo, biya od irarak. ¹⁵ Tamo tunī idi faat naab luwen kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karī de mog, kaisā bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anī yaleledig. ¹⁶ Tunī idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anī karī de fen, kaisā bagai dale fen, waud bun kulī dedig. ¹⁷ Anī ere, idi warumutei sã, anī nigin, idi sain meluk to dibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin, morō be kafī fiya be isif, idi kaisā bagai dirofosif. ¹⁸ Tunīg faat malū duri atun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den. ¹⁹ Anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. ²⁰ Tunī faat teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den, dale di, anī biya yūf, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

Lam Yoki Bun (*Luk 8:16-18*)

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā lam urou usig, beī kuren be fatar farumen unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ā lam yogon yoki bun to useginnēgouf de? ²² Ereb ereb ganau iminēyan yenek anī ganau yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganau nar fen yenek anī ganau irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fouf. ²³ Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od karī gef anī, ed ge kisi gouf, ā idi nigin kisi gef gen, ā niginēg age de kisi difouf, anī tobol feneif. ²⁵ Aib taka ī ado, wal fiya ifenēf, aib taka ī sã, ereb ereb ī ado anīg ī bun yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nē Yaab Od

* 4:12: Asaia 6:9, 10

²⁶ Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat irarak. ²⁷ Bō ado gaa ado, tamo ī mulaī yenek, fā ye iyok, faat fokū ye fen, odugef, anī ere, ī naig be fe odugef, ī keleī sā. ²⁸ Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anī turu bun biya inodig. ²⁹ Biya bure fele di, kaisā bagai ī dimig gunō waila ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nē Yaab Od
(*Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19*)

³⁰ Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf? ³¹ Ī masted faat age fiya. Ī faat memereis bagai ā teneub bun utenēgedig. ³² Anī ere, ī utenēge di, ī odugouf, ī kabier saaf ganan wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di, ninā ilun temeleid disi dibodōf.”

³³ Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleī youf kisin, od wogō fiyēdin. ³⁴ Ī tamo kayau ereb od irokenēdiyou fenē, yaab od bunem dogol. Anī ere, ī mugu yogon dō fiya tar geidef are, ereb ereb ganan faded fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen
(*Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Naa anī bun aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.” ³⁶ Idi tamo kayau ditorneīd fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ī dale dirou dilen. Waag tunīg weim dilen. ³⁷ Yau odug fā ye di, maaī fā ye, waag yu ken, maaī ifilege di, waag namen isokosen. ³⁸ Jesus ī, waag ibun edē bun mulaī yen mog, idi ī turī difiyē dirokenen, “Tise, ada naanū talalau fenē, ō to kisi walef de?”

³⁹ Ī fā yen, yau sakā fiye ken, maaī irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dē weleg!” Age ye di, yau dē yele di, maaīg oditekei dē yelen.

⁴⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā kumī wogef? Ā fau momoiya sā de?”

⁴¹ Idi fatuk bagai kumī tererē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? Ī irō di, yau maaī adog ait dō difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(*Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

¹ Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wō den. ² Jesus waag bun tamal kutū yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem ī fotou fiyē fenē isin. ³ Tamo matmat bun ibodon anī, taka nem ī ifōya nigin kisi feleya sā, sen nemeg ifōya kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Ī sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofādig, anī ere, ī sen kokour fel, yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem total ino fen, ī ifō di, dē yeleya kisi feleya sā. ⁵ Sain ganan bō ado gaa ado, ī matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaī ye fen, meinem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.

⁶ Ī mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fen. ⁷ Ī ait odug nem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nē Naal? Negur yana nem aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyauf!” ⁸ Ere nigin, ī mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Ō tamo enī bun tamal ulō weis!”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Ō yanā ai?”

Ī iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amā musei biya.” ¹⁰ Jesus idi akor anī bun tamal to iruidiyouf nigin, ī baba baban Jesus igonen.

¹¹ Melsā arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren. ¹² Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amā bor atun susur wamāf, yo wamā di, idi namedin malalauf.” ¹³ Jesus idi yo fedī di, kaa sesen ulolō deis disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanū gare desin.

¹⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anī taun ado fonō fonō wogō den. Age dife di, tamo kayau ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen. ¹⁵ Sain idi Jesus garan wō den, idi meleid dirā, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anī, an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen. Anī nigin, idi kumī den. ¹⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī ado

bor age difen anī nigin, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin. ¹⁷ Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus ī idi neid teneub anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

¹⁸ Age de di, Jesus ī waag bun sō ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonī fiyen. ¹⁹ Jesus ī to awa yokon irokenen, “Ō fonō ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug ō nigin age fen anī ado, ī naig fe fen, ō nigin wau yun anī, idi urokenēdiyof.” ²⁰ Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, Dekapolis* teneub bun tamo kayau wogō fiyēdi di, idi ganan terē den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan daliyou sitakā ilen, ī daliyou yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen. ²² Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ī Jesus ile fen, ī ye gariyan kubū yen. ²³ Ī igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imā teten uno di, ī biyal, matauf.” ²⁴ Anī nigin, Jesus ī uruwom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dō difiyē, kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen. ²⁵ Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon. ²⁶ Kayau anī dokta musei bun ilen, anī ere, bouwa bun morō odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anī ere, kayau ī bouwa biya leya ban sane len. ²⁷ Sain kayau ī Jesus nigin karī yen, ī Jesus dume dōf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobū fen, ²⁸ ere nigin, kayau ī kisi fen, “Aya in gabar dogol kobū afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyauf.” ²⁹ Kaisā bagai, kayau naud segē yelen. Age fe di, kayau ī yogo bouwa bun karī yen, are karika len.

³⁰ Kaisā bagai, Jesus in total ī bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karī yen. Ī tamo kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobū fel?”

³¹ In dō fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei ō kiti diyok, ule fen anī, ō ‘Aim aya kobū fiyal?’ wof.”

³² Anī ere, Jesus ī aibem age fen anī ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen. ³³ Age fe di, kayau ī yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubū yen. Ī kumī tererē ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen. ³⁴ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū unois ule, dagi anim to ifōyōf.”

³⁵ Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo tunī, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin ō tise fau morō wenek?”

³⁶ Jesus od idi diron anī idod ken, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur anī irokenen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo.”

³⁷ Jesus ī takam dō fediya nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol. ³⁸ Idi Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur nē fō bun ulō deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, iledin. ³⁹ Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā fatuk bagai inā gef? Kayau naal ī laa fiya sā, ī mulā yenek.” ⁴⁰ Anī ere, idi Jesus kasā difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ī kesu nē sina tama ado, in dō fiya tar geid, kesu yenen nē namen dilen. ⁴¹ Jesus ī imalē yalesne ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anī nē gariya, “Kayau naal, aya ō arokonok, fā wo!”). ⁴² Kaisā bagai, kayau naal fā yale iyon (ī yar tuwelf ado). Anī nigin, idi oditekei terē den. ⁴³ Anī ere, taka to diro ken, karī youf nigin, Jesus total bagai katū fedin. Agef fen, ī kayau naal saaf difenē di, yāf nigin irokenēdin.

6

Profet Taka Fō Gariyan Yana Sā
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jesus an itor ken, in dō fiya tar geid yogon fō gariyan dilen. ² Sabat naa wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō bun ifelnēdiya gariya inon. Age fe di, musei ī karī difiye ken, terē de diron,

* 5:20: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

“Tamo enī ereb ereb enei nain gei fen? Eī ere keleī anī ifenen? Anī bunem ī memelikeg inodig. ³ Ī to kapenta de? Ī to Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?” Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difenen.

⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ī, in fō gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fō bun dogol, ī yana sā.” ⁵ Ī an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, ī dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin. ⁶ Jesus idi neid momoiya to ile fen, terē yen.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonō fonō iyo ken, od ifelnēdin. ⁷ Jesus tuwelf iweignēdi di, idi ī wagen disin. Ī uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin, idi megeir ifenēdin.

⁸ Ī fadim yu ken, iron, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sā, kodol sā, moni sā, manig dogol. ⁹ Sendel ufonūg fen, gabar ufilaīgef dogol, taka to walogouf. ¹⁰ Ereb sain ā fō bun ulagouf, an ubodōgef uleg, taun anī utorōgouf. ¹¹ Fonō taka bun ā to daleyēi ken, ā to karī diyēif, sain ā fonō anī utorōg fen, yeī aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anī keleīf.”

¹² Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi dile, od wogō den. ¹³ Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul diguneīd, el difedin.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Difen
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ King Herod Jesus nigin od karī yen, ere nigin, Jesus nē yana fō fō ganan karī den. Tunī diron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa bun tamal kel fā yen, anī nigin, memelik nē totol ī bun kabī yalef.”

¹⁵ Tunī diron, “Ī Eliya.”

Tunī diron, “Ī profet taka, profet kulu temeleid taka gen.”

¹⁶ Anī ere, sain Herod od enī karī ye fen, ī iron, “Jon, tamo anī ayam ula gudū afen, ī laa fen anī kel fā yen!”

¹⁷ Ere nigin, kulu Herod ī irō di, Jon dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod yogo tura Filip nē kayau Herodias yalen nigin, ¹⁸ Jon Herod irokenēdig, “Ō turā nē kayau son won, are lo ufodulen.” ¹⁹ Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ī dukesiyouf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ī kisi feleya sā, ²⁰ ere nigin, Herod Jon kumī fiye ken, ī, Jon anī madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ī Jon nē od karī yedig, ī wau togudig, anī ere, ī in od karīya nigin orodig.

²¹ Dum sain biya wō yen, Herod ī sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, in kabī tamo odudug, in kusī mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon. ²² Sain anī bun, Herodias nē barai isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud al fen.

Anī nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin waū iro ken, to wiyau, are ō afonōf.” ²³ Age ye fen, ī wau adok kuturol fen, kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin ō to wiyau, aya neu tano anī fara af, uru afe fen, sitakā ifonōya kisin anī afonōf.”

²⁴ Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyēf?”

Sina iron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur nigin.”

²⁵ Ī kaisā bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur, beī bun uno wanauf anī orouf.”

²⁶ King ī wau togun bagai, anī ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ī kayau nē od yaleleya itoron. ²⁷ Anī nigin, king kaisā bagai ula gudū fedig kabī tamo, Jon nē mudur yale irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ī ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudūf fen, ²⁸ mudur anī beī bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenē di, ī bam yale, sina ifenen. ²⁹ Jon nē dō fiya tar anī karī de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mū difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnēdin anī adok, wogō difiyen. ³¹ Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef disif difen, anī bunem, idi saaf yōya kisin san. Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug dogol usig, aya geid talauf, modoū taka motikeleyan an si tanouf.”

³² Anī nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale diya, moilin dilen. ³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowā den. ³⁴ Sain Jesus wō ye fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ī idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sā gen. Anī nigin, ī ereb ereb musei idi ifelnēdin.

³⁵ Sain anī bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anī nigin, in dō fiya tar ī garan disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel. ³⁶ Tamo kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, dogo yōya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”

³⁷ Anī ere, ī aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi ī dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken, tafenēdi di, dāf de?”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bret ganī ā ado? Uleg ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”

³⁹ Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadāf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan, tunī wan hundred, wan hundred, tunī fifti, fifti. ⁴¹ Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin dinodiyouf nigin. Ī gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif ifenēdin. ⁴² Idi ganan don kisi felen. ⁴³ In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen. ⁴⁴ Faif tausen tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ī tamo kayaug irudin. ⁴⁶ Jesus idi itorneīd fen, Negur kosē fiyēf nigin arein iselen.

⁴⁷ Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anī ere, Jesus ī yogo mugu teneub bun. ⁴⁸ Jesus in dō fiya tar total bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. Ī wal fediyouf fenē age fen. ⁴⁹ Anī ere, sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile mā, idi kisi baraū de fen, idi ui guri den, ⁵⁰ ere nigin, idi ganan ī dile fen, kumī tererē den.

Kaisā bagai, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Total unog! Are ayam. To kumī wog.” ⁵¹ Age ye fen, ī idi gediyouf nigin waag bun sō ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terē den, ⁵² ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokō yen, idi neid waud katī felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Idi sitakā dibabal dale, Genesaret teneub bun wō de fen, an waag difokel difaren. ⁵⁴ Idi waag bunem kututū deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein. ⁵⁵ Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karī def are, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya adok gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin. ⁵⁶ Sain ganan, modoū fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonō fonō, taun tunī, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoū bun dagi tamo dinenēdin. Idi yogon gabar iri kobū difouf nigin Jesus nonī difiyen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen. ² Idi lo difeid mog, in dō fiya tar tunī amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sā saaf don. ³ (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganān, saaf kaisā to dōdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dāf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunā dō difedig. ⁴ Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisā to dāf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobonunā musei tunīg dō difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)

⁵ Anī nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunā to dō de fen, amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sā saaf dōdig?”

⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Asaia ī, ā mala yaleya tamo nigin wogō yen, in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:

“Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig,
anī ere, idi waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

⁷ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi tamo nē lo dogol anī difelnēdidig.* ”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā Negur nē itāfiya utorōg fen, tamo nē tobonunā anī urougef.”

⁹ Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā augeneī tobonunā dō fiya nigin ge fen, ā Negur nē itāfiya anī weleī sirin inoya keleī bagai! ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Moses iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’† ‘Aibem taka sina tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ī laa bun dineyēf.‡ ¹¹ Anī ere, ā urōgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado nigin irōf, ‘Ereb taka ā isenneīya nigin ayam ifeneīya, anī Koban’ (anī nē gariya, ‘ayam Negur afenem’), ¹² anī bunem, ā ī sina tama baban isennēdiya nigin katū wiyēgedig. ¹³ Anī nigin, tubuī tar neid tobonunā anī waleg uroug fen, Negur nē od tadū gedig. Agog fen, ā tobonunā fire fire musei ago gedig.”

¹⁴ Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, iron, “Ā adok aya karī wiyag, enei keleī youf. ¹⁵ Safina serē tamal tamo namen isilef anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere, ereb taka tamo namenem wō yef anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”§

¹⁷ Jesus tamo kayau itorneīd fen, fō bun ile di, in dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nigin ī to difiyen. ¹⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Āg fatuk nene gef de? Ereb taka serē tamal tamo namen isiledig anim, amuyē to ifenēdig anī, ā to ulegedig de? ¹⁹ Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau bun to iledig, anī ere, te namen isiledig, anenem bou dōf isil, ulō yesidig.” (Age ye iron anī bunem, Jesus kurō feis, saaf ganān amuyē sā yen.)

²⁰ Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo namenem ulō yesef anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig. ²¹ Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wō yef, noli tobonunā, bē, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, ²² neu mugu yeya, tobonunā sesen, idegēya, noli kisi, kiyeī, ne tā bou yūya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunā. ²³ Tobonunā sesen enei ganān, tamo namen tamal ulō yesef anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.”

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nē Momoiya
(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jesus fonō anī itor ken, Taia* teneub bun ilen. Ī fō taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ī an ibodok yeya to keleī youf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ī iminkel ibodōya nigin kisi feleya sā. ²⁵ Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karī yen, ī, ne barai kaa sanem ironen anī isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. ²⁶ Kayau anī ī Grik† kayau, ī Siria nediwon Fonia an sina gō fen. Ī, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonī fiyen.

²⁷ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif anī, idi ket dāf, ere nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale, gaū irarakenēdiya, are to biya.”

²⁸ Kayau anī solof iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

* 7:7: Asaia 29:13 † 7:10: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ 7:10: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § 7:15: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: ifenēdig. 16 Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf. * 7:24: Taia are taun taka. † 7:26: Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sā.

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago solo urok nigin, ò ule, kaa sane, nē barai mogo itornem.”

³⁰ Age ye di, kayau fō bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anī, fatarē yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiyen

³¹ Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis[‡] teneub bun wō ye fen, Galili maaīwō isilen. ³² An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk wogōya kisi feleya sā anī, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anī bun, ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonī difiyen.

³³ Jesus, ī tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anī nē weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anī nē bale kobū fen. ³⁴ Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, ī irokenen, “Efata!” (anī nē gariya, “Fokō weid!”). ³⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo nē weder fokō yedin, in bale karika le di, ī od atata fel wogō yen.

³⁶ Jesus, taka irokenēya nigin idi katū fiyēdin. Ī baba baban irokenēdin, anī ere, musei wogō def dilen. ³⁷ Tamo kayau idi odug biya terē de fen, idi diron, “Ī erēb erēb ganān biya dogol age fen. Ī age fe di, weder daabuya karī yef, sigor ifokeleya wogō yef.”

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(Matyu 15:32-39)

¹ Sain anī bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi erēb taka yōya nigin san, anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar ī garan iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, ² “Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo erēb taka yōya sā. ³ Aya idi naū ado fonō susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunī egerō temeleid disin.”

⁴ In dō fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen, “Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenēdiyof?”

⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ā ado?”

Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”

⁶ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen geif iron, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi age difen. ⁷ Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei adon. Ī gau anidi nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi gadō difediyof nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ⁸ Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen isokosen. ⁹ Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anī Jesus idi, nedi fonō fonō sur fedī di, ke de dilen. ¹⁰ Agef fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, waag bun sosō de fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen
(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē uris dilouf nigin to difiyen. ¹² Ī si odug yale fen, iron, “Ere nigin tamo kayau sain enī bun difaref eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf.” ¹³ Age ye fen, ī idi itorneid, waag bun kel sō ye, maaī sitakā ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis
(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ In dō fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun idi adon. ¹⁵ Jesus idi wedereid iron, “Ā, Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo welegei.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada bret sā nigin age yel.”

¹⁷ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ā bret to urougel nigin wogō gef? Ā fau ileya sā, wedereī fokōya sā de? Āgenei wauī totol bagai lef de? ¹⁸ Ā meleī ado,

[‡] 7:31: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

anĩ ere, ã to ulegedig de? Æ wedereĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gedig de? Æ to karĩ welegef de?
¹⁹ Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”

²⁰ “Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Æ fau to kisi fokō yef de?”

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen

²² Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunĩ, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen, Jesus imam kobũ fiyēf nigin nonĩ difiyen. ²³ Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale, sibof, fonō dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, ĩ tamo mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”

²⁴ ĩ mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen diyokesif.”

²⁵ Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di, tutuk kelē yelen. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ yaor iledin. ²⁶ Jesus tamo anĩ in fō bun sur fiye ken, irokenen, “Fonō atu to ulauf.”

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai nediwon fonō fonō diyok dilen. Naabur ĩ to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

²⁸ Idi diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo; tunĩ dirok, Eliya; tunĩ dirok, profet anidi taka.”

²⁹ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Ō anĩ Kristus.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneĩd fen, irokenēdin, Tamo Naal ĩ, darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fã youf. ³² Jesus od anĩ kurō fesi di, Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.

³³ Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, ĩ Pita ou fiyen. ĩ iron, “Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nē sã, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

³⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid iweigneĩd fen, irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dō fiyau.

³⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalau, anĩ ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf. ³⁶ Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? ³⁷ Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf? ³⁸ Aib taka, seseirã inoya, * mosor inoya nē tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya nigin ado neu od nigin mama foug are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul geid, Tama nē fula fiya medeĩa ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama foug.”

9

¹ Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano * megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.”

* 8:38: Seseirã inoya, anĩ nē gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. * 9:1: Negur nē tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef.

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. ³ In kolos lalau medeīya bagai, lalau anī tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses Eliya ado wowā de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

⁵ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,[†] ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” ⁶ (Ī wogōya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumī den.)

⁷ Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo bunem wō yen, “Eī neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

⁸ Kaisā bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anī, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau fāya sā mog, taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi katū fedin. ¹⁰ Idi od anī dogo bun dogol ibod ken, ‘laa bun tamal kel fāya’ anī nē gariya nigin katō difen.

¹¹ Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo, ‘Eliya ĩ ket uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,’ dedig?”

¹² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fedif. Anī ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen, dudum difiyēf anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok? ¹³ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ĩ nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ĩ nigin mogo age difen.”

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Sain idi, in dō fiya tar tunī ganan geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi salili difiyeid fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de mog, diledin. ¹⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terē den, aan difiyēf nigin gududu de dilen.

¹⁶ Jesus idi to fiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?”

¹⁷ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale iron, “Tise, aya neu kesu, ō gein arou asil, ĩ kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen. ¹⁸ Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf, ĩ yū irā di, tenebur kubū ye, sali mokuf, gobora kikokō ye fen, bouwa teregein yedig. Aya on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sā.”

¹⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo kayau eneidi momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun urousig.”

²⁰ Age ye di, idi kesu anī, ĩ garan dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisā bagai kesu yū iran. Kesu ĩ tenebur kubū ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.

²¹ Jesus kesu nē tama to fiyen, “Sain ganī ĩ eig fiya ibodon?”

Ī aiten yale iron, “Ī kesu naalun gariya inon. ²² Sain musei, ĩ yukesiyou fenē nigin yā bun ado naanū irādīg. Anī ere, ō ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amā nigin waū ino ken, usennamā.”

²³ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ō kisi feleyauf,’ wof de? Taka ĩ momoi youf, ereb ereb ganan age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁴ Kaisā bagai, kesu nē tama iweig iron, “Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin usenna!”

²⁵ Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi mog, anī Jesus ileid fen, ĩ kaa sane ou fiyen. Ī iron, “Ō daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya ō arokonok, ĩ bun tamal ulō weis fen, baban ĩ namen to kel ulauf.”

²⁶ Kaa anī ui ye fen, kesu yū irā di, fatuk bagai tererē ye mog, ulō yeis ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenē di, musei diron, “Ī laa fel.” ²⁷ Anī ere, Jesus kesu anī ima irou fen, yalesnē di, ĩ ifaren.

[†] 9:5: Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise.

²⁸ Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun ĩ to difiyen, “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”

²⁹ Age de di, ĩ irokenēdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur kosē fiyēya[‡] bunem dogol iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron

(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Idi modoū anī ditor ken, Galili distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya kariya nigin, Jesus to oron, ³¹ ere nigin, ĩ in dō fiya tar ifelnēdin. ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ĩ fau kel fā youf.” ³² Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nene de fen, ĩ to fiya nigin kumī den.

Ai Anī Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fō bun ibod ken, ĩ idi to fedin, “Ā naabur ere luwa urougel?” ³⁴ Anī ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anī idi atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.

³⁵ Jesus ibod ken, in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ĩ uyu ifarau fenēf, ĩ gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ĩ ganan neid kabī tamouf.”

³⁶ ĩ kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun ifarnen. ĩ imam yale koboi fiye ken, ĩ idi irokenēdin, ³⁷ “Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya dogol to yaleyaf, ĩ aya sur fiyan anīg yalef.”

Taka ĩ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda

(Luk 9:49, 50)

³⁸ Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ĩ katū mafiye, ere nigin, ĩ neda takam sā.”

³⁹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ĩ neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ĩ kaisā bagai aya nigin sane irōya kisi feleya sā, ⁴⁰ ere nigin, taka ĩ ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda. ⁴¹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, taka ĩ, aya yanau nem, ā Kristus nē nigin ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneif are, ĩ in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyēf

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

⁴² “Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyēf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāyam, are dem. ⁴³ Ogon imam mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō imā tobega ado, mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoū adouf are, hel bun an yā faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin. [§] ⁴⁵ Age fiya gen, ogon yē anim, mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō yē tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yē totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf.* ⁴⁷ Takag, ogon malā anim, mosor bun ineyōf, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf, ⁴⁸ an

“idi neid mamat to gare dedig,

yāg to gare feledig.’†

⁴⁹ Tamo ganan, yā tetedin sol gen tu difouf.

⁵⁰ “Sol ĩ biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ā aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf.”

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anī Fara Fiya

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

[‡] 9:29: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kosē fiyēya ado kuriya. [§] 9:43: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: nigin, 44 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig. * 9:45: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: dirāyōf, 46 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig. † 9:48: Asaia 66:24

¹ Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Judia distrik nē akor anĩ atu ile, Jordan naan sitakã ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ĩ wagen disidi, ĩ gai age fedig gen, od ifelnēdin.

² Farisia tamo tunĩ disidi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, “Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anĩ, are lo dō fiya de?”

³ ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Moses, anĩ nigin ere od wogō yein?”

⁴ Idi diron, “Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses lo anĩ itotkenein, ere nigin, āgenei wauĩ total bagai agef yeneĩd. ⁶ Anĩ ere, gariya bun Negur erēb erēb ino fen, ‘tamo ino, kayau ino fen.’* ⁷ ‘Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, ⁸ age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.’† Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. ⁹ Anĩ nigin, erēb Negur bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf.”

¹⁰ Sain idi baban fō bun dibod ken, in dō fiya tar od enĩ nigin Jesus to difiyen. ¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ĩ kayau tubu morō ifen ken, seseirã inouf. ¹² Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inouf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen kobũ fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anĩ ere, in dō fiya tar, idi ou difiyēdin. ¹⁴ Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau sanen. ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid. ¹⁵ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nē tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ĩ namen to bagai ilauf.” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, ĩ kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenēdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ĩ garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁸ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin ō aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. ¹⁹ Ō itãfiya keleĩ: ‘Ō tamo taka to ukesiyouf, ō to seseirã unouf, ō to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, ō idegēya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dō wouf.’‡ ”

²⁰ ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganan, aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

²¹ Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anĩ ō inĩ sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²² Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. ĩ wau morō ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.

²³ Jesus falei yel fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!”

²⁴ In dō fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin terē den. Anĩ ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai! ²⁵ Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

²⁶ Od anĩ bun, in dō fiya tar fatuk bagai terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyau are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Erēb erēb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã erēb erēb ganan mator ken, ō dō mayok!”

* 10:6: Jenesi 1:27 † 10:8: Jenesi 2:24 ‡ 10:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron, ³⁰ ã mala solo wan handred wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabĩ anidi ado morõg) yalouf, ã dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf. ³¹ Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ã fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ irokenẽdin. ³³ Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ã pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ã laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf. Age de fen, idi ã haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, ³⁴ idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ã kel fã youf.”

Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak.”

³⁶ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere anĩ, aya age afeneĩf nigin oroyeik?”

³⁷ Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeĩya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalẽ ibodõ di, taka ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ oromak.”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã, aya naan ãf anĩ, ã yõya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ, ã igũya kisi feleya de?”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Naa aya ãf are, ã wãgouf, naan aya agũf are, ã ugũgouf, ⁴⁰ anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”

⁴¹ In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den. ⁴² Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden neid uyu irouya def anĩ, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig. ⁴³ ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ã ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf. ⁴⁴ Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ã ganan neid ferfer ouf. ⁴⁵ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ãg disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon mata ifenẽdiyof nigin isin.”

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid, taun anĩ ditor dile mã, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ã naab yerin nonĩ yef ibodon. ⁴⁷ Sain ã Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anĩ karĩ ye fen, ã iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

⁴⁸ Age ye di, tamo musei sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ã wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

⁴⁹ Jesus dẽ yel fen, iron, “Uweignẽg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waũ el fe fen, fã wale! ã õ iweignok.” ⁵⁰ Age de di, ã yogon gabar sirilẽ iraille fen, fã yale, Jesus wagen isin.

⁵¹ Jesus ã to fiyen, “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”

Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelẽ au fenẽ.”

⁵² Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisã bagai, ã kelẽ yel fen, Jesus dõf, naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, ² ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. ³ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā enī ago gef?’ youf are, urokenēgouf, ‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisā ein kel sur fouf.’ ”

⁴ Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyen difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru de mog, ⁵ tamo tunī an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ā ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anī biru gef?” ⁶ Idi Jesus irokenēdin kilei, solo de dirokenēdin. Age de di, tamo ditornēdi di, dilen. ⁷ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarā di, ĩ anī teten ibodon. ⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunī idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anī du difedin. ⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume dō difen, kakaī de diron,

“Hosiana!†”

“Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiyek!”‡

¹⁰ “Neda tamada Dawid nē tano isif, are el fiyek!”

“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem wō ye fen, tempel ilen. ĩ erēb erēb ganān kii fedin, anī ere, sain bure felen nigin, ĩ in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

¹² We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus naū fen. ¹³ ĩ mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ĩ faat ado be ye mā, ilouf nigin ilen. ĩ non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sā. ¹⁴ Age fiya ile fen, ĩ aa irokenen, “Taka nem ō bun faat baban to yāf.” Agef irō mog, in dō fiya tar karī den.

Jesus Tempel Waī Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

¹⁵ Jerusalem wō de fen, Jesus tempel modoū namen ile, na dale dile disi dife mog, an irudidin. ĩ moni solo fediya[§] neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin. ¹⁶ Tamo ganān, tempel modoū bun safina na nē iroulediya nigin katū fiyēdin.

¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus ifelneīd iron,

“ ‘Neu fō, teneub ganān nē kosēya fō douf,’*
are Negur nē Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’† unogen.”

¹⁸ Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od enī karī de fen, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumī difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganān in ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

¹⁹ Aragau di, idi taun anī ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Bonimeī idi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anī dilen. ²¹ Pita weder fokō yel fen, Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef! Ō aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!”

* 11:1: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † 11:9: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 11:9: Sam 118:25, 26 § 11:15: Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serē tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * 11:17: Asaia 56:7 † 11:17: Jeremaia 7:11

²² Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Negur bun momoi wogei. ²³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enī irokenēf, ‘Ō kusu urā, maaīwō usil,’ age ye fen, ī wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anī agef wō youf, youf are, agef dō fenēf. ²⁴ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ā kosē bun tog fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are āgenei youf. ²⁵ Sain ā ufareg kosēg fen, ā takan nē sane nigin wauī bun yenēf are, wedereī tu kalauf. Ago ge di, āgenei Temeī saa tanon ibodok, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.” †

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Idi baban Jerusalem wō den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī wagen disin. ²⁸ Idi Jesus to difiye, “Ere igirīya bunem, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof? Aim ō enī agouf nigin igirnon?”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya tekelei afeneīf. Solog urokanage di, ereb igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī, aya ā arokeneīf. ³⁰ Jon naan igunēdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!”

³¹ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ī to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ā ī nigin to momoi gen?’ ³² Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...” (Idi tamo kayau kumī difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ī momoi bagai profet den.)

³³ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amā keleī sā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneīf, ereb igirīya bunem aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

12

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yalen. Ī kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabī lo fiya tamo neid fō inon. Agef fen, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen. ² Fito fiya sain, ī, kabī tamo taka, wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī, idi bun gei fouf nigin sur fen. ³ Anī ere, idi ī dale, du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. ⁴ Age dife di, ī kabī tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anī mudur bun du ken, mama difenē di, ilen. ⁵ Ī baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. Ī musei tunīg sur fedin, age fe di, tunī diden ken, tunī didenkesin.

⁶ “Ī gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ī yogon oboi bagai. Ī anī dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anī karī difiyēf.’

⁷ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Usig, ada ī tau keis fen, akor eī nedauf.’ ⁸ Anī nigin, idi ī dale, dukeis fen, wain kabī dumeitur diran.

⁹ “Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fouf? Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof. ¹⁰ Ā Negur nē Itotoya enī to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,

meein anī gama monog tor wō yen,

¹¹ anī Odug yogo age fe di,

malamā yū yalen.’* ”

¹² Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus irounēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab od wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī de fen, idi ī ditornē dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

† 11:25: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kalauf. ²⁶ Ā wedereī to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeī saa tanon ibodok īg, āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf. * 12:11: Sam 118:22, 23

¹³ Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunī, Herod nē tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan in od bun kū fenē di, dirounēf nigin sur difedin. ¹⁴ Idi ī garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amā keleī, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo. Ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yeneid ado be, sã anī to es wedidig. Ago fen, ō momoi bagai Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. Sisa† takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sã? ¹⁵ Amā mafenēf de, sã?”

Anī ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ere nigin ã aya nigin kor unogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya ailau fenē.” ¹⁶ Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ī idi to fedin, “Eī ai nē malakanon? Eī ai yana nē itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.”

¹⁷ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.” Age ye di, idi ī nigin terē den.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig anī, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. ¹⁹ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anī ere, kesu sã, tamo ī waab anī yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. ²⁰ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, laa fen. ²¹ Matu dō fiya bagam waab anī yalen, anī ere, īg kesu sã mog, laa fen. Idi dō fediyag de age fen. ²² Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa fen. ²³ Dum laa bun tamal kel fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok, ī dale dogolen?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ã od kū wenēgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir keleī sã. ²⁵ Sain laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sãf, idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen dibodōf. ²⁶ Gama, laa bun tamal fāya nigin, Moses nē od Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur ī naig fe irokenen, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur’‡ anī to be uwesegen de? ²⁷ Ī laa neid Negur sã, anī ere, ī mata ibodōya neid. Ā fatuk bagai kū wenēgef!”

Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya

(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusī de mog, karī fiyēdin. Jesus ī aiten, od biya irokeneīd mog, karī ye fen, ī Jesus to fiyen, “Ītāfiya ganan bun, itāfiya nanī anī ganan wal fiya?”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Ītāfiya ganan wal fiya are enī, ‘O Israel, karī wog, Odug neda Negur, Odug ī yogo tekelei. ³⁰ Ō, Odug ogon Negur ī nigin waū adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ī nigin waū laaf.’§ ³¹ Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laaf.’* Ītāfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”

³² Lo ifelnēdiya tamo anī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō de urok. Negur ī tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anī bun momoi urok. ³³ Ō Negur nigin waū adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waū laaf fen, ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laafei yeya anim, yã bun sesewi fiya ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”

³⁴ Jesus tamo anī keleī ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō Negur nē tano nigin egerō sã.” Sain anī bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?

(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jesus tempel modoū bun ifelneīd fen, ī to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Kristus ī Dawid nē naal dedig? ³⁶ Dawid ī yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogō ye fen, kurō falaisin:

“ ‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen,

† 12:14: Rom neid king odug. ‡ 12:26: Eksodas 3:6 § 12:30: Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * 12:31: Levitikas 19:18

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar

on yē farumē gō afalauf.” ’

³⁷ Dawid yogo, ī nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ī Dawid naal ouf?”

Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karī difiyen.

³⁸ Jesus ifelneīd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoū bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig. ³⁹ Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoū malabag bun dibodōdig. ⁴⁰ Idi, kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nē Ofa

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakā ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug diraran. ⁴² Anī ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.

⁴³ Jesus in dō fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. ⁴⁴ Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunī dinon, anī ere, kayau maleg anī, ereb ereb adok ī isennēf anī ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Jesus ī tempel bunem kutū yeis mog, in dō fiya tar taka ī irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fō meli meli oug fediya!”

² Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fō odudug enī ganan uledif de? Meein enī taka to abob teten yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakā ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen, ⁴ “Ere sain enidi wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, enī ganan kisi falauf nigin wō youf? Anī urokanamā.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Takam idegneīya nigin lo weleg. ⁶ Musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei didegnēdiyof. ⁷ Sain ā kusī nigin karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyof. ⁸ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Uyu taka taka bun mimī wō ye fen, naū isiyof. Age foug anī, kayau kesu gō foug nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

⁹ “Ā aug nigin lo weleg. Ā fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fō bun wagagā diyēif. Aya yanau nigin, ā gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurō walaisig urokenēdigouf. ¹⁰ Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun iyokalauf. ¹¹ Sain ā gei diyēi ken, kot bun dirouleyēif, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anī bun, ereb ifeneik anī wogō gouf, ere nigin, are āgem to wogō gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.

¹² “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyof, age fe di, tamam in kesu age foug. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneīd fen, laa bun dinenēdiyof. ¹³ Tamo ganan aya nigin ā kiwai difeneīf, anī ere, taka ī megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ī yalouf.

¹⁴ “Sain ‘nimir anī fonou inouf nigin’* ī an to ifarau nē anī ulogouf (anī uweseg, keleī youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. ¹⁵ Taka ī yogon fō agaran ibodok, ī kutū yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf. ¹⁶ Taka ī kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ¹⁷ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenēdif ado, idi meleidlon ado! ¹⁸ Feluk sain bun, anī to wō youf nigin, ā Negur kosē wiyēgouf, ¹⁹ ere nigin, naa anidi bun morō odug biya adouf, morō age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. ²⁰ Odug morō odug nē naa

* 13:14: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

anī to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anī ere, tamo kayau ī igirnēdin nigin, ī naa anī guru falaisin. ²¹ Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegēf, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²² Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado, wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidi didegnēdiyof nigin uris memelik ado dinodiyof. ²³ Anī nigin, lo welegei, sain anī fau mog, aya ā ereb ereb ganān arokenein.

²⁴ “Anī ere, naa anidi bun, morō anī dō fiya,
 “ gaa gugum kalauf,
 age fe di, ogō lalan to ifenēf,
²⁵ saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,
 saa nē megeir ganān guyoyō douf.”†

²⁶ “Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeīya ado isi mog, dilouf. ²⁷ Agef fen, ī yogon engel susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganān bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyof.

²⁸ “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak. ²⁹ Age fiya gen, ā ereb ereb anī wō youf ulogouf, ā keleī, are mogo melsā bagai bobogē ifaref. ³⁰ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enī bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog, enī ganān wō youf. ³¹ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī Youf
 (Matyu 24:36-44)

³² “Taka nem naa sain ado to keleī youf, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol. ³³ Mata ubodōg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anī wō youf, ā to keleī youf. ³⁴ Are tamo fō itor ileya gen. ī yogon fō itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabī fire fire ifenēdin. Agef fen, ī tamo bobog bun anī mala inof ibodōf nigin irokenen.

³⁵ “Anī nigin, mata ubodōg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, ereb sain fō marau kel isiyof, aragau be, bō atun be, tataro yū mog be, wef mog be. ³⁶ ī isi tarabā yeif, ā to wenēg mog, ileyeif, are deuf. ³⁷ Ereb aya ā arokeneik, aya adok ganān arokenēdif, ‘Lo weleg!’ ”

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
 (Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sā Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegēya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyof nigin naab dimiren. ² Idi diron, “Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

³ Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fō bun saaf yoko ibod mog, kayau taka ī wagen moul sumeī biya bagai moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anī, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anī karāf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁴ Age fe di, tunī an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, “Ere nigin moul enī sekil fef? ⁵ Moul enei yar tekelei nē dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni anī yale, maleg tamo ifenēdiyam, are dem.” Age de fen, idi ī total bagai ou difiyen.

⁶ Jesus iron, “Uturnēg, ā ere nigin ī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya nigin biya bagai age fel. ⁷ Maleg idi faimud ā geid ubodōgouf, anī nigin, ā idi isennēdiya oroyeif, are sain musei. Anī ere, aya faimud ā geid to tabodōgouf. ⁸ ī ereb age fiya kisin anī age fel. ī moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin anī ketem dodok fel. ⁹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enī wogō douf, ereb kayau enī age fel anīg wogō douf. Age fe di, idi ī nigin kisi difouf.”

¹⁰ Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen. ¹¹ Pris odudug idi od enī karī de, waud al fe fen, ī

† 13:25: Asaia 13:10; 34:4 * 14:3: Fisir yana, fisir anī warumutei bun moul daledig. † 14:3: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. Anī nigin, ī Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Oduḡ Nē Saaf

(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹² Bret Yis Sā Sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, sain anī are idi neid tobonunā, sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennēdin anī kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anī, Jesus nē dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anī Pasa naa nē saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafouf anī oroyok?”

¹³ Age de di, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, irokenēdin, “Taun uleg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ī dō gouf. ¹⁴ Ī fō taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama ā fō marau eig wiyēḡ urokenēḡgouf, ‘Tise to fel: Aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf nigin aab nain ibodok?’ ¹⁵ Ī aab odug ilun anī ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anī nigin, idi Pasa naa nē saaf dodok difen.

¹⁷ Aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wō den. ¹⁸ Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoufauf, taka aya uruwom moko anim.”

¹⁹ Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ayam sā de?”

²⁰ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ā tuwelf atun takam, taka ī, imamā uruwom beī bun nu mafef anim. ²¹ Tamo Naal ī nigin ditoton agef bai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo ī Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ī malalon ado! Ī sina to gō fem, are dem.”

²² Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Waleg, eī neu bouwau.”

²³ Agef fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifenēdin, age fe di, idi adok anī bun don.

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Eī neu naudou, ā Negur geid bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin fi felef, ²⁵ aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya Negur nē tano bun wain mata āf bun.”

²⁶ Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok: “‘Aya sipsip marau aū di, sipsip ganan firagagaū difouf.’”

²⁸ Anī ere, aya kel fā auf bun, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

²⁹ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya sāf.”

³⁰ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, gama bō enī bun, tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

³¹ Anī ere, Pita total bagai iron, “Momoi aya ō uruwom gare taut nigin oufeg, aya ō nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei anī diron.

Getsemane Oun

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Idi modoū yana Getsemane dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ein ubodōḡ mog, aya kosē auf.” ³³ Ī, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen, ī geid dilen. Agef fen, ī wau gūf fen, morō odug gudū fen. ³⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudū feis, laa nē daū bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”

³⁵ Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are, sain anī Jesus wal fiyēf nigin, ī tenebur kubū ye fen, kosē yen. ³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aba,[‡] Dei, ereb ereb ganan, ō age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enī walelkana. Anī ere, neu oroya anī to dō wo, on oroya dō wo.”

³⁷ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedīn kel isin, mulā den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, ō wenek de? Ō aua tekelei to mata ubodōf de? ³⁸ Ā, kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosē gouf. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

³⁹ Ī baban kel ile, uruwa kosē yen gen, dōf age fen. ⁴⁰ Ī kel isin, baban denena mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin. Idi ī ereb fiyēya nigin taka to kisi difen.

⁴¹ Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegef, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. ⁴² Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Judas wō yen. Tamo musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, ī geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

⁴⁴ Gama Judas ī Jesus yaor fiyēya nē uris nigin, idi faded fiyēdin: “Tamo aya umā afouf anī, ī waleg fen, uroug uleg.” ⁴⁵ Judas kaisā bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umā fiyen. ⁴⁶ Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen. ⁴⁷ Age dife di, tamo melsā difaren anī takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado nē kabī tamo weder salōf iran.

⁴⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya bē tamo gen, ā dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau fenē usigef de? ⁴⁹ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tabod ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anī ā aya to urouyagen. Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin.” ⁵⁰ Age ye di, ganan ditornē diyalelen.

⁵¹ Tamo gaū taka, gabar lalau dogol ifonun ī, Jesus dō fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di, ⁵² ī gabar inū iraile, gemū iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen. ⁵⁴ Pita Jesus dume dōf, tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan wō yen. An ī kabī tamo geid dibod ken, yā imidirek ibodon.

⁵⁵ Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin bouwa bun od dimiren. Anī ere, taka to dilen. ⁵⁶ Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od diraran, anī ere, idi neid od tekelei sã.

⁵⁷ Age de fen, tamo tunī fafā de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od enī diran, ⁵⁸ “Amā karī mafiyē mog, iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom dinon anī narī afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anī anouf.’” ⁵⁹ Anī ere, idi neid od anīg tekelei sã.

⁶⁰ Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fã ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī tamo enidi dirousi, ō boū bun duk?” ⁶¹ Anī ere, Jesus ī mutū ifar fen, to solof iron.

Baban pris mudur adom, ī to fiyen, “Ō Kristus, Negur Naal de?”

⁶² Jesus iron, “Aya im, ā Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf.”

⁶³ Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? ⁶⁴ Ā kono fiya od mogo karī gel. Ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi ganan ī laa fouf nigin diron. ⁶⁵ Age de fen, tunī Jesus disisnē, mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok kurō weis urō!” Age dife di, kusī tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

[‡] 14:36: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

*Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen**(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Pita fõ fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nē kabī kayau taka isin. ⁶⁷ Ī, Pita yā imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,

“Ōg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden.”

⁶⁸ Anī ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya keleī sā.” Age ye fen, ĩ bobogē iyok ilen.

⁶⁹ Kabī kayau anī Pita an ile fen, ĩ baban an difaren anī irokenēdin, “Tamo enī are idi neid taka.” ⁷⁰ Ī baban wa fen.

Sain naal ilele di, idi melsā difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ō idi neid taka, ere nigin, ō Galili tamal.”

⁷¹ Ī mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, total od irokenēdin, “Tamo ā urōgef anī, aya keleī sā.”

⁷² Age ye mog, kaisā bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anī weder fokō felen: “Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” Anī bunem, ĩ kusureis fen, inā yalen.

15

*Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren**(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16)*

¹ Bonimeī bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difō dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.

² Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

³ Pris odudug ĩ bouwa bun od musei dun. ⁴ Anī nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo wo urōf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin bouwā bun od dinof anī ulef.”

⁵ Anī ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terē ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

⁶ Gawaman nē tobonunā are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirō di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnēdig. ⁷ Tamo taka yana Barabas ĩ, tamo kusī dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka. ⁸ Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anī, age fenēdiyof nigin to difiyen.

⁹ Pailat to fedin, “Ā aya Juda neid king anī aliskeneīf de?” ¹⁰ Pailat keleī, pris odudug idi kiyeī dino fen, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon. ¹¹ Anī ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenēdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anī Pailatem yaliskeneīdiyof nigin diron.

¹² Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Juda neid king gedig anī, aya ĩ nigin naig afiyēf?”

¹³ Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

¹⁴ Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”

Anī ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau waud el fouf nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskeneīdin. Pailat irō di, Jesus wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

*Kusī Tamo Jesus Ketē Difiyen**(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)*

¹⁶ Kusī tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nē fõ aaben dile fen, kusī tamo ganan diweignēdi di, guru difen. ¹⁷ Idi gabar kadaū difounkenen, age de fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurū difen. ¹⁸ Age de fen, idi ĩ diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” ¹⁹ Baba baban idi werī tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kususu de fen, ketē difiyen. ²⁰ Idi ketē difiye kel fen, gabar kadaū dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anī difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

*Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun**(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ī yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyōū mog, idi Jesus nē aa tetek faali foug nigin nugo difiyen. ²² Idi Jesus modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) an dirou diselen. ²³ Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karī youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado falei de difenen, anī ere, ī to yon. ²⁴ Idi ī aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anī yalouf nigin aisāi kodē den.

²⁵ Bonimeī nain kilok bun, idi ī aa tetek bun dun. ²⁶ Jesus bouwa yūya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING. ²⁷ Idi bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalē, taka ima kilē.† ²⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, diron, “Ō, tempel narī afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won, ³⁰ ō ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

³¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogō de fen, ī ketē difiyen. Idi diron, “Ī tunī isennēdidig, anī ere, ī yogo isennēya kisi feleya sā! ³² Kristus enī, Israel neid King, utornēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi ī geid aa tetek bun didenēdineg, ī kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganān kerū fel ile, tri kilok aragaun. ³⁴ Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –ani nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”‡

³⁵ Tunī melsā difaren, anī karī de fen, idi diron, “Karīg, ī Eliya iweignek.”

³⁶ Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons§ yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ī iron, “Gama utornēg. Eliya isi yaleisnē mog, tailauf.”

³⁷ Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.

³⁸ Tempel nē gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. ³⁹ Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anī, in kaīya anī karī ye, in laa anī ile fen, iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enī Negur Naal!”

⁴⁰ Kayau tunī so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome. ⁴¹ Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dō difiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Naa are dodok fiya nē naa (naa anī bure fele di, Sabat naa wō youf). Aragau mog, ⁴³ Josef, Arimatea tamal, ī kaunsel neid odug taka, ī yogo anī Negur nē tano tari fen, ī kumī sā Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. ⁴⁴ Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anī karī ye fen, terē yen. Ī kusī tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anī, ī to fiyen. ⁴⁵ Sain ī kusī tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karī ye fen, ī Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen. ⁴⁶ Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ī matmat sa bun ku dalen anī kur inenen. Gama ī meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katī felen. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nē sina ado, ī dinenen modoū anī dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

* 15:23: Marasin nē yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † 15:27: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kilē. 28 Age de fen, Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ī lo difodulēdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12)

‡ 15:34: Sam 22:1 § 15:36: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wā difouf nigin, moul sumeī biya na gei difen. ² Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeī bagai, we kurā fel mog, idi matmat bun naab diyok dile fen, ³ idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”

⁴ Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anī wele feleya dilen. ⁵ Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaū taka gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terē den.

⁶ Ī iron, “To terē wog, ā Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. Ī mogo fā yel! Ī ein sā. Idi Ī dinenē yenen modoū anī uleg. ⁷ Anī ere, uleg, in dō fiya tar Pita geid urokenēdig, ‘Ī ketem Galili ilef. An Ī ulogouf, Ī irokenein kilei.’”

⁸ Idi terē de fen, waud firagagaū felen, anī nigin, kayau idi ulolō deis, meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumī den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesus, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeī bagai, fā ye fen, Ī Maria Magdala bun ketem wō yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anī bun irudin. ¹⁰ Ī ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud gudūf fen, marudim difen anī irokenēdin. ¹¹ Idi, Jesus mata fā yel, kayau Ī ilel ya anī karī de fen, waud to momoi den.

¹² Dum in dō fiya tar uru naab diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wō yen. ¹³ Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren anidi dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi nigineg to momoi den.

¹⁴ Dum idi Ilewen, saaf doko dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wō ye fen, ou fiyēdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fā yel mog, dilen anī to momoi de fen, waud katī difelen nigin.

¹⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ā teneub ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganan urokenēdig. ¹⁶ Taka Ī momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, Ī kel yalouf, taka Ī to momoi yef are, es fiya bun inenēf. ¹⁷ Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wō youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogō douf. ¹⁸ Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiyouf, takag, laa nē mū sane dāf, to mū idenēdiyof, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Odug Jesus irokeneīd bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima biyalē ibodok. ²⁰ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar dile, teneub ganan bun biya od wogō den. Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabī yale di, uris bunem yogon od anī megeir fen.

* 16:2: Are Sande.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Musei idi, amã atun ereb ereb wowã yen anĩ, ditotauf nigin age difen, ² are biya od nẽ kabĩ tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim dilen anidi bun tamal, anĩ wogõ difaman. ³ Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya bunem ereb wowã yen anĩ ganan amir ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus õ bun el fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai aun, ⁴ anĩ bunem, õ ereb ereb difelnon are momoi yeya anĩ keleĩ youf.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

⁵ Herod Judia nẽ king ibodon sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ã Abiya nẽ pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet ãg Aron nẽ ibor bun tamal. ⁶ Idi urom Negur mala bun madur dibodon, idi Odug nẽ ãtãfiya ganan ado nun el de, tutuk dõ difedig. ⁷ Anĩ ere, idi urom kesu sã, ere nigin, Elisabet ã dali, kesu gõ fiya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.

⁸ Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabĩ tura tar geid kabĩ dale mog, ã Negur nẽ pris kabĩ yale fen, ⁹ pris idi neid tobonunã bunem, Odug nẽ tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya nigin aisã kodẽ bunem ã digirnen. ¹⁰ Aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya saine di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganan mayarẽ kosẽ den.

¹¹ Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel, ã bun wõ ye, alta aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiyadig anĩ ima biyalẽ ifaren. ¹² Age fe di, Sekaraia ã ile fen, ã terẽ ye mã, kumĩ ye fen, dẽ yelen. ¹³ Anĩ ere, engel ã irokenen, “Õ to kumĩ wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosẽya are Negur ã karĩ yen. Ogon aiwã Elisabet ã, ogon kesu monog gõ fouf, age fe di, in yana ã, Jon wouf. ¹⁴ ã bunem waũ kulĩya ado waũ al fiya õ bun ibodõf, age fe di, musei ã gõ fouf bun waud al fouf, ¹⁵ ere nigin, Odug mala bun ã yana odug adouf, ã wain be, aai naan total falei difef anĩg to yãf, agef fen, ã sina namenem Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyẽf. ¹⁶ Israel tamo kayau musei fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel gurif irou ilauf. ¹⁷ Agef fen, ã Eliya nẽ uur ado megeir bunem, Odug fau ileyã sã mog, ã ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid tar nigin waud yenẽf nigin ado, fe temeleid idi madur ibodõya nẽ kisi biya bun ileyã nigin falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug nẽ anidi saika fediyouf.”

¹⁸ Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen, aya enei keleĩ youf? Aya neu kayau ado urom mabodok masi, tubau bagaif.”

¹⁹ Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anĩ nigin, aya õ wogõ yõya nigin ado, biya od enei irokonõya nigin sur fiyal. ²⁰ Anĩ gama õ ait ufokol fen, od to wogõ wof ule, anĩ wõ youf naa bun, ere nigin, õ neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaũ wõ youf.”

²¹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ã sain meluk tempel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei dalen. ²² ã ulõ yesin sain bun, ã wogõ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi keleĩ, ã tempel namen mala seleulã kurãf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ã imam dogol ifelneĩd fen, ã wogõya sã ibodok ilen.

²³ In kabĩ nẽ sain bure fele di, ã fõ bun kel ilen. ²⁴ Anĩ bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon, agef fen, ogõ faif ã iminkel ibodon. ²⁵ ã iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ã yogon oroya ado wau ifenẽya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

²⁶ Ogõ sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyẽ di, ile, ²⁷ kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria. ²⁸ Engel ã gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, õ nigin Negur fatuk el yok. Odug õ ado ibodok.”

²⁹ Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei yalen. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Maria, õ to kumĩ wo, õ Negur nẽ wau el fiya gurug wol. ³¹ Õ fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gõ wouf, ago fen, yana ù, Jesus wouf. ³² ĩ fau odug wõ ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nẽ modoũ tama Dawid nẽ anĩ, ĩ ifenẽf. ³³ Age fe di, ĩ Jakop nẽ ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”

³⁴ Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eĩ naig fe wõ youf?”

³⁵ Engel ĩ aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul õ bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ megeir kerub yõf. Anĩ bunem fateul bagai gõ wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf. ³⁶ Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ĩ dali den, anĩ mogo ogõ sigis ĩ bou ado ibodok. ³⁷ Ere nigin, ereb taka anĩ Negur bun malai sã.”

³⁸ Maria ĩ aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nẽ kabĩ kayau, aya bun od sã, õ urok kilei od sã agef wõ youf.” Age ye di, engel ĩ itornẽ ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

³⁹ Sain anĩ bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisã bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nediwon ilen. ⁴⁰ An ĩ Sekaraia nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen. ⁴¹ Sain Elisabet Maria nẽ fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anĩ okĩ yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen. ⁴² ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur õ el yok. Agef fen, kesu gõ wouf anĩg, Negur ĩ el fiyek! ⁴³ Anĩ ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nẽ sina anĩ aya bun isif? ⁴⁴ Ogon fel ya nẽ ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okĩ yel. ⁴⁵ Kayau taka, ĩ ereb Odug ĩ irokenek are agef kisi fel wõ youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ĩ el fiyek!”

Maria Nẽ Seg

⁴⁶ Age fe di, Maria iron:
 “Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,
⁴⁷ agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya nigin kulĩ yef,
⁴⁸ ere nigin, ĩ, aya yogon kabĩ kayau maleg nigin
 kisi fatuk yalen.
 Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ĩ el fiyen douf,
⁴⁹ ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikã ĩ aya bun ereb odug age fel,
 ĩ yana fateul ibodok.
⁵⁰ In wau yũya, ĩ nigin anini def bun tobol fouf,
 ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.
⁵¹ ĩ yogo imam kabĩ totol odug biya age fedin,
 ĩ idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anĩ irudi di, firagagaũ difen.
⁵² ĩ yeneid adodo, nedi modoũ bun yalalneid fen,
 maleg anĩ yalesnẽdin.
⁵³ ĩ idi naũ fedif anĩ, ereb ereb biya ifeneid fen,
 idi safineid adodo daku irudin.
⁵⁴ ĩ amã tubumã tar irokenẽdin kilei,
 ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Israel isennen,
⁵⁵ agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nẽ tubu tar bun faimud,
 wau yũya ifenẽdiya nigin karĩ yeledig.”
⁵⁶ Maria, Elisabet ado ogõ towo age fiya dibod ken, fõ bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fen

⁵⁷ Elisabet nẽ kesu gõ fiya sain wõ ye di, ĩ kesu monog gõ fen. ⁵⁸ ĩ ne tã tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nẽ wau yũya odug ifelnen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi weim waud al fen.

⁵⁹ Naa eit bun, idi mulũ nigin kesu bou gudũ fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ĩ yana dũ, tama nẽ dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen. ⁶⁰ Anĩ ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, “Age fiya sã! ĩ yana Jon ye yauf.”

⁶¹ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun, yana age fiya taka sã.”

⁶² Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib youf anī karī douf nigin, uris difenen. ⁶³ Age dife di, ī itotoya nē safina nigin to fiyēdin, agef fen, “ī yana Jon,” ye itoto di, idi ganan terē den. ⁶⁴ Sain anī bun bagai, ī awa kakā ye di, bale faraf yale ulō yalaisi di, ī wogō ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. ⁶⁵ Ne tā tar terē de fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonō fonō wogagā de fen, ereb wō yen anī ganan wogō den. ⁶⁶ Adok anī karī de fen, kisi musei dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wō youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nē ima ī bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nē Seg

- ⁶⁷ In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyē di, ī profet od eig ye wogō yen:
- ⁶⁸ “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur,
ere nigin, ī isi fen, in tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.
- ⁶⁹ Ī yogon kabī tamo Dawid nē fō bun,
isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,
- ⁷⁰ (are ī yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid sigoreid bun wogō den kilei).
- ⁷¹ Nemā kiwai tar ado,
amā nigin to orodif anī imeid bun tamal, kel yalemāf.
- ⁷² Nemā tamamā tar nigin wau yūya anī ifelneid fen,
ī yogon bar itenēya fateul anī karī yelen.
- ⁷³ Ī wau kuturol fen, nemā tamamā Abraham irokenen.
- ⁷⁴ Nemā kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei famāf,
agef fen, amā kumī sā ī aruna yaleya kisi falauf nigin.
- ⁷⁵ Amā nemā mabodok malauf bun, ī mala bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur bagai mabodōf nigin.
- ⁷⁶ “Age fe di, ō neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nē profet douf,
ere nigin, ō uyu urou fen, Odug nē naab dodok wouf.
- ⁷⁷ In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid tu kalauf bunem,
kel yalediyouf nē keleī wenēdiyof.
- ⁷⁸ Are nemā Negur molol nem wau yūya bunem,
anī bun gaa kurā fiya, saa ilunem amā bun isiyouf.
- ⁷⁹ Are idi gugum bun difaref ado,
laa nē buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula fouf,
age fe di, nemā yemā delē anidi bun madur marā di, wau inosiyā bun malauf.”
- ⁸⁰ Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, ī gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ī Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wō yen.

2

Jesus Gō Fen

(Matyu 1:18-25)

¹ Sain anī bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anī yeneid yaleya nigin od inon. ² (Eī urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ī Siria nē gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.) ³ Anī nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.

⁴ Anī nigin, Josef īg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nē taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ī Dawid nē fonō ado in ibor bun tamal. ⁵ Ī Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ī Maria aiwauf nigin digirin, anī ī bou ado. ⁶ Idi an dibod mog, kesu gō fiya sain wō yen. ⁷ Age fe di, kesu monog matu gō fen. Maria ī gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beī bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fō bun modoū isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

* 2:1: Rom neid king odug.

⁸ An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsā fonō yerin dibod ken, bō nedi gaar lo difedin. ⁹ Age de mog, Odug nē engel idi bun wō yen, age fe di, Odug nē fula fiya medeīya kerub fedī di, idi kumī tererē den. ¹⁰ Anī ere, engel idi irokenēdin, “Ā to kumī wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau ganān waud al foug nigin arou asif. ¹¹ Ere nigin, gama Dawid nē taun bun, āgenei isenneīya wō yel, ī anī Kristus Odug. ¹² Enei ā bun uris. Ā momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beī bun dinenem yenek anī ulogouf.”

¹³ Kaisā bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ulolō deis, engel anī geid Negur yana dales diron,

¹⁴ “Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeīya, age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ī el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodōf.”

¹⁵ Sain engel idi ditorneīd, saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, “Odug ada irokanadal anī nigin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wō yel anī taileg.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, idi kaisā bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beī bun yen mog, dilen. ¹⁷ Idi ī dile fen, idi kesu anī nigin wogō fiyēdin anī od wogō de diyon. ¹⁸ Age dife di, ganān karī den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogō difiyēdin anī nigin terē den. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Maria od anī ganān yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen. ²⁰ Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogō fiyēdin kilei, ereb idi karī den ado dilen anī ganān nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

²¹ Naa eit bun, ī mulū ileya saine di, ī yana dū, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sā mog, engelem yun.

²² Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nē Lo ifaref kilei anī bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenēya nigin dirou diselen, ²³ (are Odug nē Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wō douf ganān, Odug wenēdigouf”*), ²⁴ idi Negur sesewi fiya difenēf nigin diselen, Odug nē Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*

²⁵ Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ī madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karī yeledig. Ī Israel waud inosiya dalouf anī tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ī bun ibodon. ²⁶ Awa Uur Fateulem, ī fau to laaf mog, Odug nē Kristus wō ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen. ²⁷ Awa Uurem toli fiyē di, ī tempel nē modoū bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di, ²⁸ Simeon imam ī yales fen, Negur yana yales iron: ²⁹ “Odug, ō uron kilei, ō gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.

³⁰ Aya malaum bagai ogon isennēya anī ailel.

³¹ Are ganān meleid bun saika won.

³² Are haiden Israel sā anidi bun, Negur nē oroya kurō falaisiya nē lalan, ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeīya.”

³³ Kesu tama sina ado, od anī karī de fen, kisi bun terefeit den. ³⁴ Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneīd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enī, Israel tamo kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafā douf nigin ado, ī daū gen ifare di, ī dumen od sane dirōf nē uris wō youf nigin igirnen. ³⁵ Anī bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malākanon anīg dig otem borū fouf.” ³⁶ Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nē ibor bun tamal. Ī gai tubau bagai, ī tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon. ³⁷ Agef fen, ī waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. Ī tempel to itoron, bō ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosē ye, Negur yana yalesedig. ³⁸ Sain anī bun bagai, ī idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganān tari de difaren anidi, kesu anī nigin wogō fiyēdin.

³⁹ Josef, Maria ado, Odug nē Lo irok anī ganān dō de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de, Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen. ⁴⁰ An, kesu ī biya fen, total adon, ī kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya ī bun ibodon.

* 2:23: Eksodas 13:2, 12 * 2:24: Levitikas 12:8

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

⁴¹ Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig. ⁴² Sain ĩ tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobonunã dõ de fen, Sifa bun diselen. ⁴³ Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonõ ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ĩ fau Jerusalem ibodon, anĩ ere, idi to kelein. ⁴⁴ Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tã tar atun dimirnen. ⁴⁵ Idi ĩ to dile mã, idi ĩ dimirnẽ fenẽ nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de dilen. ⁴⁶ Naa towo bure fele di, idi ĩ tempel modoũ bun ifelnẽdiya tamo atun ibod, karĩ fiyeĩd fen, to fiyeĩd mog, fotou difiyen. ⁴⁷ Ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen are, in karĩya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anĩ nigin, terefeit den. ⁴⁸ Tama sina ado ĩ dile fen, fatuk bagai terẽ den. Sina ĩ irokenen, “Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamã ado waumã morõ ken, mamirnom.”

⁴⁹ ĩ to fen, “Ere nigin ã aya umirnel? Aya neu Dei nẽ fõ bun abodõf ya, ã keleĩ sã de?”

⁵⁰ Anĩ ere, ĩ ereb irokenẽdin are, idi to kelein.

⁵¹ Age dife di, ĩ weim Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dõf el fen. Anĩ ere, in sina anĩ ganan yale, waun inon. ⁵² Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nẽ lo fiya bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ĩ Judia distrik nẽ gawaman mudur ibodon, Herod ĩ Galili distrik lo fen, ĩ tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisanas ĩ Abilene distrik lo fen. ² Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon sain bun, Negur nẽ od gerere tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin. ³ ĩ Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan digũ di, mosor yalel kenẽdiyof nigin biya od wogõ yen. ⁴ Are profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen, madur wenẽg. ⁵ Uus ganan bun kurokirĩya yoso fof, arei ganan mudu ganan ado gudũ falaisi tenebur of. Naab goigul yedin, madur fof, naab koũkĩ yediya yoso fediyof. ⁶ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, Negur nẽ tamo kayau kel gei fiya anĩ dilouf.’ ”*

⁷ Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunẽdiyof nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenẽdin, “Ã, gogour sane gere tar! Negur nẽ didi isiyof anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim irokenein? ⁸ Wauĩ falei gef are, faat biya ũ gouf. Ã aug nigin to eig ge urõg, ‘Abraham nemã tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik, meein enidi Negur sã irõ di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf. ⁹ Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã malan irãf.”

¹⁰ Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen, “Age fiyauf are, amã naig mafouf?” ¹¹ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ĩ gabar uru adouf are, aib ĩ sã anĩ taka ifenẽf, takag, taka ĩ saaf adouf, areg de age fof.”

¹² Takis yaleya tamog, naan igũya nigin disin, idi to difen, “Tise, amã ere naig mafouf?”

¹³ ĩ irokenẽdin, “Ã yaleya kilei anĩ to wal woseg waleg.” ¹⁴ Age fe di, kusĩ tamo tunĩ to difiyen, “Ba amã ere naig mafouf?” Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyẽdig fen, idegẽya bunem tamo kayau bouweid bun od to ũg. Ågenei kabĩ mala walegedig anĩ bun dogol al gouf.”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anĩ nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anĩ Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen. ¹⁶ Jon idi ganan aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Aya naan nem naan aguneik. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in su nẽ malũ biru felediya kisi feleya sã. ĩ Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf. ¹⁷ ĩ es fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ yogon mayã waĩ fof, yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.” ¹⁸ Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogõ fiyẽdin.

* 3:6: Asaia 40:3-5

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano anĩ nẽ mudur, tura nẽ aiwa Herodias nigin ado ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyẽ di, ²⁰ Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado baguf fen, ĩ Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan iguneĩd fen, Jesus ĩg naan igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosẽ ye mog, saa kã fele di, ²² Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ĩ bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

²³ Gama Jesus yogo ĩ yar teti age fiya bun kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ĩ Josef naal den,

Heli naal, ²⁴ Matat naal,
Lewi naal, Melki naal,
Janai naal, Josef naal,

²⁵ Matatias naal, Amos naal,
Nahum naal, Esli naal,
Nagai naal, ²⁶ Mat naal,

Matatias naal, Semen naal,
Josek naal, Joda naal,

²⁷ Joanan naal, Resa naal,
Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,
Neri naal, ²⁸ Melki naal,
Adi naal, Kosam naal,
Elmadam naal, Er naal,

²⁹ Josua naal, Elieser naal,
Jorim naal, Matat naal,
Lewi naal, ³⁰ Simeon naal,
Juda naal, Josef naal,

Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,
³¹ Melea naal, Mena naal,
Matata naal, Natan naal,
Dawid naal, ³² Jesi naal,

Obed naal, Boas naal,
Salmon naal, Nason naal,
³³ Aminadab naal, Ram naal,
Hesron naal, Peres naal,
Juda naal, ³⁴ Jakop naal,

Isak naal, Abraham naal,
Tera naal, Nahor naal,
³⁵ Serug naal, Reu naal,

Peleg naal, Eber naal,
Sela naal, ³⁶ Kainan naal,
Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,

Noa naal, Lamek naal,
³⁷ Metusela naal, Enok naal,
Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,

Kenan naal, ³⁸ Enos naal,
Set naal, Adam naal,
Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

¹ Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonẽ, gerere tuan irou ilen. ² An ĩ naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. ĩ sain anĩ bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.

³ Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenē di, bret falei fouf.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf.’*”

⁵ Satan Jesus yale irou, modoū ilun isel fen, kaisā bagai teneub enei nē tano ganan ifelnen. ⁶ Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya ō teneub enei nē biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonōf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anī nigin, aya aib taka ifenēya orouf are afenēf. ⁷ Anī nigin, ō aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf.”

⁸ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ī dogol aruna walouf.’*”

⁹ Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē, ifaren. Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufū urā. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedī di,
kulatun diyōf,

¹¹ idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf,

age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’*”

¹² Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenē.’*”

¹³ Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ī Jesus itorne ken, ī fau sain taka anī tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

¹⁴ Jesus Awa Uur nē megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ī nigin od Galili teneub fonō ganā iyokelen. ¹⁵ ī idi neid uub fō fō bun biya od ifelnēdi di, ganā ī yana dalesen.

¹⁶ ī Nasaret ilen, ī an biyan nē, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fō namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ī iwesauf nigin fā ye ifaren. ¹⁷ Age fe di, profet Asaia nē itotoya buk kori fiya anī difenen, age dife di, ī fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anī imiren:

¹⁸ “Odug nē Awa Uur aya bun ibodok,

ere nigin, ī aya maleg anidi biya od wogō afediyouf nigin, igirna fen,
mudurou bun mouf fi felen.

ī, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf nigin ado,

meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf nigin, kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.

Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneīd fen, morō difenēdif anidi yalel kenēdiya nigin sur fiyan.

¹⁹ Takag, Odug nē biya fiya nē yar anī kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.”*”

²⁰ Age yel fen, ī gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, itotoya anī lo fedig tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fō anī bun difaren ganā bagai, Jesus lo difelen. ²¹ Age dife di, ī gariya ino fen, irokenēdin, “Gama naa enī bun, Negur nē Itotoya enei, āgenei kariya bun kisi felel.”

²² Ganā ī yana dales fen, ī sigoron, wau ifenēya od wogō yen anī nigin terē den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eī Josef naal anī sā de?”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Momoi bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogō dedig wogō gouf, ‘Dokta, ō ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kapenaum taun oun agon karī maun anī, ogon fō gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”

²⁴ ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet taka ī yogon fō gariyan to karī difiyēf. ²⁵ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nē sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogō sigis saa katī fele di, teneub ganā bun uyē sā naū odug difaren. ²⁶ Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anī ere, waab taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen. ²⁷ Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nē sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anī ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria tamalem dogol.”

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3 * 4:8: Diuteronomi 6:13 * 4:11: Sam 91:11, 12 * 4:12: Diuteronomi 6:16 * 4:16: Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere. * 4:19: Asaia 61:1, 2

²⁸ Juda neid uub fō bun, ganan anī karī de fen, waud sanen. ²⁹ Age de fen, idi fafā de fen, ī taun anī itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirāf nigin dirou dilen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ī tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nē anī dōf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Agef fen, ī Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ī tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya inon. ³² Idi ī ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den, ere nigin, in od wogōya are megeir ado.

³³ Juda neid uub fō bun, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anī an ibodon. Ī ait ilun feis iweig iron, ³⁴ “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō amā ere naig wamā fenē? Ō amā daū wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul anī!”

³⁵ Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!” Age ye di, kaa sane anī, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anī tou fiyē ira ken, ulō yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daū fen.

³⁶ Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eī ere keleī eig fiya? Ī yana megeir adom irō di, kaa sesen ulō deis dilef.” ³⁷ Anī bunem, ī nigin od teneub anī kalilī fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

³⁸ Jesus Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Simon nē fō bun ilen. Simon nē mam, ī bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anī, isennēf nigin Jesus to difiyen. ³⁹ Anī nigin, Jesus ī itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyē di, itornen. Age fe di, kayau anī kaisā bagai fā yale, aruneid yalen.

⁴⁰ Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ī idi el fedin.

⁴¹ Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun, ulolō deis fen, diweig diron, “Ō anī Negur Naal!” Anī ere, ī sakā fiyeīd fen, to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleī, ī Kristus.

⁴² Bonimei gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ī dimirnek dile, ī ibodon nē disi fen, ī idi to itornēdiyof nigin katū difiyen. ⁴³ Anī ere, ī iron, “Aya Negur nē tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag wogō auf, ere nigin, aya anī nigin sur fiyan.” ⁴⁴ Age ye fen, ī Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun, biya od wogō yef iyon.

5

In Dō Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignēdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ī salili difiye ken, Negur nē od wogō ye di, karī de difar mog anī, ² ī mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an ditor yen ken, nedi kakāg kulo difen. ³ Ī waag anidi taka bun sō yen, are Simon nē waag, agef fen, waag naanū naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ī waag bun ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnēdin.

⁴ Sain ī wogōya bure fel fen, ī Simon irokenen, “Waag naan mala bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakāg urofosil.”

⁵ Simon aiten yale iron, “Odug, amā bō odug kabī totol malel, anī ere, ereb taka to malel. Anī ere, ō urok nigin aya kakāg baban arofosilauf.”

⁶ Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakāg serek fou fenē melsan. ⁷ Anī nigin, idi, nedi tā tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennēdiyof nigin, gale difiyēdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutū fenē melsan.

* 5:1: Are, Galili Maaī.

⁸ Sain Simon Pita enī ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, “Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor nē tamo!” ⁹ Ere nigin, ī ne tā tar geid gau gei difen anī nigin, terefeit den. ¹⁰ Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabī tura tar idig age difen. Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, gama naa enī bunem ilauf ganan, ō tamo gei wouf.” ¹¹ Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwō didī dife di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan ditorara ken, Jesus dō difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra guruma barikā anī isin. Sain ī Jesus ile fen, ī tenebur kubū ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron, “Odug, ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

¹³ Jesus ima irā, tamo anī kobū fiye ken, iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyauf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai, lepra dagi ī itornen.

¹⁴ Agef fen, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnef, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, ī nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anī nigin, tamo kayau musei ī karī difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalēl kenēdiyof nigin disin. ¹⁶ Anī ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosē yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Naa taka bun, ī biya od ifelneid mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonō ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyof nigin Odug nē megeir, ī bun ibodon. ¹⁸ Tamo tunī, tamo ilolaisin anī, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen dinenēf nigin fō namen dirou dilau fenē age difen. ¹⁹ Idi anī age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fō sokoron disel, soko korō difel fen, ī gabgab ado folo folō dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

²⁰ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ī iron, “Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

²¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, “Eī aim bagai, kono fiya od wogō yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

²² Jesus idi kisi difen anī kelei ken, to fen, “Ā ere nigin nameī bun agog kisi gef? ²³ Od nanī anī aya wogōya nigin karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wale fen, uyok ule?’

²⁴ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā keleī youf nigin...”

²⁵ Age ye mog bagai, ī fā ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale, Negur yana yalesēf, fonō ilen. ²⁶ Ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, “Ada gama tobonunā fire bagai tailēl.”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” ²⁸ Age ye di, Lewi fā ye, ereb ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dō fiyen.

²⁹ Agef fen, Lewi yogon fō bun, Jesus nē saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei, tunī geid weim saaf don. ³⁰ Anī ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus nē dō fiya tar bun nauseir den, “Ā ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan wōgef?”

³¹ Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi sā anidim dokta nigin waud to yenēdig, dagi adodom dogol. ³² Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin.”

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Farisia tamo idi ï dirokenen, “Jon nē dō fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosē dedig, Farisia tamo neid dō fiya tar idig age fiya, anī ere, ogon idi dobu dirak.”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ï fau ne tā tar weim dibod mog, ã ne tā tar idi kuriya nigin urokenēdigouf anī kisi feleya de? ³⁵ Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anidi bun idi kuri douf.”

³⁶ Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenēdin, “Taka nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. ï age foug are, ï gabar mata anī serek fouf, takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are tubu anī ado to susu falauf. ³⁷ Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. ï age foug are, wain mata anī, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain anī oho yeis fen, meme gabar sane lauf. ³⁸ Age fiya sā, wain mata, meme gabar mata bun itinēf. ³⁹ Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin, ï irok, ‘Tubu are de biya.’ ”

6

Jesus ï Sabat Naa Nē Odug (Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, in dō fiya tar wit biya tunī fito difen, imeid bun orok de fen, nedi ilo don. ² Farisia tamo tunim to difen, “Å ere nigin Sabat naa bun itāfiya ufoduleg fen, tobonunā enei ago gef?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tā tar geid naū fedi di, age fen anī, ã to uwesegen de? ⁴ ï Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig* an ibodon anī yokon, ï bret tunī ne tā tareg ifenēdin.” ⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ï Sabat naa nē Odug.”

⁶ Sabat naa taka bun, ï Juda neid uub fō bun ile, biya od ifelnēdin, sain anī bun, tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anī an ibodon. ⁷ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ï Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen. ⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di, ï fā yale, an ifaren.

⁹ Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã to ayeik, nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Biya age fiya anī de, sane age fiya anī, oo, isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, daū fiya anī?”

¹⁰ Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Imā yaī wo.” ï yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len. ¹¹ Anī ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyēf de fen, dogo tutur katō difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Anī sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosē youf nigin iselen, bō anī bun Negur kosē fiyen. ¹³ We fele di, bonimeis, Jesus in dō fiya tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin. ¹⁴ Simon (Jesus ï yana yun Pita), in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ï anī Selot* taka, ¹⁶ Judas ï Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon (Matyu 4:23-5:12)

¹⁷ Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dō fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren, ¹⁸ tamo kayau anidi Jesus karī difiyē fenē nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morō difenēdin are el fedin. ¹⁹ Tamo kayau ganā ï kobū difiyē fenē age difen, ere nigin, megeir ï bunem isi fen, idi ganā el fedin.

* 5:37: Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. * 6:4: Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig. * 6:15: Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

²⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar lo fiyeīd fen, iron:

“Ā aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nē tano are āgenei.

²¹ Ā gama naū ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ā nameī isokosauf.

Ā gama maruī isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ā kasā gouf.

²² Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono diyeik,
ā yeneī sane dile fen, to orodif are,
Negur ā el yeik.

²³ “Naa anī bun, wauī kulī ye fen, wauī al fouf, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo odug oun
saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeīd tar profet nigin de age difedin.

²⁴ “Anī ere, safineī ado ā meleīlon ado,
ere nigin, āgenei wauī isenneīya mogo walegel.

²⁵ Nameī gama isokosef ā meleīlon ado,
ere nigin, ā naū ulagauf.

Gama kasā gef ā meleīlon ado,
ere nigin, ā fau wauī gudūf fen, maruī isiyouf.

²⁶ Ā nigin tamo ganān biya de fen, wogō def ā meleīlon ado,
ere nigin, temeīd tar idegēya profet nigin de age difedin.

Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Anī ere, ā aib aya karī wiyagef anī arokeneik: Āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa fouf,
ā kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago gouf. ²⁸ Idi ā disisneik el fiya wenēdig, idi ā to biya
diyeik anidi nigin kosē gouf. ²⁹ Tamo taka ogon walā sitakā fakā fouf, falei wel, walā
sitakāg wenē. Tamo taka ogon saket yalouf are, ogon kolos yalouf nigineg to katū wiyē.
³⁰ Wenēdiyof nigin to diyok are, wenēdiyof, aib taka ogon safinā yalef are, anī baban
kel yaleya nigin to urokenēf. ³¹ Ereb taka idim age difekeneīf anī oroyeik age fiya gen, āg
idi bun ago gouf.

³² “Idi ā nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin dogol wauī laa fef are, ā nigin ere mala ado?
Mosor adodo idig, idi nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa fedig. ³³ Idi ā nigin biya
diyeik anidi nigin biya ago gouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedin.
³⁴ Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf nigin kisig fen, moni wenēdigouf are, ā nigin ere mala
ado? Mosor adodo idig, moni ganān kel yaleya nigin kisi de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni
difenēdidig. ³⁵ Anī ere, āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa fouf, idi nigin biya ago wedigouf,
ereb taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenēdigouf. Ago gouf are, āgenei mala solo odug
biyauf, agef fen, ā Negur Ilun Bagai nē gere tar wowā gouf, ere nigin, Negur ī idi to de
difiyēdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyēdidig. ³⁶ Āgenei Temeī wau yūdig gen, āg idi nigin
wauī ineīf.

Ne Tā Es Fiyēya

(Matyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Taka to es wiyēg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur to es yeīf. Taka bouwa bun od to ūg, to
ago gouf are, āg Negur bouweī bun od to yūf. Mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf, ago gouf
are, Negur āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ³⁸ Wenēdig, ago gouf are, Negur ifeneīf.
Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban teten ino isokose di, yokū fe di, awa gere fasauf, ā
nigin gogū fouf. Tunī es wedigef gen, Negur āg agef es yeīf.”

³⁹ Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya tura
itonēya kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf de? ⁴⁰ Skul kesu in tise to wal fef,
anī ere, taka ī keleī ganān yalef, yogon tise gen wō youf.

⁴¹ “Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef?
⁴² Ō ogo aa masak ogon malā bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Turau,

utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf’? Õ mala yaleya tamo, ò ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anī malā kare kele di, turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Aa biya ī faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig. ⁴⁴ Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ī keleī youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig. ⁴⁵ Tamo biya ī, yogon wau bun ereb biya kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereb sane kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogō yedig.

Fō Inoya Nē Keleī Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Ere nigin ā aya nigin ‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya orok anī to ago gedig? ⁴⁷ Taka ī wageun isi, neu od karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī naig fiya anī aya ā afelneif. ⁴⁸ Ī fō inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fō gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wī ye fen, fō yun, anī ere, fō anī yokū fiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, fō are total ado inon. ⁴⁹ Anī ere, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī tamo taka teneub bun fō gariya sā inon gen. Sain kuwei wī ye fen, fō yun, fō anī kala fel, oditekei daūf irailen.”

7

Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Jesus tamo kayau karī douf nigin enei ganan wogō bure fel fen, ī Kapenaum taun ilen. ² An kusī tamo neid orowa nē ferfer taka, in odug ī nigin wau laa fedig anī, dagi fen, laa fou fenē age fen. ³ Kusī orowa Jesus nigin karī ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus garan susur fedi di, ī isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyēf nigin to difiyen. ⁴ Idi Jesus garan disi fen, total bagai digonen, “Tamo enei, ò enī agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai, ⁵ ere nigin, ī nemā tamo kayau nigin wau laa fedig, nemā uub fōg inon.” ⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ī mogo fō sirin mog, kusī orowa ne tā tar Jesus dirokenēf nigin sur fedin, “Odug, ò kabī total to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ò neu fō bun to usiyouf. ⁷ Aya to biya nigin, aya ò garan isiya nigin to kisi afen. Anī ere, ò od urō di, neu kabī tamo dagi fara falauf. ⁸ Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule,’ afiyek, ī ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Õ usi,’ au di, ī isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ī anī age fedig.”

⁹ Kusī orowa od enī irō di, Jesus karī ye fen, ī nigin terē yen, agef fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, “Aya ā arokenek, aya Israel bun, momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.” ¹⁰ Age ye di, kusī tamo sur fedin anidi, fō bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anī dagi sā ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nē Kesu Turī Fen

¹¹ Anī dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ī geid weim dilen. ¹² Ī mogo taun bobog kelē fiyē mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo anī kayau waab nē kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun temeleid kayau waab geid. ¹³ Sain Jesus kayau waab anī fele fiyen, in wau ī nigin gudūf fen, iron, “To inā wale.”

¹⁴ Age ye fen, ī isel, dege kobū fe di, faali difen idi, dē delen. Ī iron, “Tamo gaū, aya ò arokonok, fā wale!” ¹⁵ Laa tamo anī fā ye ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anī ī sina kel ifenen.

¹⁶ Age fe di, idi ganan kumī ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron, “Profet odug taka, ada atun wō yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau isennēdiyof nigin isil.” ¹⁷ Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

*Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneid fen, ¹⁹ Odug eig de to difiyēf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?”

²⁰ Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, “Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, ō to mayōf nigin amā sur famam, ‘Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?’ ”

²¹ Sain anī bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa sesenem dirounēdin el feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedi di, kelē den. ²² Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg, meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. ²³ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

²⁴ Jon nē arū tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdin, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? ²⁵ Anī sãf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos medeīya biya difoun ken, safineid inid adodo are, king nē fō bun dibodok. ²⁶ Ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya. ²⁷ Tamo anī, ī nigin eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.’* ”

²⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka Negur nē tanon yana naal bagai ado, ī Jon wal fiya.”

²⁹ (Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya tamog, sain idi Jesus nē od karī de fen, Negur nē naab anī biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan igunēdin. ³⁰ Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleī tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nē oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunēdin.)

³¹ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen? ³² Idi simō maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

“ ‘Amā ā nigin kelel maun,
anī ere, ā to kui gen;
amā kanon seg malen,
anī ere, ā to inā walegen.’ ”

³³ Aya enei wogō auf, ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to yon, ā urōgef, ‘ī kaa sane ado.’ ³⁴ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ā urōgef, ‘Eī dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kū difedig.’ ³⁵ Anī ere, kisi biya ī, in dō fiya ganan bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

³⁶ Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ī ado saaf dāf nigin iweignen, anī nigin, Jesus ī Farisia tamo anī nē fō bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon. ³⁷ Taun anī bun, kayau taka mosor ado ibodōdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anī nē fō bun, saaf yoko yeya karī ye fen, kayau, moul sumeī biya bagai anī gulub* ado irou isin. ³⁸ Kayau ī Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lū fen. Agef fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waif, umā fe, moul sumeī biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.

³⁹ Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ī yogo kisi bun iron, “Tamo enei profet takauf, ī aibem kobū fiyek, ī ere kayau, ī mosor kayau taka anī, keleī youf.”

⁴⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Simon, aya ereb taka arokonōf.”

Ī iron, “Tise, urokana.”

* 7:27: Malakai 3:1 * 7:37: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausen kina, taka faif hundred kina. ⁴² Idi urom wareg ifenēya moni sã, anĩ nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg gudũ felen. Gama nanim anĩ, moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa fouf?”

⁴³ Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef, taka ĩ wareg odug yalen anĩ gudũ fel kenen anim.”

Jesus iron, “Õ tutuk es wol.”

⁴⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Õ kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo fiya nē naan taka to wanal, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ yogon marum yeu luf fen, yogon fatiyam waĩ fel. ⁴⁵ Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere, kayau enei, aya asour alel sain bun, ĩ yeu umã fel anĩ, fau fau umã fiyek. ⁴⁶ Õ mudurou bun moul to unol, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ moul sumeĩ biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel. ⁴⁷ Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, kayau enĩ nē mosor musei yalelel, anĩ nigin, ĩ fatuk wau laa fen. Anĩ ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ĩ wau laa fiya naal.”

⁴⁸ Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁴⁹ Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo dogol diron, “Eĩ aim, ĩ mosoreg yalelef?”

⁵⁰ Jesus kayau anĩ irokenen, “Ogon momoia anim isennom, waũ inosiya ado ule.”

8

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nē Yaab Od

(Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

¹ Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun ado fonõ fonõ iyo ken, Negur nē tano nigin, biya od wogõ yen. In dõ fiya tar tuwelf weim, ² kayau tunĩ idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ĩ bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan, ³ Joana Kusa nē kayau, Kusa ĩ Herod nē fõ lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei tunĩ geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem disennēdin.

⁴ Tamo kayau taun ganan bun temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ĩ yaab od enei iron, ⁵ “Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen. Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninã ilun temeledim dakasin. ⁶ Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, are bali fokũ yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sã. ⁷ Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri, faat anĩ ado, odudug fen, malũ durim sile feledin. ⁸ Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokũ yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei yogon biya wan hundred iman, biya anim gariya anĩ wal fiya.”

Sain ĩ enĩ wogõ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, “Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”

⁹ In dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nē gariya nigin, ĩ to difiyen. ¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminēya od nē keleĩ are, Negur ã mogo ifenein, anĩ ere, tunĩ bun aya yaab od nem wogõ auf, anĩ bunem,

“ ĩdi meledim diledig, anĩ idi meleid fokõya sã,

idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ idi gariya keleĩ sã.*”

¹¹ “Yaab od anĩ nē gariya eig fiya. Faat are Negur nē od. ¹² Faat tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo idi od karĩ den, Satan isi, biya od idi namedin ibodok anĩ yaleledig, anĩ bunem, idi to momoi de di, to isennēdiyof. ¹³ Faat tunĩ meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karĩ de fen, waud bun kulĩya ado od daledig, anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã. Idi sain naal bagai momoi def, anĩ ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de diyaleledig. ¹⁴ Faat malũ duri atun kubũ yen are, tamo idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur mata ibodõya nē suwēya, safina ado ibodõya nē kisi, bouwa nē oroya anidim idi sile fedin di, idi faat to yũf. ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, faat teneub biya bun kubũ yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, karĩya biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karĩ de fen, kafĩ difelef, anĩ total difaref, faat biya yũf.

Lam Yoki Bun

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Taka nem lam tõf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ĩ yoki bun iseginē di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf. ¹⁷ Ereb ereb ganan iminēya yenek anĩ ganan yaor

* 8:10: Asaia 6:9

fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anī ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleī youf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ā kisi el ge waleg fen, ā karī gouf. Aib taka ī ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī ado nigin ī kisi fef areg, ī bun tamal son fouf.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(*Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid, ī dilouf nigin disin. Anī ere, idi ī wagen ileyā kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei. ²⁰ Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, ō dileyōf nigin serē difaref.”

²¹ Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi.”

Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen
(*Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.” Anī nigin, idi waag bun sō de dilen. ²³ Idi solī de mog, Jesus mulaī yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaī waag namen isokosen. Idi morō odug fotou difen.

²⁴ In dō fiya tar dile, Jesus turī difiyē diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanū talalau fenē!”
Ī fā yale, yau naan moloun wī yen ado, sakā fiyēdi di, yau uyē ado irorou kel, ganan dē delen. ²⁵ Jesus in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Āgenei momoiya nain?”

Idi kumī terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? Ī yau ado naaneg irokenēdi di, ī ait dō difef.”

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(*Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen. ²⁷ Sain Jesus ubun kutū yesin, taun anī bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ī tarabā fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sā, fō buneg to ibodōdig, anī ere, ī matmat bun ibodōdig. ²⁸ Ī Jesus ile fen, kaī ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye, ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nē Naal? Aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyau!” ²⁹ Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anī bun tamal ulō yesiyouf nigin irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem ironē di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofādig, age de fen, tari difiyēdig, anī ere, ī sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Ō yana ai?”

Ī solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,” ere nigin, kaa museim ī namen disilen. ³¹ Idi ku isil idīya sā modoū bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.

³² Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonē di, Jesus idi yo fedin. ³³ Kaa sesen, tamo anī bun tamal ulolō deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanū gare desin.

³⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wō yen anī dile fen, diya dile, od anī, taun ado fonō fonō wogō den. ³⁵ Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anī bun tamal diyalelen tamo anī, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumī den. ³⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī, naig be el fiyen anī, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin. ³⁷ Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneīd ilauf nigin, ī dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anī nigin, Jesus waag bun sō ye fen, itornēdin.

³⁸ Tamo ī bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anī ere, Jesus ī sur fiye ken, iron, ³⁹ “Fonō kel ule fen, Negur ō nigin age fen anī wogō wouf.” Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogō yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(*Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ï aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ï nigin ololo difen. ⁴¹ Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon fõ bun ileyã nigin igonen, ⁴² ere nigin, ï ne barai tekelei bagai, ï kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenẽ.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafï difiyẽ genen. ⁴³ Kayau taka an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anĩ ere, taka nem ï to el fiyen. ⁴⁴ Kayau ï Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobũ fen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, kayau nẽ naud segẽ yelen.

⁴⁵ Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobũ fiyal?”

Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, “Odug, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobũ diyok

⁴⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobũ fiyal. Aya keleĩ, totol aya bun tamal ul fe yalel.”

⁴⁷ Age ye di, kayau ï imin ken, ileyã kisi feleyã san, tererẽ ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ï erëb nigin Jesus kobũ fiyem ado, naig be ï kaisã bagai biya lel anĩ, wogõ yen. ⁴⁸ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ inosiya ado ule.”

⁴⁹ Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem isin. ï iron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Baban õ tise morõ to wenẽf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen, Jairus irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyẽf.”

⁵¹ Jesus Jairus nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, takam ï geid, aaben ileyã nigin katũ fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nẽ tama sina dogol. ⁵² Tamo kayau ganan, ï nigin waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, Jesus iron, “To inã waleg. Kayau naal ï laa fiya sã, ï mulã yenek.”

⁵³ Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ, kayau naal laa fel. ⁵⁴ Anĩ ere, Jesus ï ima yales fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fã wo!” ⁵⁵ Kayau nẽ uur kelen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, fã yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ï erëb taka ifen yõya nigin, idi irokenẽdin. ⁵⁶ Kayau nẽ sina tama terefeit de di, erëb wõ yel anĩ, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, Jesus idi katũ fedin.

9

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29)

¹ Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweigneĩd fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ï, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin totol ifeneĩd fen, megeir fedin. ² ï, idi Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin. ³ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Delẽ uyõgouf nigin erëb taka to walogouf, manig sã, faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol. ⁴ Fõ nanĩ be bun sõ gouf, an ubodõg ile, taun anĩ utorõgouf. ⁵ Tamo kayau ã to daleyeyi ken, ã to karĩ diyeif, sain ã nedi taun anĩ utorõgouf fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleif.” ⁶ Anĩ nigin, idi fafã de, fonõ fonõ diyo ken, modoũ ganan bun, biya od wogõ de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

⁷ Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod, anĩ ganan wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ï laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen, ⁸ tunim dirok, Eliya wõ yen, age fe di, tunig dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen. ⁹ Anĩ ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudũ afen. Enei aim, ï nigin karĩ auf?” Age ye fen, ï Jesus ileyã nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen. ¹¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei anĩ keleĩ ken, Jesus dõ difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeĩd, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ fiyeĩd fen, idi dagi el fiya nẽ anidi el fedin.

¹² Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf, ï gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, saaf ado yenẽya modoũ dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf nigin erëb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”

Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sã.” ¹⁴ (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)

Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnẽdig.” ¹⁵ In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodadan. ¹⁶ Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, anĩ mumã fedin. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin gõ difouf nigin. ¹⁷ Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ifaren anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Sain Jesus mugun kosẽ yen, in dõ fiya tar idi ĩ weim. ĩ idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁹ Idi solo de diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, Eliya, are tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen.”

²⁰ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Negur nẽ Kristus.”

²¹ Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid total iron. ²² Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf. ²⁴ Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf. ²⁵ Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo bou fõ yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? ²⁶ Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeĩya, Tama nẽ ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama fouf. ²⁷ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age fiya ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosẽ youf nigin arei ilun diselen. ²⁹ ĩ kosẽ ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimei filiya nẽ lalan gen, wõ yen. ³⁰ Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado, ³¹ fula fiya medeĩya ado wowã de fen, Jesus geid wogõ den. Idi Jesus teneub itorõf anĩ nigin wogõ den, anĩ ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi falauf. ³² Pita ĩ, ne tã tar geid, mulã nigin meleid morõ kelen, anĩ ere, idi oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado, tamo uru ĩ geid difaren anĩ dilen. ³³ Tamo idi Jesus ditornẽ mog, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ.” (ĩ wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ yogo keleĩ sã.)

³⁴ Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedi di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumĩ den. ³⁵ Ait taka lalo bunem wõ ye fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ayam ĩ agirnen. ĩ karĩ wiyẽg.” ³⁶ Ait anĩ wogõ yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dõ fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anĩ, sain anĩ bun, taka to dirokenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32)

³⁷ Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabã difiyen. ³⁸ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya õ agonok, õ neu kesu ulekanauf, ere nigin, ĩ neu kesu tekelei bagai. ³⁹ Kaa sanem ironẽ di, ĩ terẽ adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yũ irã di, tererẽ ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisã to folõ fiye kele fen, ĩ bouwa daũ fedig. ⁴⁰ Aya, on dõ fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonẽdin, anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”

⁴¹ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo kayau momoiya sã, sane bagai. Sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabod ken, ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon kesu ein urousi.”

⁴² Kesu anĩ isi mog, kaa sanem kesu tenebur yũ irã di, tererẽ yen. Anĩ ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anĩ el fiye ken, ĩ tama kel ifenen. ⁴³ Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nẽ megeir odug nigin terefeit den.

Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anĩ ganan nigin, terẽ de mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, ⁴⁴ “Ereb aya arokeneĩf anĩ wedereĩ unog. Tamo Naal ĩ fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinou fenẽ.” ⁴⁵ Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anĩ inokon, anĩ nigin, idi od anĩ to kelei ken, ĩ to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar idi, aim anĩ idi atun odug ibodõf nigin, luwa diroun. ⁴⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, ĩ sirin ifarnen. ⁴⁸ Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ yalef. A ganan atun, taka ĩ naal bagai are, ĩ anĩ odug bagai.”

⁴⁹ Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyẽf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, ĩ neda takam sã.”

⁵⁰ Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg, taka ĩ kiwai to ifeneik, are ãgenei.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

⁵¹ Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nẽ naa dodole di, ĩ Jerusalem ileya nigin wau kuturolen. ⁵² Age fe di, ĩ arũ tamo uyu sur fedi di, idi Jesus nẽ erab erab dodok fiya nigin, Samaria fonõ dilen. ⁵³ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen. ⁵⁴ Sain in dõ fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anĩ dile fen, idi to difen, “Odug, õ amã yã saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daũ fediyouf nigin oroyok de?” ⁵⁵ Anĩ ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyẽdin, ⁵⁶ age de fen, idi fonõ taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ ayõf.”

⁵⁸ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi, yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã.”

⁵⁹ Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dõ wiya.”

Anĩ ere, tamo iron, “Odug, fau de, folõ wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mũ afel fen.”

⁶⁰ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf. Anĩ ere, õ ule, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ wo.”

⁶¹ Baban takag iron, “Odug, aya õ dõ ayõf, anĩ ere, folõ wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeid fen.”

⁶² Jesus solof iron, “Taka ĩ dur bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anĩ, Negur nẽ tano nigin kabĩ yaleya to kisi falauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin

(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

¹ Anĩ dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo igirneid fen, idi, ĩ taun ganan ado modoũ ilauf nẽ bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin. ² Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya bure felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabĩ marau, Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo sur fedi di, yogon kabier dilauf. ³ Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ kuĩ atun sur ayeik. ⁴ ã moni nẽ kodol be, faa be, su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka to aan wiyẽgouf.

⁵ “Fõ taka aaben ulagouf, uruwa urõgouf, ‘Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.’ ⁶ Tamo taka wau inosiya nẽ anĩ an ibodõf are, ãgenei wauĩ inosiya ĩ bun ibodõf, sãf are, ã bun kel isiyouf.

⁷ Fõ anī bun ubodōgouf, saaf ado naan yōya nigin idi difeneif, are wāgauf, ere nigin, kabī tamo ī mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fõ fõ to walegef uyōg.

⁸ “Ā taun taka bun ulege di, idi ā aan diyeif, ā erab wagein dinouf anī wāgauf. ⁹ Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyēdig fen, idi urokenēdigouf, ‘Negur nē tano mogo ā nigin melsā.’

¹⁰ Anī ere, ā taun taka bun ulege di, idi ā to aan diyeif, naab toko tokō ge fen, urōgouf,

¹¹ ‘Āgenei taun nē aas yemā bun degē fen anīg, amā kema ā bun tu mafef. Anī ere, ā enei keleī youf bagai, Negur nē tano mogo melsā.’ ¹² Aya ā arokeneik, es fiya naa anī bun, taun anī, in darau Sodom taun darau dalen anī wal fiya, yalouf.

¹³ “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Betsaida taun, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. ¹⁴ Anī nigin, es fiya sain bun, ā, morō Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anī wal fiya, walogouf. ¹⁵ Ō Kapenaum taun, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf.

¹⁶ “Taka ī karī yeik, aya karī fiyaf, taka ī ā iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anī ere, taka ī aya iruyaf, are ī aya sur fiyan anī iruf.”

¹⁷ Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulīya ado keku de, disi diron, “Odug, ō yanā bunem kaa seseneg morō di, dō difen.”

¹⁸ Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem kolimei lalan gen kakur fen, kubū ye mog, ailen. ¹⁹ Aya, ā, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen, kiwai nē total ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadū yeif. ²⁰ Anī ere, kaa sigoramā dō difel ge fen, to wauī kulī youf, anī ere, āgenei yeneī saa ilun itoton nigin, wauī kulī youf.”

²¹ Sain anī bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, kulīya isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin, ō unokon, ago fen, simō gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei, enī are ogon waū filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

²² “Ereb erab ganan, Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ī ai ya nigin keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī. Taka nem Dei ī ai ya nigin keleī sā, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenēdin, “Meleim ā ulegedif anī dilef are el fedif. ²⁴ Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ā ulegedif anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunā Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

²⁵ Sain taka bun, lo keleī tamo taka fā ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ī Jesus to fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī alouf?”

²⁶ Jesus ī irokenen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Ō uwesedig anī, ere yōdig?”

²⁷ Lo keleī tamom Jesus solof irokenen, “‘Ō, Odug ogon Negur ī nigin waū adok, malākanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waū laaf yenēf.’* Takag, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laa fouf.’*”

²⁸ Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, ō mata ibodkeleya walouf.”

²⁹ Anī ere, lo keleī tamo ī, Jesus ī nigin keleī biya sā fiyēf anī itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, “Age fiyau are, ai anī neu tā?”

³⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bē tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dū di, laa gen yen mog, ditornē diyalelen. ³¹ Sain anī bun, pris taka naab tekelei anī dōf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ī fasis fe tokō felen. ³² Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoū anī bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ī fasis fe tokō felen. ³³ Anī ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nē isi, wō ye, tamo anī ile fen, ī nigin wau yun. ³⁴ Ī wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudū fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fō bun ino fen, kulatun

* 10:27: Diuteronomi 6:5 * 10:27: Levitikas 19:18

fiyen. ³⁵ Naa taka di, ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fō marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Kulatun wiyēf, sain aya kelauf bun, ō baban mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonōf.’

³⁶ “Ō kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anī, bē tamo imeid bun ilen anī ĩ ne tā?”

³⁷ Lo keleī tamo solof iron, “Tamo ĩ nigin wau yun anī.”

Jesus ĩ irokeken, “Ule, ĩ age fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fō Bun

³⁸ Jesus, in dō fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonō taka bun wō yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fō bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen. ³⁹ ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ anī, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ wogō yen anī karī yen. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anī bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabī alef anī nigin, ō to kisi wof de? ĩ uroken, aya isenna!”

⁴¹ Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, ō ereb ereb musei nigin suwē wo fen, waū morok, ⁴² anī ere, tekelei dogol ō nigin biya. Maria ĩ biya ani igirim, anī taka nem to yalelkenēf.”

11

Jesus Kosēya Nigin Ifelnēdin

(Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus modoū taka bun kosē yen. Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon dō fiya tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amā kosēya nigin ufelnamā, Jon, ne dō fiya tar ifelnēdin gen.”

² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain ā kosē gouf, eig ge urōgouf:

“Dei,
ō yanā fateul ibodōf,
ogon tano isiyouf.

³ Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anī nē saaf wanamāf.

⁴ Ganan amā bun mosor dinof, amā idi neid mosor nigin wederamā tu kelef, age fiya bagai, ōg amā nemā mosor nigin wederē tu kel. Ago fen, kisi famāya bun to uroulemāf.’ ”

⁵ Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Āgenei taka ĩ, ne mou ado, anī bō atun ĩ gein ile fen, irokenēf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna, ⁶ ere nigin, aya neu tā taka, aya bun delē isil, anī ere, aya ĩ yōya nē ereb taka sā.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ĩ aaben tamal anim irōf, ‘Aya kabī total to wana. Sukar mogo kotū felel, aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fā au fen, ereb taka ifonōya kisi feleya sā.’ ⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ĩ, ne mou nigin to fā ye fen, bret ifenēf, anī ere, tamo are kukīya sā kinī yei fiyē di, fā ye fen, ereb ĩ orof anī kilei ifenēf.

⁹ “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, to gouf, agef ā ifeneif; umirēgouf, ā gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ā sukar kā feneif. ¹⁰ Aibem taka to fouf, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godu godu fouf, sukar kā fel kenēf.

¹¹ “Ā tama tar, aim āgenei kesu gau nigin to fef, anī ban gogour wenēgouf de? ¹² Takag, ĩ tataro faat nigin to fef, ĩ ambei wenēgouf de? ¹³ Ā seseneī bagai, anī ere, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya, ā keleī bagai youf are, āgenei anī wal fiya, Temeī saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenēdiyof bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus ait ifokeleya nē kaa sane irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen od wogō yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terē den. ¹⁵ Anī ere, tamo tunī diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif.” ¹⁶ Tunī Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.

¹⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi keleī ken, idi irokenēdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, fō taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are kubū youf. ¹⁸ Satan ĩ yogo kiwai

ifen ken, fara foug are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enī orok, ere nigin, ā urōgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif. ¹⁹ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem āgenei dō fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyeif. ²⁰ Anī ere, aya Negur nē ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

²¹ “Tamo megeir ado taka, ī waila kisi feleya ado yogon fō lo fef are, in safina are totoū. ²² Anī ere, taka ī yogon megeir wal fiya anim irounē lai fiye ken, yogon waila ī anī bun total yaledig anī son fe fen, in safina gadō foug.

²³ “Taka ī aya to fedē fiyaf, ī neu kiwai, takag, ī aya ado to kuru mafef are, ī firagagaū fef.

²⁴ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulō yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoū imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ī irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anī bun baban kelauf.’ ²⁵ Sain ī kel isif, fō ani wā difel fen, madur difen anī ilef. ²⁶ Anī nigin, ī ile fen, baban kaa sesen ī wal fiya sewen anī geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anī gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nē tobonunā anī wal fiya.”

²⁷ Jesus eneidi nigin wogō ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, “Sinā ō gō yo ken, su ifonon, are ī el fiyek.”

²⁸ Ī solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi, el fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris (Matyu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anī ere, taka to afenēdiyof, de profet Jona nē uris anī dogol afenēdiyof. ³⁰ Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal īg sain enei nē tamo kayau bun uris. ³¹ Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fā ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō falaisiyof, ere nigin, kayau anī Solomon nē keleī karī youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir. ³² Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fā de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō difalaisiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogō ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

Bouwa Nē Lam (Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

³³ “Taka nem lam tōf fen, to iminēyan be, beī kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginēdig, age fe di, idi aabē disif anidi lalan dilouf. ³⁴ Malā are bouwā nē lam. Ō malā biyauf are, ogon bouwā ganane g lalan barikāf. Anī ere, ō malā sesen lauf are, ogon bouwāg gugum kalauf. ³⁵ Anī nigin, lalan ō ado anī gugum keleya nigin lo walauf. ³⁶ Age fiya nigin, ogon boū ganane lalan barikāf fen, siri sitakā to gugum ouf are, lam nē lalan ō bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganane oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Isisnēdin (Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sain Jesus wogō ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ī, Jesus ado saaf dāf nigin iweignē di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon. ³⁸ Anī ere, Farisia tamo ī, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sā, saaf nigin ibodon anī ile fen, terē yen.

³⁹ Age fe di, Odug ī irokenen, “Farisia tamo ā, kap ado beī agara kulo gedig, anī ere, ā namein akorouya ado sanem barikā. ⁴⁰ Ā neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anī, nameg to inon de? ⁴¹ Anī ere, erē beī namen ibodok anī maleg wenēdigouf, ago ge di, erē erē ganane ā bun filiya ibodōf.

⁴² “Farisia tamo ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā āgenei edē, bakso ado, kabier tamal erē erē ganane farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenēgedig, anī ere, ā lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorōgedig. Ā dum nē anī dōg fen, uruwa nē anīg to utorōgem, are dem.

⁴³ “Farisia tamo ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā Juda neid uub fō bun modoū malabag ibodōya ado, maket modoū bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anī oroyeik.

⁴⁴ “Ã meleilon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleĩ sa ken, teten diyõdig.”

⁴⁵ Lo keleĩ tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ enei urõ di, õ amãg kono wamak.”

⁴⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleĩ tamo, ãg meleilon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo kayau, morõ idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anĩ wenẽdigedig, anĩ ere, ã aug imeĩ gege tekelei idi isennẽdiya nigin to fitei yedig.

⁴⁷ “Ã meleilon ado, ere nigin, ã profet neid matmat unogedig, anĩ ere, ã tubuĩ tarem idi didenkesin. ⁴⁸ Anĩ nigin, ãgenei tubuĩ tar profet age difedin anĩ, ã megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ã idi neid matmat unogedig. ⁴⁹ Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunĩ didenkeis fen, tunĩ kafĩ fiya difenẽdiyouf.’ ⁵⁰ Anĩ nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganan neid naudeid fi felen anĩ nẽ mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf, ⁵¹ Abel nẽ naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ã tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun. Aya ã momoi arokeneik, naud enĩ ganan nẽ mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.

⁵² “Lo keleĩ tamo, ã meleilon ado, ere nigin, ã keleĩ nẽ ki walelegen, ã aug namen iley a sa ken, ã idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katĩ welegef.”

⁵³ Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ã bun kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen, ⁵⁴ ereb od wogõ youf bun dirounẽf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya

(Matyu 10:26-33)

¹ Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anĩ bun idi abob tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ketem irokeneid fen, iron, “Ã, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleya tobonunã. ² Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek, are ganan fau yaorouf. ³ ã gugum bun wogõ gen anĩ, fau gaa lalan bun karĩ douf, ã aaben wedereim kosesẽ gen anĩ, fau fõ sokoronem kurõ difesiyouf.

⁴ “Neu mou tar, aya ã arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anĩ dumen ereb taka baban age fiya kisi feleya sã anidi to kumĩ wodig. ⁵ Anĩ ere, ã aib kumĩ wiyẽgouf anĩ afelneif: ã bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ã hel bun irãyeif nigin megeir ado anĩ kumĩ wiyẽgouf. Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ã kumĩ wiyẽg. ⁶ Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nẽ nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur ã anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig. ⁷ Momoi, Negur ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyẽ ganan iwes yalen. To kumĩ wog, ã fisisir musei wal fediya.

⁸ “Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, Tamo Naal ãg, ã nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf. ⁹ Anĩ ere, taka ã, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ã nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun wa afouf. ¹⁰ Taka ã, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka ã, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.

¹¹ “Sain ã Juda neid uub fõ bun guri diyeĩ diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun difarneif, an wauĩ moro ken, aug isenneif nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeif, ¹² ere nigin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogõ gouf nigin, ifelneif.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

¹³ Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu turau urokenẽ di, amã urom akor foi mafouf.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya ã atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igrinan?” ¹⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun akorouya anĩ lo welegei, tamo nẽ mata in safina musei bun to ibodok.”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, ï yaab od enei idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne teneub bun saaf musei yaledig. ¹⁷ Ì kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nē modoũ sã.’

¹⁸ “Agef fen, ï iron, ‘Aya eig afouf anī de. Neu ki narī afeleid fen, odug nuwa anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anouf. ¹⁹ Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orōf, “Ō ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei nē unof. Ibodōya karika, saaf, naan wokon, waũ el fouf.”’

²⁰ “Anī ere, Negur ï irokenen, ‘Ō neneya! Bō enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata alelkonōf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anī yalouf?’ ²¹ “Taka ï yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef, anī ere, Negur mala bun maleg ibodok, ï bun eig bagai fe, wō youf.”

To Osig

(Matyu 6:25-34)

²² Age ye fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã āgenei bouweī mata ibodōf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf gouf, ã āgenei bouweī nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaif gouf. ²³ Mata anī saaf wal fiya, bouwa anī gabar wal fiya. ²⁴ Æ kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to ditenedig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be, udũ inoya modoũ sã, anī ere, Negur ifoutnēdidig. Æ ninã anidi wal fediya bagai! ²⁵ Æ takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de? ²⁶ Æ naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anī ã ereb ereb tunī nigin osi gef?

²⁷ “Aa munī naig fe odugedig anī ulegedig. Idi kabī to daledig, to diwadig. Anī ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya medeīya bun naki gegē biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munī taka to wal fen. ²⁸ Anī ere, Negur dubur aa munī gama dogol ifarau, nile di, yã irãf anī, agef naki fediyouf are, ã idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig fe ã ifounneif, ã momoiya naal bagai ado! ²⁹ Anī nigin, ã wauī ere saaf wãgauf be, ere naan wãgauf anī bun to unog, anī bun to osig. ³⁰ Are haiden idi enī ganan nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temeī ã lau gef anī ganan keleī. ³¹ Anī ere, Negur nē tano umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneif.

³² “Musei sã ã, to kumī wog, ere nigin, āgenei Temeī, tano anī ã ifeneīya nigin wau al fen. ³³ Āgenei safineī na sur ge fen, maleg wenēdigouf. Æ mugu mugu moni nē kodol to serek fouf anī uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nē safina biya biya to sa kalauf anī kuru gouf, an bē tamo non to isidig, tutũ to dãf. ³⁴ Āgenei safina biya biya ibodok nē an, wauīg an yenēf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya

(Matyu 24:43-51)

³⁵ “Kabī nē naki ufonũg fen, āgenei lam tōg saika wog, ³⁶ tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bunem kelouf nigin tari difedig, anī bunem, sain ï isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã kaisã bagai ï sukar kã difelkenēf anidi gen ago gouf. ³⁷ Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediyof anī, idi nigin deuf, aya ã momoi arokeneik, ï fau yogo kabī nē naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun ibodneif fen, isi, aruneid yalouf. ³⁸ Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug, bō atun be, we ado be isi ilediyof anī, idi nigin deuf. ³⁹ Anī ere, ã enei keleī youf: Fō marau ï, sain nanī be bun, bē tamo isiyof anī keleī youf are, ï yogon fō lo fe di, to narī fouf. ⁴⁰ Āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ï fau sain to isiyof gouf bun isiyof.”

⁴¹ Pita to fen, “Odug, ò yaab od enei amã nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”

⁴² Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anī, dō fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? Ì, yogon odugem ï yogon odug nē fō bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain kilei, dōf ifenēdiyof nigin, ima bun inof. ⁴³ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ï el fiyēf. ⁴⁴ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ï, yogon safina ganan, ferfer anī ima bun inouf. ⁴⁵ Anī ere, ferfer taka ï wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’ age ye fen, ï gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau ferfer iden ken, ï yogo saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sē fedig. ⁴⁶ Ferfer anī nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa ferfer to isiyof ye fen,

kisif mog, in isiya sain ĩ kelei sā mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer anĭ gudĭf fisik fe fen, momoiya sā geid, nedi modou bun inenĕf.

⁴⁷ “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug nĕ oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug orof anĭ to dōf age fef, ĩ fau wōf musei foug. ⁴⁸ Anĭ ere, taka ĩ to kelei ken, darau yaleya nĕ anĭ age fef, ĩ musei to wō foug. Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun musei yaleya nigin irokenĕf, agef fen, taka ĩ lo foug nigin musei biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf nigin to fiyĕf.

*Jesus Maur Gudĭ Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin
(Matyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Aya tenebur yā arou asiyouf nigin asin, yā mala kaur mogom are, aya orou bagai fiyam. ⁵⁰ Anĭ ere, aya naan igūya taka fau alouf, anĭ nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile, anĭ kisi falauf. ⁵¹ Ā kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudĭ fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de? Sā bagai, aya ā arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin. ⁵² Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenĕdi di, urum towo kiwai difenĕdiyof. ⁵³ Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenĕ di, kesum tama kiwai ifenĕf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenĕ di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenĕf, sina yanawau kiwai ifenĕ di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai ifenĕf.”

*Sain Nigin Es Fiya
(Matyu 16:2, 3)*

⁵⁴ Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenĕdin, “Sain ā gaa ileyen budū fā ye di, uleg fen, ā kaisā bagai urōgedig, ‘Uyĕ isiyouf,’ ago ge di, age fedig. ⁵⁵ Takag, yau karag maai ubunem fū fef, ā urōgedig, ‘Uruwa dō fadauf,’ are agef wō yedig. ⁵⁶ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anĭ uleg fen, es gouf nigin ā kelei. Naig fe di, sain enei nĕ suma es fiya nigin ā to keleik de?

⁵⁷ “Ere nigin ā aug erab biya anĭg to es gedig? ⁵⁸ Ō ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur wouf, to agouf are, ĩ ō yale, es fiya tamo bun inenōf, age fe di, es fiya tamo ō polis bun inenō di, polis ō kalabus bun inenōf. ⁵⁹ Aya ō arokonok, ō wareg ganen to unolauf are, ō kalabus bun to kutū wesiyouf.”

13

Wauĭ Falei Gouf, Sāf, Inanakalauf

¹ Sain anĭ bun, tunĭ an difaren anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunĭ neid naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nĕ safina ekul fen anĭ, Jesus dirokenen. ² Jesus solof iron, “Ā kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid ganen neid mosor wal fiya de? ³ Aya ā arokeneik, sā bagai! Anĭ ere, ā wauĭ to falei gouf are, āg ganen inanakalauf. ⁴ Takag, Siloam fō meluk tamo kayau bun kubū ye fen, idi eitn idenkesin. Ā kisi gef, idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganen Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor wal fiya de? ⁵ Aya ā arokeneik, sā bagai! Anĭ ere, ā wauĭ to falei youf are, āg ganen inanakalauf.”

⁶ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron, “Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain kabier itenen, anĭ ĩ ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anĭ ere, taka to ilen. ⁷ Anĭ nigin, ĩ wain kabĭ lo fiya tamo irokenen, ‘Yar towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anĭ ere, taka to ailen. Utu urā! Ere nigin teneub gigiru yakasif?’

⁸ “Kabĭ lo fiya tamo solof iron, ‘Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan ku kalĭ afel, yaro te anouf. ⁹ Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sāf are, utu urā.’”

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

¹⁰ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub fō taka bun od ifelnĕdin. ¹¹ Kayau taka, yar eitn kaa sanem irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon. Kayau ĩ bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ĩ madur ifareya kisi feleya sā bagai. ¹² Sain Jesus kayau anĭ lof fen, ĩ wagen iweigne ken, ĩ irokenen, “Kayau, ō ogon dagi bun tamal ō karika afonok.” ¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ bun ima ino di, kaisā bagai kayau ĩ madur le ifar fen, Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁴ Juda neid uub fõ nē mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiyen nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Kabī yaleya nigin naa sigis ado. Anī nigin, naa anidi bun usig el yeif, Sabat naa bun sā.”

¹⁵ Odug ī irokenen, “Ā, mala yaleya tamo! Ā mugu mugu Sabat naa bun, āgenei bulmakau be, donki be difaredig modoū bun tamal birug fen, naan ifenēdiya nigin to gurig ulegedig de? ¹⁶ Kayau enei, ī Abraham nē barai, ī Satanem sain meluk yar eitin ifokelnen, ī ifōya anī bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika afenēf de?”

¹⁷ Jesus od enei wogō ye di, yogon kiwai tar ganan mama fedin, anī ere, Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau musei ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Anī nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? ¹⁹ Are masted faat gen, anī tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anī odug fen, aa wō ye di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan.”

²⁰ Baban ī to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? ²¹ Are yis gen, anī kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yen.”

Bobog Kidō
(Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)

²² Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonō fonō ile, od ifelnēdin. ²³ Takam Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, are teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, ²⁴ “Bobog kidō anī ileya nigin kabī total walogouf, ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anī ere, to kisi falauf. ²⁵ Sain fõ marau fā ye fen, sukar inolalauf, ā serē ufareg fen, godu godu ge ugonēgouf, ‘Odug, sukar kā wanamāf.’

“Anī ere, ī solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen.’

²⁶ “Age ye di, ā urōgouf, ‘Amā ō geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, ō nemā naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’

²⁷ “Anī ere, ī solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen. Ā sane ago gedig ganan, aya malau bun uyaleleg!’

²⁸ “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet ganan geid, Negur nē tano bun uledig fen, ā aug mayarē irarāyeif, an inā wifirig fen, goboreī kikokō youf. ²⁹ Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nē tanon tar bun idi neid modoū dalouf. ³⁰ Momi, an idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok fau dumen dibodōf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudū Fen
(Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoū enei utor ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ī ō inokesiyou fenē.”

³² Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaū kuī anī urokenēg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabī anī uyu katō afalauf.’

³³ Anī ere, aya gama, nil, arā toko tokō afouf, momoi bagai profet taka Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi, meein meein wedidig, sain ganī aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afediyouf nigin age afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ō utorōdig! ³⁵ Ulegouf, āgenei fõ ā bun fonou lef. Aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ī el fiya ado.’* Sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

* 13:35: Sam 118:26

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nē fō bun, saaf yōya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen. ² Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didīya nigin darau yaledig anī ibodon. ³ Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo kelei tamo geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anī lo dō fiya de, sā?” ⁴ Anī ere, idi mutū difaren. Anī nigin, Jesus tamo anī yale, el fiye kel sur fiyē di, ilen.

⁵ Agef fen, ī idi to difen, “Ā taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren isilau, ā kaisā bagai to dī wasagauf de?” ⁶ Age ye di, idi od solof irōya kisi feleya sā.

⁷ Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoū malabag anī gei dife di, ile fen, ī idi yaab od enei irokenēdin, ⁸ “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bun, aib ō iweignōf are, modoū malabag anī to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka ō wal yōya iweignen be. ⁹ Age fōuf are, ā uru iweigneim marau isi, ō irokonōf, ‘Ogon modoū anī, tamo enei wenē.’ Age ye di, ō mama yo ken, modoū dumen bagai anī walouf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, ō iweignōf are, modoū dumen anī walouf, ago di, iweignom marau isiyouf, ī ō irokonōf, ‘Mou, modoū biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe di, ō modoū malabag anī wale di, ā iweigneim turā tar ganan meleid bun ō yanā odug adouf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai fesilau, aib taka ī yogo yana lai fesilef, Negur ī yana yalesauf.”

¹² Age ye fen, Jesus fō marau irokenen, “Sain ō gaa atun saaf be, bō saaf wenēdiyof fenē, ogon mou tar, naud turā tar, sirag tar be, nē tā tar safina inid adodo to uweignēdiyof, agouf, idi aba diweignōf, anī bun ō mala solo difonōf. ¹³ Anī ere, sain ō tar unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakeleya anī uweignēdiyof, ¹⁴ agouf, Negur ō el yōf. Idi aba ō ke de difonōya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, madur tamo neid mata kel fāya bun, Negur ō mala solo ifonōf.”

Tar Odug Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karī ye fen, ī Jesus irokenen, “Negur nē tanon tar bun tamo saaf yāf anī, ī el fiya ado.”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignēdin. ¹⁷ Tar sain bun, ī iweignēdin anidi irokenēdiyof nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig, gama erab erab ganan dodok felel.’

¹⁸ “Anī ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galā od dinon. Uyulil ī iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kabī na alen, anī nigin, aya anī ailau fenē alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

¹⁹ “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anī idi naig fiya anī ailau fenē elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

²⁰ “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sā.’

²¹ “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fō marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisā bagai ule, taun nē naab odug, naab nanaal ado dō wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya anidi guri urou usi.’

²² “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, ō urom are mogo age afel, anī ere, modoū fau lolokā.’

²³ “Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonō fonō naabur tamo kayau idi anī disiyouf nigin total bagai urokenēdi di, disi, neu fō isokosauf. ²⁴ Aya ā arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignēdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobū de dilouf.’ ”

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dō Wouf
(Matyu 10:37, 38)

²⁵ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ī falei yel, idi irokenēdin, ²⁶ “Taka ī aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā. ²⁷ Takag, taka ī yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dō fiyaf, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā.

²⁸ “Ā taka, fō meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ī tetun ibod ken, fō inolau nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anī es fōuf, age fiya sā de? ²⁹ Ere nigin, ī fō gariya ino mā, inoleya to kisi falau are, tamo kayau ganā anī dile fen, kasā difiye ken, ³⁰ dirōf, ‘Tamo enei fō kare fen, anī ere, inoleya kisi feleya sā.’

³¹ “Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusī douf nigin, ī ten tausen kusī tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusī tamo ado kusī disif anī, kusī bun wal fiyēya kisi feleya be sã be anī, tetun ibod ken, es foug, age fiya sã de? ³² Ī to kisi falauf are, ī king taka fau gerō ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedi di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyēf. ³³ Age fiya gen bagai, ā taka ī, ereb ereb ganan ī ado anī to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

³⁴ “Anī nigin, sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ī baban kai youf? ³⁵ Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigin to biya, anī nigin dirailedig.

“Aib ī karīya nigin weder ado, utornē karī youf.”

15

Sipsip Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od (*Matyu 18:12-14*)

¹ Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganan, Jesus karī difiyēf nigin ī non disin. ² Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron, “Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeid fen, weim saaf doko.”

³ Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, ⁴ “Ā taka wan handred sipsip ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneid fen, iminkelen anī imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sã de? ⁵ Sain ī fotou foug, ī wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef, ⁶ fō bun ilauf. Agef fen, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu sipsip fō yelen anī fotou afel.’ ⁷ Aya ā arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun kulīya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban faleiya nē sã idi nigin kulīya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nē Yaab Od

⁸ “Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī lam tōf, fō wāif fen, el fe imirek ile fotou foug, age fiya sã de? ⁹ Sain ī fotou foug, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anī fotou afel.’ ¹⁰ Age fiya gen bagai, aya ā arokeneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef ī nigin, Negur nē engel meleid bun kulīya odug wō yef.”

Kesu Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od

¹¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka kesu uru adon. ¹² Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei, akor neu anī fara wana.’ Anī nigin, temeid yogon safina idi atun foi fen.

¹³ “Anī bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ī ado ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerō biya ilen, an in safina tobonunā to biya bun daū felen. ¹⁴ Ī ereb ereb ganan daū fele di, teneub anī bun naū odug wō yen, age fe di, ī bun lau fiya wō yen. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, ī ile, fō morou taka bun kabī yalouf nigin to fiyē di, fō moroum ī bor saaf ifenēdiyof nigin yogon kabier sur fen. ¹⁶ Ī naū bagai nigin bor saaf dō di, īg anī yōya nigin orodig, anī ere, takam ereb taka to ifenēdig.

¹⁷ “Ī kisi kelen sain, ī iron, ‘Neu dei ī kabī tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikā. Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenē! ¹⁸ Aya fã au, neu dei garan kelau fen, ī arokenēf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. ¹⁹ Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabī tamo oroi waledin taka gen waleyauf.’ ²⁰ Anī nigin, ī fã ye, tama gein ilen.

“Anī ere, ī fau gerō iyok isi mog, tama ī kesu ile fen, ī nigin wau fatuk yū di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umā fiyen.

²¹ “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’

²² “Anī ere, tama ī yogon ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg urousig, ī ufounnēg, ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun su unokenēg. ²³ Bulmakau lubu bou dīya waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf. ²⁴ Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa

fen anī baban matal, ī fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ Anī nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi difen.

²⁵ “Sain anī bun, kesu matu ī kabier ibodon. Dum ī iyok isi, fō kelē fiye ken, fō non kui de gurū de mog, karī yen. ²⁶ Agef fen, ī kabī tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’ ²⁷ Kabī tamo ī aiten yale iron, ‘Turā kel isil, anī tamā bulmakau lubu bou dīya yum, ere nigin, tamam ī bouwa totoū biya bagai ado kel yale.’

²⁸ “Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen, fō bun ileyā nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama mayarē ile wowor fiyen. ²⁹ Anī ere, kesu ī tama solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganān aya ō sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunā alef asin. Anī ere, ō aya meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ō naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig anidi bun daū fel fen, fonō isi di, ō bulmakau lubu bou dīya ukenem!’

³¹ “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, ō aya ado faimud tabodōdig. Safina ganān aya ado, are ogon. ³² Anī ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem bagai, ere nigin, turā enei laa fen anī baban matal, ī fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

16

Kabī Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunā Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

¹ Takag, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo taka, ī yogon kabī tamo neid orowam in safina daū fef yeya karī yen. ² Anī nigin, ī iweignē ile di, to fiyen, ‘Eī ere od anī ō nigin karī auf? Ogon kabī walēn anī faded wo di, karī auf, ere nigin, ō baban kabī tamo neid orowa to ubodōf.’

³ “Kabī tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabī yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sā, agef māg, aya nonīya nigin mama ado.

⁴ Aya naig be afouf are aya keleī, anī bunem sain aya neu kabī ein atorōf are, tamo kayau neid fō bun ileyā nigin aan difiyauf.’

⁵ “Age ye fen, ī, yogon odug bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignēdi di, disin. Ī tamo uyulil anī to fiyen, ‘Ō neu odug bun wareg ganī walēn?’

⁶ “Ī aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred galen aa oliv moul alen.’ ” Kabī tamo neid orowa ī irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisā ubod ken, fo handred utot.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ī uyulil dō fiyen anī to fiyen, ‘Ba ō wareg ganī walēn?’

“Ī solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit bek alen.’

“Kabī tamo neid orowam ī irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’

⁸ “Yogon odug ī, kabī tamo neid orowa idegēya tamal, ī kisi el fe yale fen, age fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el de dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun temeleid wal fediya age difedig. ⁹ Aya ā arokeneik, teneub enei nē safina bunem ā aug nigin neī mou tar waledigouf, anī bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun aan diyēif.

¹⁰ “Taka ī ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ī naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg idegēf. ¹¹ Anī nigin, ā tenebur enei nē safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ā momoi nē safina lo fiya nigin ineneīf? ¹² Ā takan nē safina to el ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anī ā safineī ifeneīf?

¹³ “Kabī tamo takam odug uru bun to kabī yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken, taka nigin wau laa fouf be, taka anī aruna yale fen, taka anī to awa yāf. Ā Negur nigin ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sā.”

¹⁴ Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig anī, od enei ganān karī de fen, Jesus kasā difiyen. ¹⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā bagai anī, tamo meleid bun, ā aug nigin biya age mafef gedig, anī ere, Negur ī wauī keleī bagai. Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnēdiya Od Tobol Fiya

¹⁶ “Lo nē od ado, profet neid od wogō def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anī bunem, Negur nē tano nigin biya od wogō def disif, age fe di, ganān namen ileyā nigin mugu mugu teībir

def. ¹⁷ Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are karika, anī ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.

¹⁸ “Taka ī aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf are, ī seseirā inof, taka ī kayau tamo takam irun anī yalouf are, ī seseirā inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

¹⁹ “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya, ibodōya biya ibodōdig. ²⁰ Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam barikā, safina musei ado tamo ne bobogē yenēdig. ²¹ Agef fen, ī, safina musei ado tamo nē tebol bunem kuku ref anī yāf nigin orodig. Gaūg disi, guruma seum difedig.

²² “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe di, mū difen. ²³ Laa neid modoū bun, safina musei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ī gerō mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen. ²⁴ Agef fen, ī Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin waū ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyē di, ima gege uyum naan kobūf fen, irousi baleu felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yā enei bun darau odug alef.’

²⁵ “Anī ere, Abraham aiten yale iron, ‘Kesu, ō mata ubodon sain, ō ereb ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus ī ereb ereb to biya yalen, anī karī wo, anī ere, gama ein ī wau wā fe di, ō darau odug bun ubodok. ²⁶ Takag, enei ganan teten, amā ā geid atun meku odug inon, anī bunem, idi ein tamal ā gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sā, takam an tamal amā gein ibal isiya nigineg kisi feleya sā.’

²⁷ “Ī aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf are, Dei, aya ō agonok, neu dei nē fō bun Lasarus sur wiyē di, isilauf, ²⁸ ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok. Utorne len, wedereid irouwau, age fe di, idig darau odug nē modoū enei bun to disiyouf.’

²⁹ “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi Moses nē itotoya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneid len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.’

³⁰ “Ī iron, ‘Age fiya sā, Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.’

³¹ “Anī ere, Abraham tamo anī irokenen, ‘Idi Moses nē od ado profet neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fā ye fen, idi irokenēdiyofeg to karī douf.’ ”

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momiya Nigin Ifelnēdin

(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ereb ereb tamo mosor bun inenēdiyof anī isiyouf bagai, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ī malalon ado. ² Taka ī nanaal enidi taka mosor bun inenēya ban, ī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāya nigin biya bagai. ³ Anī nigin, ā lo welegei. “Ō turā mosor inouf, ou wiyēf, anī ī falei youf are, ō in mosor nigin wederē tu kel. ⁴ Ī naa tekelei bun, ō bun mosor ino sewen fouf, ī ō gein isi, sewen fe irōf, ‘Aya awaul,’ ō in mosor nigin wederē tu kel.”

⁵ Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, “Nemā momoiya odug wouf!”

⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Ā momoiya naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei urokenēgouf, ‘Kusu wale, usil maaīwō ufarauf,’ ago ge di, ā sigoreī dō fouf.

⁷ “Ā taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yūf be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne maraum tau, ‘Kaisā bagai saaf yōya nigin usi ubod,’ fiyēf de? ⁸ Age fiya ban, ī eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok wol fen, ō naki wol, arunau wale, akas bure afele di, gama ō saaf ado naan wāf.’ ⁹ Ī irokenē di, dōf age fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyēf de? ¹⁰ Anī nigin, ā ereb ereb irokeneik anī ganan dōg, ago weleg fen, āg eig ge urōgouf, ‘Amā ferfer to biya, amā nemā kabī anī dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria ado Galili distrik daū atu iyok ilen. ¹² Ī fonō taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar fen, ¹³ aiteid odug nem diweig diron, “Jesus, Odug, amā nigin malalon yō!”

¹⁴ Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg, aug bouweĩ pris ufelnēdigouf.” Age ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.

¹⁵ Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anī ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen. ¹⁶ Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.

¹⁷ Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref? ¹⁸ Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaū enei dogol de?” ¹⁹ Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Fā wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam ō el yom.”

Jesus Negur Nē Tano Nigin Wogō Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nē tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyē di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur nē tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sā bunem isidig, ²¹ tamo to ‘Eī yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be douf, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are ā atun ibodok.”

²² Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nē naa taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anī ere, ā anī to ulogouf. ²³ Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ī your!’ be, ‘Ī yeir!’ douf. Ā, to uleg, idi to dō wedig. ²⁴ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimei filiya lalan saa gariyanem irou, idikeleyan isiledig gen. ²⁵ Anī ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi ĩ dudum difiyēf.

²⁶ “Noa nē sain bun age fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nē sain buneg age fouf. ²⁷ Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daū fedin.

²⁸ “Lot nē sain buneg de age difen, tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten, fō dino mog, difen. ²⁹ Anī ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun, yā ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyē gen kukur fen, idi ganan daū fedin.

³⁰ “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf nē naa bun, agef wō youf. ³¹ Naa anī bun, taka ĩ yogon fō agaran ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok anī yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ³² Lot nē kayau bun kisi gouf! ³³ Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi fouf, ĩ mata anī fō yalauf. Taka ĩ yogon mata anī itorōf are, ĩ yogon mata irou kafī falauf. ³⁴ Aya ā arokeneik, bō anī bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun denēf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf. ³⁵ Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.”* ³⁷ Idi to difen, “Odug, ō urok anī nain wō youf?” Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Nain be laa yenek nē an, tum guru difouf.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nē Yaab Od

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar idi faimud kosēya nigin tuweid to yūf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, yaab od taka irokenēdin. ² Ī iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumī fiyēdig, tamog to iwesnēdig. ³ Taun anī bun an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenēf nigin irokenēyai yedig.

⁴ “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisā to karī fiyen, anī ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Negur to kumī afiyek, tamog to awesnēdif, ⁵ anī ere, kayau waab enei toku morō ifanaf nigin, in morō anī ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anī age afouf, anī bunem ĩ to kel fen, morō ifanauf!’ ”

⁶ Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anī karīg. ⁷ Negur yogon igirnēdin anidi, bō ado gaa ado diweig dirokenēdig nigin, ĩ lo nē madur fiya to ifenēdiyof de? Ī sain meluk to karī fiyēdiyof de? ⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ĩ kaisā bagai lo nē madur fiya ifenēdiyof. Anī ere, Tamo Naal isiyouf sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoiya fotou fouf de?”

* 17:35: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: itornēf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nē Yaab Od

⁹ Tunī idi dogo nigin amā madur bagai de fen, tunī meleid irim lai difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin, ¹⁰ “Tamo uru tempel bun kosē douf nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleya tamo. ¹¹ Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosē yen, ‘Negur ō de ayok, aya tamo tunī gen sã, bē diledig, sane age difedig, seseirã dinodig, takis yaleya tamo enei geneg sã. ¹² Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au fen, erab erab ganan aya alef anī, ten teke tekelei ō afonōdig.’

¹³ “Anī ere, takis yaleya tamo ī so rel ifaren. Ī saa iluneg to itad fen, anī ere, ī akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waū inōf, aya mosor temelou.’

¹⁴ “Aya ā arokeneik, Farisia tamo anī sã, takis yaleya tamo enei, Negur mala bun ī madur fen, fō bun ilen. Ere nigin, taka ī yogo yana yalesef, Negur ī yana lai fouf, taka ī yogo yana lai fef, Negur ī yana yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobū fediyouf nigin ī wagen guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dō fiya tar anī dile fen, idi ou difiyēdin. ¹⁶ Anī ere, Jesus kesu ī wagen iweigneid fen, iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid. ¹⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ī, Negur nē tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ī Negur nē tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁹ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ere nigin ō aya anī biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. ²⁰ Ō itāfiya keleī: ‘Ō seseirã to unouf, ō tamo taka to ukesiyouf, ō to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.’*”

²¹ Age ye di, ī iron, “Enei ganan aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

²² Jesus enei karī ye fen, ī irokenen, “Ō fau tekelei anī inī sã. Ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneid, agouf anī ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²³ Anī ere, ī od enei karī ye fen, wau fatuk gudū fen, ere nigin, ī safina musei biya ado. ²⁴ Jesus ī lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin, gai malai bagai! ²⁵ Momoi, kamel ī, gabar iwaya nē nil ku bun ileyā nigin, karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin, malai bagai.”

²⁶ Idi od anī karī de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya anī yaleya nigin kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anī, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amā ō dō mayōf nigin, erab erab ganan amā ado anī matoron!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka fō, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nē tano nigin itoron, ³⁰ ī mala solo musei bagai sain enī bun yalouf, ī dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenēdin, “Ulegef, ada Jerusalem teselef, erab erab ganan Tamo Naal nigin profet ditoton anī, fau kisi falauf.

³² Ī fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ī fau diselinēf, kono difiyēf, disisnēf, wagī difiye ken, dukesiyouf. ³³ Naa towo bun, ī fau baban mata kel fã youf.”

* 18:20: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

³⁴ Anĩ ere, dō fiya tar, enei ganan taka to kelein. Od anĩ nē gariya idi bun iminen, agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin irok anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(*Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Sain Jesus Jeriko kelē fiyē mog, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin nonĩ yef ibodon. ³⁶ ĩ tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karĩ ye fen, ereb wō yef anĩ nigin to fedin. ³⁷ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal isi ilef.”

³⁸ Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

³⁹ Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakā difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁰ Jesus dē yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen dirou disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. ĩ isi melsā di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, ⁴¹ “Aya ō ere age afonōf ani, ō oroyok?”

Tamo anĩ solof iron, “Odug, aya malau kelē yalau fenē.”

⁴² Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malā fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” ⁴³ Kaisā bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen, Jesus dōf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo kayau ganan anĩ dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleyta Tamo

¹ Jesus Jeriko taun wō ye fen, atu iyok ilen. ² Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. ĩ takis yaleyta tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado. ³ ĩ Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen. ⁴ Anĩ nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sō yen, ere nigin, Jesus naab anĩ dōf, are isi ilauf.

⁵ Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ bun ulō yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ĩ irokenen, “Sakeus, kaisā bagai kutū weis. Gama aya ogon fō bun abodōf bagai.” ⁶ Age ye di, ĩ kaisā kutū yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan enei dile fen, kosesē kurā den, “ĩ mosor ado tamo nē fō bun mogo ilef.”

⁸ Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun fara afe fen, sitakā maleg tamo afenēdiyof, aya idegēya bunem tunĩ neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenēya teten ano fen, afenēdiyof.”

⁹ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Gama kel yaleyta anĩ fō enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo enĩ, ĩg Abraham naal taka. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fō delen anidi imirneid fen, kel gei fouf nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nē Yaab Od
(*Matyu 25:14-30*)

¹¹ Idi od enei karĩ de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenēdin, ere nigin, ĩ mogo Jerusalem melsā ifaref, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Negur nē tano kaisā bagai wō youf de fen, kisi difen. ¹² Anĩ nigin, ĩ iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ĩ king dinenē di, kel isiyof nigin fō takā gerō bagai ilen. ¹³ Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneid fen, irokenēdin, ‘Moni enei kabĩ wenēg mog, aya kelauf.’

¹⁴ “Anĩ ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirōf nigin ĩ dumen arũ tamo sur difen, ‘Amā tamo enei nemā king wō youf nigin to oromak.’

¹⁵ “Anĩ ere, ĩ king yana yale fen, fonō kel isin. Agef fen, ĩ, ferfer moni ifenēdin idi moni ado naig de kabĩ dalen anĩ ilouf nigin, iweignēdi di, disin.

¹⁶ “Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁷ “Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen, ‘Ō ferfer biya, ō de agon! Ō safina naal bagai bun kabĩ biya walen nigin, taun ten lo weid.’

¹⁸ “Ī dō fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, yogon odug ĩg irokenen, ‘Ō taun faif lo weid.’

²⁰ “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anī gabar masak nem sile afe fen, anokon. ²¹ Aya ō nigin kumī aun, ere nigin, ō tamo total ado. Ō ereb to unokon anī waledig, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig.’

²² “Yogon odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayōf, ō ferfer sane! Ō kelein, aya tamo total ado, ayam to anokon anī aledig, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig de? ²³ Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.’

²⁴ “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenēdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg.’

²⁵ “Age ye di, idi ĩ dirokenen, ‘Odug, ĩ mogo ten tausen kina ado!’

²⁶ “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ā arokeneik, taka ĩ ado, aya teten anouf, anī ere, taka ĩ sā bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado areg, ĩ bun tamal son fouf. ²⁷ Anī ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodōya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, ĩ ketem uyu iselen. ²⁹ Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonō kelē fiye ken, in dō fiya tar uru sur feid irokenēdin, ³⁰ “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. ³¹ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā anī biru gef?’ urokenēgouf, ‘Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.’ ”

³² Anī nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei bagai anī fotou difen. ³³ Idi donki naal biru de mog, anī nē marau tamo idi to difiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin donki naal anī biru gef?”

³⁴ Idi ĩ solo de dirokenen, “Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.”

³⁵ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, ĩ anī teten dinenē ibodon. ³⁶ Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.

³⁷ Sain ĩ iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem isileya non, in dō fiya tar ganan, memelik ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:

³⁸ “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiya ado!”*

Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai fula fiya medeīya ado!”

³⁹ Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dō fiya tar sakā wiyeīd!”

⁴⁰ Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi diweig dirōf.”

⁴¹ ĩ Jerusalem kelē fiye ken, taun anī ile, wau gudū fe di, inā yale, ⁴² iron, “Ō Jerusalem naa enei bun, ō nigin erebem waū inosiya irou isif anī ō kelein, are dem, anī ere, gama ō malā bun iminek. ⁴³ Sain taka ō bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar, ō bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi diyokalau. ⁴⁴ Idi ō tenebur dale dirāyōf, ō ado gerē tar ogon kau namen difaref geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorō di, to ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ō bun isin nē naa anī to ulegen nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus tempel modoū bun ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an irudidin. ⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Neu fō are, kosēya nē fō ibodōf,* anī ere, āgem ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’* unogen.”

* 19:29: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. * 19:38: Sam 118:26 * 19:46: Asaia 56:7 * 19:46: Jeremaia 7:11

⁴⁷ Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun ifelnēdidin. Anī ere, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in od anī diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen (Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo kayau ifelneīd fen, biya od wogō yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī gein disin. ² Idi diron, “Aim ō igirnō di, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof anī urokanamā. Aim ō igirnon?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya taka afeneīf. Solog urokanag, ⁴ Jon naan igunēdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

⁵ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf are, ī to fouf, ‘Ere nigin ā ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?’ ⁶ Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf are, tamo kayau ganan meeinem dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon ī profet den.”

⁷ Anī nigin, idi solo de diron, “Ī nain be tamal are amā keleī sā.”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneīf, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od (Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yale, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk uyu takā ilen.

¹⁰ Fito fiya sain, ī ferfer taka wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī difenēf nigin sur fen. Anī ere, idi ī du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. ¹¹ Ī ferfer taka sur fen, anī ere, idi tamo anīg du ken, mama difenē di, ima sāsā ilen. ¹² Ī baban takag sur fe di, idi īg darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.

¹³ “Age dife di, wain kabī marau iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ī anī karī difiyēf be.’

¹⁴ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo idi ī dile fen, abob dirokenen. Idi diron, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Ada ī taukeis fen, akor eī nedauf.’ ¹⁵ Anī nigin, idi ī wain kabī dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”

Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fediyouf? ¹⁶ Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof.”

Sain tamo kayau od enei karī de fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef wō youf!”

¹⁷ Anī ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,

meein anī gama monog tor wō yen’*?”

¹⁸ Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danīf aas lauf.”

¹⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, pris odudug geid, Jesus kaisā bagai ironēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab od enei wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya (Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi idegēya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogōya bun kū fenē di, diroune ken, Rom gawaman mudur nē lo fiya ado megeir bun dinenēf nigin kisi difen. ²¹ Anī nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amā keleī, ogon wogōya ifelnēya ado madur. Ō takam in oroya dō wouf nigin wewu yō di, in oroya dō fen, taka wau morō to wenēdig, anī ere, ō momoi bun Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. ²² Amā Sisa takis mafenēf anī lo dō fiya de, sā?”

* 20:17: Sam 118:22

²³ Anĩ ere, Jesus idi namedin idegēya anĩ ile fen, irokenēdin, ²⁴ “Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai nē malakanon ado itotoya anĩ bun ibodok?”

²⁵ Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²⁶ An Jesus mal atun wogō yen bun, idi ī irounēya kisi feleya sã. Idi ī solof iron anĩ bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

Mata Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata to ke de fã dedig, dedig anĩ tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin. ²⁸ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sãf are, tamo ī kayau waab anĩ yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. ²⁹ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anĩ ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, tamo laa fen. ³⁰ Matu dō fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, ī laa fe di, ³¹ ī dō fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu sã gare desin. ³² Dum kayau areg laa fen. ³³ Anĩ nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ī dale dogolen?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya ibodok. ³⁵ Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun dibodōf nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya sãf, ³⁶ idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fã def nigin, idi Negur nē gere tar. ³⁷ Anĩ ere, arein aa yã wō yen nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo gare den anĩ mata ke de fã douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin, ī Odug nigin iron, ‘Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’* ³⁸ Ī laa neid Negur sã, ī mata ibodōya neid Negur, ere nigin, ī bun ganan mata dibodok.”

³⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunĩ aiten dale diron, “Tise, ō de urok!” ⁴⁰ Anĩ bunem idi kumĩ de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

Ai Nē Kesu Anĩ Kristus?

(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

⁴¹ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kristus ī Dawid nē Naal dedig?”

⁴² Dawid ī yogo Buk Sam bun kurō falaisin:

“Negur neu Odug irokenen,

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,

⁴³ ogon kiwai tar

on yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”*^{*}

⁴⁴ Dawid ī nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ī Dawid naaluouf?”

⁴⁵ Tamo kayau ganan karĩ difiyē mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ⁴⁶ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoū bun aan difiyēdiyof anĩ orodidig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoū malabag malabag bun dibodōdig. ⁴⁷ Idi kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nē Safina Negur Ifenēya

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jesus mala irã, tamo kayau safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis bun dino mog, iledin. ² Takag, ī lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal uru inon. ³ Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enĩ ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. ⁴ Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid safineid bun

* 20:37: Eksodas 3:6 * 20:43: Sam 110:1

tamal, nedi kolekta moni dinon, anī ere, kayau anī, maleg bun ī mata ibodōf nē anī ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

⁵ In dō fiya tar tunī, tempel meein biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen anim, tempel naki difiyen anī nigin wogō den. Anī ere, Jesus iron, ⁶ “Ā ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enī taka to abob tete tete yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

⁷ Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi wō youf? Ere uris anī, eneidi kisi falauf nigin wō youf?”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo melsak.’ Age de di, to dō wiyēdig. ⁹ Ā kusī nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen, gawaman narī difef ya karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wō youf bagai, anī ere, idikeleya anī, sain anī bun bagai to wō youf.”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. ¹¹ Mimī odug wowā youf, naū odug ado dagi totol, modoū taka taka bun wowā youf, ereb ereb kumiya nē ado uris odudug, saa bun wowā youf.

¹² “Anī ere, eneidi ganan fau to wō ye mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafī fiya difeneif. Idi Juda neid uub fō bun ado kalabus bun dineneif. Age de fen, ā king ado gawaman mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeif, anī ganan aya yanau nigin de fen, age diyeif. ¹³ Naab enei bunem, ā idi meleid bun, aya nigin kurō wesigouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, ā idi meleid bun aug isenneīya nigin dodok ge fen, to wogō gouf nigin ā kisi ketem ufokeleg. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, āgenei kiwai tar takam solof irōya be, kiwai ifenēya kisi feleya sā anī afeneif. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ā fau sineī temeī tarem, tureī tarem, sirag ado neī mou taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ā tunī laa bun dineneif. ¹⁷ Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin de fen, ā kiwai difeneif. ¹⁸ Anī ere, mudureī bun, fatiyeī tekelei bagai to iminkalau. ¹⁹ Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.

²⁰ “Sain ā Jerusalem kusī tamom salili dife mog, ulogouf, ā keleī youf, Jerusalem fonou inenēya anī melsak. ²¹ Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi taun anī bun dibodok, anenem diyalalau, idi taun yerin difaref, namen to dilauf bagai. ²² Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi falauf nigin darau ifenēya nē sain. ²³ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi meleidlon ado. Teneub anī bun, morō odug wō ye fen, Negur nē didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf. ²⁴ Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganan bun diroulediyouf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel sā anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel sā anidi neid sain anī kisi falauf.

²⁵ “Uris gaa bun, ogō bun ado, barisa bun wō youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganan bun moloun fire bagai fā ye fen, maā gugu re di, idi kisi gurū ye fen, nene douf. ²⁶ Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowā youf de fen, kumī de, meleid waī youf, ere nigin, saa nē megeir guyoyō douf. ²⁷ Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya medeīya barikā isi mog, dilouf. ²⁸ Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wō ye di, ufareg fen, mudureī utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyeīya are melsak.”

²⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, “Ā aa fig ado aa ganan ulogouf. ³⁰ Sain idi aarau ifiraūd mog, anī ā aug uleg fen, ā keleīdig, saneya melsak. ³¹ Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wō ye mog, ulogouf are, āg keleī youf, Negur nē tano are mogo melsak.

³² “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganan wō youf. ³³ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

³⁴ “Lo walagauf, sāf are, saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodōya nigin sii fiya anim, āgenei wauī bun kafī yeī di, ā keleī sā mog, Negur nē naa kor gen ā bun isiyouf.

³⁵ Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganan bun wō youf. ³⁶ Eneidi ganan wowā you fenē anī wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ā faimud ololo wog fen, kosē gouf.”

³⁷ Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneïd fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein isel fen, bõ an ibodõdig. ³⁸ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, tempel bun karī difiyēf nigin, bonimeï bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen (Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Gama Bret Yis Sā Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsā di, ² pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den. ³ Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dō fiya tar atun taka, ī namen ilen. ⁴ Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wõ ye fen, idi geid ī naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katō difen. ⁵ Idi od enī karī de, waud al fe fen, ī moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. ⁶ Judas ī yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nē Bõ Saaf Don (Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)

⁷ Anī dumen, Bret Yis Sā anī nē naa wõ yen, anī bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig. ⁸ Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nē saaf tāf nigin dodok wanadag.”

⁹ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Õ, amā nain anī, Pasa naa nē saaf tāf nigin, dodok mafouf anī oroyok?”

¹⁰ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Taun wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ī fõ bun ilauf anī dõg uleg. ¹¹ Agog fen, ā fõ marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, ‘Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanī bun an, aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf?’ ¹² Ago ge di, ī aab odug ilun anī ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anī nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

¹⁴ Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon. ¹⁵ Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya darau yaleya sā mog, ā geid Pasa naa nē saaf tāf anī orouf bagai. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nē saaf to āf ile, anī fau Negur nē tano bun kisi falauf.”

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ā atun foig. ¹⁸ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to āf ile, Negur nē tano isiyouf.”

¹⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumā fen. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifeneïd fen, iron, “Eī neu bouwau, ā nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

²⁰ Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ā Negur geid bar itenēya mata, naudou are ā nigin fi felef. ²¹ Anī ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamā manof. ²² Momoi, Tamo Naal ī nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anī ere, tamo ī kiwai ifenek, ī malalon ado.” ²³ Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunā enei age fouf.

²⁴ Takag, idi atun aim anī odug bagai ibodõf nigin luwa diroun. ²⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig. ²⁶ Anī ere, ā age fiya anī to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ā atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodõf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ī, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodõf. ²⁷ Ai anī odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anī de, taka ī aruna yalef anī? Taka ī tebol bun ibodok anī sā de? Anī ere, aya ā atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok. ²⁸ Ā anī, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen. ²⁹ Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ā afeneik. ³⁰ Age afe di, ā neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wāgauf, king nē sia bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.

³¹ “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ï āgenei momoiya kisi yeī fenē nigin to fen. ³² Anī ere, aya, Simon ò nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosē aun. Anī nigin, sain ò kelouf, turā tar megeir wediyouf.”

³³ Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya ò ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya ò arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ò wa fen, aya nigin keleī sā wo, towo wouf.”

³⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya ā moni nē kodol, faa be, su sā sur ayein, ā ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sā.”

³⁶ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī ere, gama taka ï moni nē kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ï dimig sā, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf. ³⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, ‘Ī tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.’* Aya ā arokeneik, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wō youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef.”

³⁸ In dō fiya tar diron, “Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di, ï iron, “Are de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosē Yen

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Agef fen, Jesus aabē tamal ulō yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe di, in dō fiya tareg ï dō difiyen. ⁴⁰ Modoū anī bun wō de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubū gouf nigin kosē wog.” ⁴¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tar itorneīd, meein irā di, ile kubū youn age fiyan ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosē yen, ⁴² “Dei, ò oroyōf are, kap enī aya bun walelauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya dō wo.” ⁴³ Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ï bun wō ye fen, megeir ifenen. ⁴⁴ Age fe di, Jesus wau morō fatuk fe di, ï totol bagai kosē yen, age fe di, maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.

⁴⁵ Ī kosē yel fen, fā ye, in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, waud gudū falaisil, den mog, iledin. ⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin mulaī wenēgef? Ā kisi fiya bun to kuku gouf nigin fafāg fen, kosēg.”

Jesus Dirounen

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tamo musei disin, tuwelf in dō fiya tar idi anī atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenēdin. Ī Jesus umā fiyēf nigin non ilen. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, Jesus ï to fiyen, “Judas, ò umāya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenēf de?”

⁴⁹ Sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar, ereb wō you fenē age fe di, dile fen, idi diron, “Odug, amā nemā dimig nem madenauf de?” ⁵⁰ Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder biyalē anī salōf iran.

⁵¹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ï tamo anī nē weder kobūf fen, el fiyen.

⁵² Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur adodo, ï nigin disin anī irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo urounēgouf gen, ā dimig adodo seburer adodo usigef de? ⁵³ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tempel bun tabodon, anī ere, ā aya bun imeī taka to unogen. Anī ere, eī āgenei sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur ado nē fō bun dirou dilen. Pita ï so rel fen, dumeid dō fen. ⁵⁵ Anī ere, sain idi fofomala atun yā kū de dibodon, Pita ïg an weim dibodon, ⁵⁶ Kabī kayau momoul taka, Pita yā sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anī Pita lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ï geid.”

⁵⁷ Anī ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya ï keleī sā.”

⁵⁸ Sain naal ile di, taka nem ï ile fen, iron, “Ōg idi neid taka.”

Anī ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sā!”

* 22:37: Asaia 53:12

⁵⁹ Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ĩ nigin total iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo eneig ĩ geid diyon, ere nigin, ĩg Galili tamal.”

⁶⁰ Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo, õ urok anĩ aya keleĩ sã!” ĩ irõ mog bagai, tataro kokorok yen. ⁶¹ Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ fiyen anĩ nigin weder fokõ yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” ⁶² Age fe di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã fatuk yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(*Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ĩ diseline ken, wagĩ difiyen. ⁶⁴ Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, “Kurõ weis urokanamã! Aim õ inok?” ⁶⁵ Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin dirou dilen. ⁶⁷ Idi diron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, amã urokanamã.”

Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã arokeneĩf are, ã to momoi gouf, ⁶⁸ agef fen, aya ã to ayeĩfeg, ã to solog urõgouf. ⁶⁹ Anĩ ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal ĩ, Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibodõf.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age foug are, õ anĩ Negur Naal de?”

Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Ã de urõgef, aya anĩ.”

⁷¹ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada, ĩ nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirẽf? Ada ĩ sigoron bagai karĩ taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren
(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16*)

¹ Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen. ² Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, ĩ bouwa bun od du ken, diron, “Amã, tamo enei nemã tamo kayau ganan idegẽya bunem sanen guri feid irou ile mog, mailen. ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya nigin katũ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya king yen.”

³ Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?” Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”

⁴ Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, tamo kayau geid irokenẽdin, “Aya tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to ailel.”

⁵ Anĩ ere, idi total dinon, “Ĩ Judia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnẽya bunem tamo kayau waud yalen. ĩ Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ fel eineg isin.” ⁶ Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Galili tamal be anĩ to fen. ⁷ Pailat ĩ, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun tamal yeya keleĩ ken, Herod gein sur fen, Herod ĩg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem ibodon.

⁸ Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulĩ yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ĩ ileya nigin oron. ĩ nigin karĩ yen nigin, Herod ĩ Jesus bun memelik tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen. ⁹ Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anĩ ere, Jesus taka to solof iron. ¹⁰ Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid an difaren, ĩ bou bun od total bagai dinon. ¹¹ Age dife di, Herod yogon kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus kasã difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyẽ di, kel ilen. ¹² Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado nigal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.

¹³ Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, mudur adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneĩd fen, ¹⁴ irokenẽdin, “Ã tamo enei, tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to afiyem, anĩ ere, ã ĩ bou bun od unogen anĩ, tamo enei bun gariya taka

to ailel. ¹⁵ Herod ïg age fiya, anï nigin, ï kel sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anï ulogouf, ï yukesiya nigin ereb sane taka to age fen. ¹⁶ Anï nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken, atornēf.”*

¹⁸ Anï ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig diron, “Tamo enei ukseyouf! Barabas walis kanamā!” ¹⁹ (Barabas ï anï taun oun kusï yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun dinenen.)

²⁰ Pailat, Jesus yalisenēya nigin baban total bagai irokenēdin. ²¹ Anï ere, idi baba baban diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”

²² Age de di, Pailat ï irō, towo fen sain bun anï irokenēdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ï yukesiya nē gariya anï, ï bun taka to ailel. Anï nigin, aya ï darau afen ken, atornēf.”

²³ Anï ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ï aa tetek bun yŭf nigin, baba baban dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nē od lai difiyen. ²⁴ Anï nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dō fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenēdin. ²⁵ Pailat ï, tamo kusï yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ï nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anï, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dō difouf nigin Jesus ifenēdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, ï yogon fonom isi mog, luwen ï dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dō fen. ²⁷ Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ï nigin waud gudŭf fen, inā dalen geid, dō difiyen. ²⁸ Anï ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenēdin, “Jerusalem nē barai tar, aya nigin inā to waleg, ā aug nigin ado gereï tar nigin inā waleg. ²⁹ Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi dirōf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gō fiya sā, kayau kesu su ifenēya sā anidi el fedif!’ ³⁰ Age de fen, “‘idi arei dirokenēdiyof, “Teteman kukug!”

arei mudu dirokenēdiyof, “Kerub wamāg!” ”*

³¹ Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wō youf?”

³² Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ï geid laa bun dinenēdiyof nigin dirou dilen. ³³ Sain idi modoŭ yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wō de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem. ³⁴ Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleï sa ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi aisai kodē de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu difen.

³⁵ Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur adodomeg ï kasā difiyē diron, “Ï tunï isennēdin, ï Kristus Negur igirnen ouf are, utornēg len, yogo bouwa isennēf.”

³⁶ Kusï tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken, ³⁷ diron, “Ō Juda neid king ouf are, ogo boŭ usennēf.”

³⁸ Ï muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EÏ JUDA NEID KING.

³⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren anï takam, Jesus kono fiyē iron, “Ō Kristus ouf are, ō ogo usenne ken, amā usennamāf!”

⁴⁰ Anï ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tā ou fiye ken, iron, “Ō kafï fiya tekelei walef, anï ere, ō Negur to kumï wiyek de? ⁴¹ Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada urom sane age tafen anï mala solo. Anï ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age fen.”

⁴² Age ye fen, ï Jesus irokenen, “Jesus, sain ō ogon tano bun usel fen, aya karï wiyalauf.”

⁴³ Age ye di, Jesus tamo anï irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, gama ō aya ado paradis bun tabodōf.”

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun, teneub ganen bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok aragaun, ⁴⁵ ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe di, tempel nē gabar anï atusil serek fe,

* 23:16: Itotoya tunï eig de ditoton: atornēf.” 17 Gama ï, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenēdiyof bagai. * 23:30: Hosia 10:8

uru wō yen. ⁴⁶ Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron, “Dei, neu uur ò imã bun anof.” Agef iro ken, ï oboi irour yalen.

⁴⁷ Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile fen, Negur yana yales iron, “Mmoi, tamo eĩ madur tamo.” ⁴⁸ Tamo kayau ganan idi lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anĩ wō ye di, meledim dilen, are idi waud gudūf fen, akoreid du ken, firagagaū difen. ⁴⁹ Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩ anidi ganan, idi atun kayau Galilim ï dō de disin anidig, so del difar fen, eneidi wō ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Tamo taka yana Josef, ï kaunsel taka, madur tamo biya bagai, ⁵¹ anĩ nigin, ï idi neid tobonuneid ado od difon anĩ nigin to yo yen. Ì Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun tamal, ï Negur nē tano isiyouf anĩ tari fen. ⁵² Josef ï, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. ⁵³ Agef fen, ï Jesus bou buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef fen, matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen, ku anĩ bun an taka to dinenen. ⁵⁴ Naa anĩ dodok fiya naa, Sabat naa mogo gariya inou fenē melsã.

⁵⁵ Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef dō de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig de dinof anĩ, lo difen. ⁵⁶ Age difel fen, idi fonō dile, bou wã fiya nē marasin ado moul sumeĩ biya bagai dodok difen. Anĩ ere, idi Sabat naa nigin ïtãfiya dō de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimei bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wã fiya nē marasin dodok difen anĩ dale fen, matmat bun dilen. ² Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele feleya dilen. ³ Anĩ ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nē bouwa buru an to dilen. ⁴ Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeĩya barikã siridin difaren. ⁵ Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anĩ ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenēdin, “Å ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnēgef? ⁶ Ì ein sã, ï mogo fã yel! Ì Galili oun ã geid ubodög fen, irokenein anĩ, wedereĩ fokō youf, ⁷ ï iron, ‘Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ï aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ï baban mata kel fã youf.’” ⁸ Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ wedereid fokō yen.

⁹ Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen, aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid, enei ganan wogō difiyēdin. ¹⁰ Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nē sina. Kayau anidi, kayau tunīg geid, enei aposel wogō difiyēdin. ¹¹ Anĩ ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen. ¹² Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ì ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anĩ wō yen anĩ nigin, ï kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fō bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen

(Mak 16:12, 13)

¹³ Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonō taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya. ¹⁴ Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anĩ abob dirokenek dilen. ¹⁵ Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katō de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩya nigin meleid ifofakelen.

¹⁷ Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Å ere nigin naab luwen katō ge usigef?” Idi dē del fen, idi neweid wau gudū fiya ado agogon delen. ¹⁸ Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, “Õ ege Jerusalem nē ki tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wō yen anĩ, ò keleĩ sã de?”

¹⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ì profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, od ado tobonunã bun megeir barikã. ²⁰ Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ï laa bun dinenēf nigin imeid bun

* 24:1: Are Sande.

dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin. ²¹ Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im anĩ Israel tamo kayau kel gei foug maun. Anĩ dogol sã, enei ganan wõ yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef. ²² Takag, amã nemã kayau tunĩg, amã terẽ difamam. Gama bonimei bagai, idi matmat bun dilel, ²³ anĩ ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulã kurãf fen, engel diledin, engel idi dirokenẽdil, Jesus ĩ mata ibodok, difiyẽdi di, disu, amã dirokanamam. ²⁴ Age de di, amã tunĩ matmat bun dile, kayau wogõ del gen bagai dilel, anĩ ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”

²⁵ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã neneya bagai, ã profet wogõ den anĩ ganan, wauĩ bun momoia nigin folo reya bagai! ²⁶ Kristus ĩ darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya medeĩya namen to ilauf de?” ²⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ Moses ado profet ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen, yogo nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anĩ, idi faded fedin.

²⁸ Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ difiye ken, Jesus tokõ feleya nigin suma ino genen. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai dirokenen, “Amã geid tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.” Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodõf nigin namen ilen.

³⁰ Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur de fiyẽ, mumãf fen, gariya ino ifenẽdin. ³¹ Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, ĩ idi meleid bun iminkelen. ³² Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ĩ naab luwen wogõ fada fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tõf yalel de?”

³³ Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di, ³⁴ diron, “Are momoi! Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun wõ yen.” ³⁵ Age de di, tamo uru erab naab luwen wõ yen ado, Jesus ĩ bret mumã fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anĩ wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenẽdin, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf.”

³⁷ Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terẽ de fen, kumĩ den. ³⁸ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã wauĩ morõ fef, ere nigin ã wauĩ bun kisi uru wõ yef? ³⁹ Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eĩ aya yug bagai! Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ĩ aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ĩ bou sã, tuwa sã.”

⁴⁰ Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye ado ifelnẽdin. ⁴¹ Age fe di, idi waud kulĩya ado terẽya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã erab yõya nẽ taka ein tau ado?”

⁴² Idi gau yã tamal masak taka difenen, ⁴³ age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.

⁴⁴ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Enei are, aya fau ã geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Erab erab ganan, aya nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anĩ ganan kisi falauf bagai.”

⁴⁵ Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin, waud kã fenẽdin. ⁴⁶ ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fã youf, ⁴⁷ age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nẽ od anĩ, fau ĩ yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogõ de dilauf. ⁴⁸ ã enei ulegen nigin kurõ walaisi gouf. ⁴⁹ Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anĩ, ã bun sur afouf, anĩ ere, taun anĩ bun ubodõgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneif.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen

(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya ifenẽdin. ⁵¹ ĩ idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornẽdi di, saa ilun irou iselen. ⁵² Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud kulĩya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen. ⁵³ Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anī Tamo Wō Yen

¹ Gariya bun Od anī ibodon, Od anī Negur ado dibodon, Od anī Negur. ² Gariya bun ī Negur ado dibodon.

³ Ī bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anī sā bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok. ⁴ Mata ī bun ibodon, mata anī tamo neid fula fiya. ⁵ Fula fiya anī gugum bun lalan ifenek, anī ere, gugum ī fula fiya anī to kelein.

⁶ Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ī yana Jon. ⁷ Ī fula fiya anī yaor fe, kurō fesiyouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ī bunem momoi douf nigin age fen. ⁸ Ī anī fula fiya sā, ī fula fiya anī kurō fesiyouf nigin isin. ⁹ Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan lalan ifenēdif, ī tenebur isin.

¹⁰ Ī teneub bun ibodon, are ī bunem teneub inon, anī ere, tamo kayau tenebur ein, ī to kelein. ¹¹ Ī yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anī ere, yogon bagai anidi ī to daleyen. ¹² Anī ere, idi ī daleyen, ī yana nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nē gere tar wowā douf nigin igirnēdin. ¹³ Sina tama nē naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowā den, bouwa nē oroya bunem sā, tamo nē wau irōya buneg sā, anī ere, Negur yogo age fe di, wowā den.

¹⁴ Od anī tamo wō ye fen, ada atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeīya tailen, fula fiya medeīya are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nē, ī Tama bun tamal wau ifenēya ado momoi barikā isin.

¹⁵ Jon ī nigin kurō falaisi wogō yen. Ī iweig fen, iron, “Ī enei nigin aya arokenein, ‘Taka ī aya dumeun isif, ī aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ī ket ibodon.’ ” ¹⁶ In wau ifenēya barikā bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anī teten el fiya musei talen. ¹⁷ Are Moses bunem lo anī talen, anī ere, wau ifenēya ado momoi anī, Jesus Kristus bunem isin. ¹⁸ Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anī ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ī Tama wagen ibod ken, ī nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ī Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sā, Yen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim, pris tunī, Lewi nē ibor geid sur difedi di, Jon ī aim yeya anī to difiyē di, Jon ī eig ye kurō fesin. ²⁰ Ī wa fiya sā, kurō falaisi, “Aya Kristus sā,” yen.

²¹ Idi ī to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ō ai? Ō Eliya de?”

Ī iron, “Aya ī sā.”

Idi diron, “Ō Profet amā tari mafef anim de?”

Ī iron, “Sā.”

²² Age ye di, idi diron, “Ō ai bagai? Ō amā urokanamā len, idi amā sur difaman anidi gein ke ma malauf. Ō ogo nigin ere wof?”

²³ Jon profet Asaia nē od bun solof iron, “Aya anī, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nē naab madur gouf.’ ”*

²⁴ Farisia tamo tunī sur difedin anidim ²⁵ to difiyen, “Ō Kristus sāf, Eliya sāf, Profet anī sāf are, ere nigin naan ugunēdif?”

²⁶ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya naan nem naan agunēdif, anī ere, ā atun, taka ā keleī sā anī ifaref. ²⁷ Ī anī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin, in ye su nē malū biru fediya kisi feleya sā.”

²⁸ Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan sitakā, Jon naan igunēdin nē an wō yen.

Jesus, Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

* 1:23: Asaia 40:3

²⁹ Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal, ī tamo ganan neid mosor yaledidif! ³⁰ Enei nigin au fen, oron, ‘Taka ī aya dumeun isif, ī aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ī ket ibodon.’ ³¹ Aya yug ī keleī san, anī ere, aya asi, naan nem naan agunēdif nē gariya are, Israel tamo kayau bun ī yaor foug nigin.”

³² Age ye fen, Jon enei kurō feis iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen isi, ī bun ibod mog, ailen. ³³ Aya ī to kelein, anī ere, taka ī, aya naan nem naan agunēdiyof nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, ‘Tamo anī, Awa Uur isi, ī bun ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa Uur Fateul nem naan igunēdiyof.’ ³⁴ Aya ailen nigin kurō afeis, ‘Eī Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

³⁵ Naa taka di, Jon, in dō fiya tar uru geid, baban an difaren. ³⁶ Ī, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ī iron, “Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal!”

³⁷ Sain Jon nē dō fiya tar uru enei karī de fen, idi Jesus dō difiyen. ³⁸ Jesus falei yel, idi ī dō difiyē mog, ile fen, to fedin, “Ā ere oroyeik?”

Idi diron, “Rabi (anī nē gariya, Tise), ō nain ubodōdig?”

³⁹ Ī iron, “Umag fen, ulougouf.”

Age ye di, idi dile, ī ibodōdig anī dile fen, naa anī bun, ī geid dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.

⁴⁰ Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ī, idi uruwom erob Jon wogō yen anī karī de fen, Jesus dō difiyen anī taka. ⁴¹ Ereb uruwa Endru age fen are, ī tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amā Mesia (anī Kristus) fotou mafen.” ⁴² Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,

Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Ō Simon, Jon naal. Ō yanā Sifas douf” (Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignēdin

⁴³ Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.”

⁴⁴ Filip ī, Endru Pita ado geid, Betsaida taun temeleid. ⁴⁵ Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ī irokenen, “Amā ī nigin Moses nē Lo bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anī, fotou mafen.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Ereb biya taka, anenem wōya nigin kisi feleya de?”

Filip iron, “Usi ule.”

⁴⁷ Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog, ile fen, ī nigin iron, “Eī Israel tamo bagai, ī bun erob idegēya taka sā.”

⁴⁸ Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo fen, ō aya keleī?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ō Filip iweignōya sā mog, aa fig farumen ubod mog, ailiyon.”

⁴⁹ Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ō Negur Naal, ō Israel neid King.”

⁵⁰ Jesus iron, “Aya ō aa fig farumen ailiyon aul nigin, ō momoi wof. Ō anī wal fiya erob erob odug ulouf.” ⁵¹ Ī tobol fe iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā, saa bobog kā fele di, Negur nē engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulougouf.”

2

Jesus Irō Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

¹ Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun Kana fonō wō yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon. ² Jesus in dō fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun diweignēdin. ³ Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus irokenen, “Idi wain taka sā.”

⁴ Jesus iron, “Kayau, ō ere nigin aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau isiya sā.”

⁵ Jesus sina, kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Ereb ī irokeneif anī dōg, ago gouf.”

⁶ Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotūya nē difaren, are Juda neid tobonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan iroudig.

⁷ Jesus kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Gulub bun naan utinēdig.” Age ye di, idi ditineid eweid gere fesedin.

⁸ Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gama tunī lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule kenēg.”

Age ye di, idi age difen. ⁹ Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anī yō ilen. Ī wain anī nainenem be isin anī to kelein, anī ere, kabī tamo naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau marau yerin iweignē, ile di, ¹⁰ irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anī ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anī fatuk dō mog, to biya gen anī dum dirousidig, anī ere, ō biya bagai urou ubodom anī, gama bagai urousif.”

¹¹ Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonō. Anī bun, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeīya yaor fe di, yogon dō fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waī Fen

(*Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46*)

¹² Enei bure fele di, Jesus ĩ, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dō diya tar geid, Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.

¹³ Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsā mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen. ¹⁴ Tempel modoū bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunīg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, iledin. ¹⁵ Anī ile fen, ĩ malū nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoū bun tamal, sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serē dilelen, ĩ moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daūf firagagaū fe fen, ĩ dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin. ¹⁶ Idi kuburir na sur difen anī irokenēdin, “Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nē fō anī maket modoū to unog!”

¹⁷ Dum in dō fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anī nigin wedereid fokō yen, “Ogon fō nigin wau itenēya anim nameun isainaf.”*

¹⁸ Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ere memelik anī ufelnamā di, enei ganan agof anī nigin ō igirīya ado mauf?”

¹⁹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tempel enei narī weleg len, naa towo bun baban alesauf.”

²⁰ Juda tamo diron, “Tempel enei dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anī ō naa towo bun walesauf de?” ²¹ Anī ere, tempel ĩ wogō yen are, yogo bouwa nigin. ²² Ī laa bunem kel fā yen anī bure fele di, in dō fiya tar, ĩ iron anī, wedereid fokō yen. Anī bunem, idi Negur nē Itotoya ado Jesus wogō yen anī nigin momoi den.

²³ Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik inodin anī dilen, anī bun ĩ yana nigin momoi den. ²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ yogo bagai, idi nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo ganan nigin keleī. ²⁵ Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka nigin ĩ irokenēya anī kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb tamo name bun ibodok, ĩ yogo keleī.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

¹ Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus ibodon, ĩ Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel taka. ² Ī bō Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, “Rabi, amā keleī, ō tise Negur bunem usin. Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodōf are, memelik ō unodif anī inodiya kisi feleya sā.”

³ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nē tano to ilouf, ĩ baban mata gō fiyēf dogol.”

⁴ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Tamo ĩ biyan anī, sina naig fe baban gō foug? Momoi bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile di, gō fiyēya kisi feleya sā!”

⁵ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado Awa Uurem mata to wō youf are, ĩ Negur nē tano bun ileyā kisi feleya sā. ⁶ Bouwam gō fef are, bouwa nē, anī ere, Awa Uurem gō fef are, uur nē. ⁷ Ō neu od eig au wogō auf bun, kisi to gurū wouf, ‘Ā de baban mata wō gouf.’ ⁸ Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Ō ait dogol karī wodig, anī ere, ō nainenem isif be, nain be ilef, to keleī youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogū fedif are, age fiya bagai.”

⁹ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are naig fe, agef wō youf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Ō Israel neid tise, anī ere, ō enei to keleik de? ¹¹ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, ereb amā keleī anī wogō mauf, age ma fen, ereb amā mailen anī kurō mafesif, anī ere, tamo kayau ā fau amā nemā od to walegef. ¹² Aya ā ereb tenebur tamal nē anī

* 2:17: Sam 69:9

wogō ayeik, anī ere, ā to momoi gef, saa ilun tamal nē anī wogō ayeifeg, naig ge momoi gouf? ¹³ Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol. ¹⁴ Moses gerere tuan gogour yalesen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de dalesnēf. ¹⁵ Are ganan idi ī nigin momoi def, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.

¹⁶ “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen nigin, yogon Naal tekelei bagai anī ifenēdin, are taka ī, ī nigin momoi youf are, to fō yalauf, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen. ¹⁷ Negur ī, yogon Naal teneub enei bun, tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur fen, ī bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei foug nigin sur fen. ¹⁸ Taka, ī nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek, anī ere, taka, ī nigin momoiya sā are, ī mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin, ī Negur Naal tekelei bagai yana nigin to momoi yen. ¹⁹ Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei bun mogo isin, anī ere, tamo idi dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin, fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin waud laa fen. ²⁰ Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid sane anī yaoreya kumī de fen, lalan namen to disiyouf. ²¹ Anī ere, aib taka ī momoi bun age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ī age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anī, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurō Fesin

²² Anī bure fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ī idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan igunēdin. ²³ Joneg Ainon Salim non naan igunēdin, ere nigin, an naan musei bagai, anī nigin, tamo kayau naan igunēdiyof nigin toku disidig. ²⁴ (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenē mog.) ²⁵ Jon nē dō fiya tar tunī, Juda tamo taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dō de fen, imeid kulo difedig anī nigin luwa diroun. ²⁶ Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo ō uruwom Jordan naan sitakā ufareg fen, ī nigin kurō weis uron, ī naan igunēdif, age fe di, ganan ī bun dilef.”

²⁷ Jon solof iron, “Tamo ī, ereb saa ilun tamal ifenek anī dogol yalouf. ²⁸ Ā aug aya oron anī sā kurō walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sā, anī ere, aya ī ket sur fiyan.’ ²⁹ Mois kayau are, mois tamo nē. Mois nē mou ī, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karī fiyek, ī mois tamo nē ait anī karī ye fen, kulīya odug ado. Kulīya are neu, anī gama kisi felef. ³⁰ Ī yana odug ise le di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.

³¹ “Taka ī ilunem isif, ī ganan wal fiya, taka ī tenebur tamal are, tenebur nē, anī nigin, tenebur nē anī wogō yedig. Taka ī saa ilunem isif, ī ganan wal fiya. ³² Ereb ī ilen ado karī yen anī, kurō falaisif, anī ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef. ³³ Taka ī yogon od yalen anim, Negur ī momoi bagai ye fen, anī megeir ifenen. ³⁴ Taka ī Negurem sur fiyen are, ī Negur nē od wogō yef, ere nigin, Negur ī Awa Uur idikeleya sā ifenek. ³⁵ Tama ī Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb ganan ī ima bun inon. ³⁶ Aib ī Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ī Naal nigin itorok are, ī mata to ilouf, Negur nē didi ī bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogō Den

¹ Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dō fiya tar musei geif naan igunēdif ya anī, Farisia tamo karī den. ² Anī ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan igunēdiya sā, are in dō fiya tar anidim. ³ Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ī Judia distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.

⁴ Gama ī Samaria atu ilauf. ⁵ Anī nigin, ī Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu ifenen non, iyok isin. ⁶ An Jakop nē naan ifotokon tutuwō ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwō sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa atun age fiya.

⁷ Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan ifotūya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya naan tau wana di, āf.” ⁸ (In dō fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleya nigin dilelen.)

⁹ Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, “Ō Juda tamo di, aya Samaria kayau. Naig fe di, ayam ō naan afon, wāf nigin to wiyaf?” (Juda tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo kayau geid to uyu katō difedig.)

¹⁰ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō safina ege luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan nigin to yok anī keleim are, ō ī to wiyē di, mata ifenēya nē naan anī ifonom.”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, ō ifotūya nē safina sā, naan ī ilon bagai. Ō mata ifenēya nē naan are nain walouf? ¹² Tamamā Jakop naan ifotok kanama ken, ī yogog gere tar ado gaareg anī bun don, ō ī wal fiya de?”

¹³ Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, “Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail fediyouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, taka ī aya naan anī afenē di, yoko, ī baban to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan aya ī afenek, warur naan ī namen faimud ulō ulō yef yenē di, anim mata gai ibodkalauf.”

¹⁵ Kayau Jesus irokenen, “Odug, naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban naan ail to fiya fen, naan enei bun ifotūya nigin toku ein to kelauf.”

¹⁶ Ī kayau irokenen, “Ule, ogon tamo uroken ken, kel usig.”

¹⁷ Kayau iron, “Aya tamo sā.”

Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō tamo sā wof are, ō tutuk urok. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ō mogo tamo faif adon, tamo gama ō ado are, ogon aiwā sā. Ō ogo urom, are momoi bagai.”

¹⁹ Kayau iron, “Odug, aya ō ailiyok, ō profet taka. ²⁰ Amā tamamā tar, arei enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, anī ere, Juda ā urōgedig, Negur yana yaleseya modou are oun Jerusalem dogol.”

²¹ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau, aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban arei enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to walesagauf. ²² Samaria ā, erē ā keleī sā anī yana walesegedig, amā erē amā keleī anī yana malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleya nē are, Juda ibor bun tamal. ²³ Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur momoi bagai yana dalesedig are, uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana dalesauf, ere nigin, idi age fediya anī Dei ī imirñēdif. ²⁴ Negur ī uur, anī nigin, ī yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana dalesauf.”

²⁵ Kayau iron, “Aya keleī, Mesia (Kristus dedig) fau isif. Ī isiyouf sain bun, erē erē ganān faded famāf.”

²⁶ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

²⁷ Agef mog bagai, in dō fiya tar keku de disi, Jesus kayau anī ado od de mog, dileid fen, terē den. Anī ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Ō ere oroyok?” be “Ō ere nigin ī ado od gef?”

²⁸ Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun kel ile, tamo kayau irokenēdin, ²⁹ “Umag, tamo taka, aya erē erē ganān age afef asin irokanal anī uleg. Ī anī Kristus be.” ³⁰ Idi taun ditor disi, Jesus garan dilen.

³¹ Age de mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus total bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, erē taka wō.”

³² Anī ere, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya saaf ā keleī sā anī āf nigin ado.”

³³ Age ye di, in dō fiya tar abob dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf irousi ifenem de?”

³⁴ Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan in oroya dō afe fen, in kabī bure afalauf anī. ³⁵ Ā eig ge to urōgedig de, ‘Ogō fo bure fele di, kusu fiya sain wō youf?’ Aya ā arokeneik, meleī fara weleg fen, kabī onoudi ulogouf! Idi mogo kusu fiya nē mayo bure felen. ³⁶ Kusu fiya tamo ī gama mala solo yalef, ī gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nē biya kusus fef, anī bun, itenēya tamo ado kusu fiya tamo waud al fouf. ³⁷ Anī nigin, od enei momoi bagai, ‘Tamo takam itenēdig, tamo takam kusu fedig.’ ³⁸ Aya, ā kabī to walegen nē an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayeyin. Tunim kabī total dalen, anī ā idi neid maab mala anī kusu gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

³⁹ Samaria tamo kayau, taun anī bun temeleid musei, ī nigin momoi den, ere nigin, kayau anī eig ye kurō fesin, “Ī erē erē ganān age afef asin anī irokanal.” ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ī gein disi, ī idi geid dibodōf nigin total bagai dirokenē di, ī naa uru, idi geid dibodon. ⁴¹ In od bunem, musei fau fau momoi den.

⁴² Idi kayau anī dirokenen, “Amā ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere nigin, amā mug karī mau fen, amā keleī, tamo enei momoi bagai teneub ganān enei nē Isennēya.”

Jesus, King Nē Kabī Mudur Naal El Fiyen

⁴³ Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen. ⁴⁴ Jesus ī yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fō gariyan, ī yana sā.’ ⁴⁵ Sain ī Galili wō yen, Galili tamo kayau ī daleyen. Idi Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun, ī ereb ereb age fen ganan dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim difaren.

⁴⁶ Ī baban Galili distrik oun Kana fonō ki fen, kulu an ī naan wain falei felen. Sain anī bun, king nē kabī mudur taka nē naal Kapenaum taun an dagi yenen. ⁴⁷ Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal Galili isin anī karī ye fen, ī Jesus gein ile, ne naal laa melsā yenen anī, isi el fiyēf nigin igonen.

⁴⁸ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ā memelik uris ado anī to ulogouf are, ā to bagai momoi gouf.”

⁴⁹ King nē kabī mudur iron, “Odug, neu kesu fau laa fiya sā mog, ō usiyouf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō wadā ule. Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.”

Tamo anī, Jesus nē od momoi ye fen, ilen. ⁵¹ Ī fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon ferfer ī fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata ibodok anī wogō difiyen. ⁵² Age de di, ī gaa mala ganī bun, ne naal dagi karikan anī to fiyēdin. Idi ī dirokenen, “Bouwa uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folō fiye kelen.”

⁵³ Age de di, tama ī kelein, sain anī bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.” Anī nigin, ī yogo, ne fō tura tar ganan geid, momoi den.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim anī uru.

5

Jesus Dagī Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyen El Fiyen

¹ Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem iselen. ² Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non, naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem Betesta dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya anī sirin meein torem fō faif dinodin dibodok. ³ An dagi tamo kayau musei denenādig, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, bouweid ilolaisidin.* ⁵ Difaren nē an, tamo taka dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen. ⁶ Sain Jesus ī an yen mog, ile fen, ī sain meluk dagi ado an yenen anī kelei ken, ī to fiyen, “Ō biya leya oroyok de?”

⁷ Dagī tamo iron, “Odug, sain naan moyō fe di, taka nem isenna di, naanū isileya to ibodok. Aya asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya fen, isiledig.”

⁸ Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fā wo! Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule.”

⁹ Age ye di, tamo kaisā bagai dagi sa kelei di, ī yogon gogoū yale fen, iyok ilen.

Anī wō yen naa are, Sabat naa. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa kelen anī dirokenen, “Naa eī Sabat naa.† Ō ogon gogoū irouya nigin lo katū yef.”

¹¹ Anī ere, ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ī el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”

¹² Anī nigin, idi ī to difiyen, “Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoū wale fen, uyok ule,’ yom?”

¹³ Tamo el fiyen, ī aib ya anī nene yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ī an guru difen anī namen iwaikelen.

¹⁴ Dum Jesus tamo anī tempel bun fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, ō baban biya lel. Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai uruwa nē wal fiya anī, ō bun to wō youf nigin.”

¹⁵ Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenēdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodōya

¹⁶ Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ī morō difenen. ¹⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu Dei ī faimud kabī yalef isi, gama naa enei buneg kabī yalef, anī nigin, ayag kabī alef.” ¹⁸ Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ī dukesiyouf nigin kabī totol dalen, Sabat naa nē lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sā, ī Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen, aya Negur ado tekelei yen nigin.

* 5:3: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyō foug nigin tari difedig. 4 Sain taka taka Odug nē engel taka isi, naan moyō fedig. Taka ī moyō mugu mugu ile fen, ī ket naanū isilef, ī ereb dagi ado are el feledig. † 5:10: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Naal ī yogon oroyam ereb taka to age fouf, ī Tama age fef anī dogol ile fen, īg age fedig, ere nigin, ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age fouf. ²⁰ Tama ī Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ī ereb ereb age fedig anī ganān ifelnek. Ī ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnēf, anī bun ā terē gouf. ²¹ Tama ī laa turī feid fen, mata ifenēdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal īg aib ī orof anī mata ifenēdig. ²² Tama ī aib taka to es fiyēf, anī ere, ī es fiya kabī ganān Naal bun inon, ²³ are tamo kayau ganān idi Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal nigineg yana dalesauf nigin ī age fen. Taka ī Naal yana to yalesef, ī Tamam Naal sur fiyen anī yana to yalesef.

²⁴ “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, aya sur fiyan ī nigin momoi yef, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. Ī laa bun tamal ibal fen, mata bun ilen. ²⁵ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Negur Naal nē ait karī douf, idi karī def anidi mata dibodōf. ²⁶ Tama ī yogo bun mata ado, age fiya bagai, ī mata de anī Naaleg adouf nigin ifenen. ²⁷ Agef fen, Tama ī Naal es fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ī Tamo Naal.

²⁸ “Eig fiya bun to terē gouf, sain fau isif, ganān nedi matmat bun dibodok idi, yogon ait karī de fen, ²⁹ ulolō desiyouf, idi biya age difen anidi mata dibodōf nigin fafā douf, idi sane age difen anidi es fedī di, hel bun dilauf nigin fafā douf. ³⁰ Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to naig be afouf. Aya karī auf kilei bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are madur bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin au fen, to age afedig, anī ere, aya sur fiyan ī wau al fouf nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurō Fesin

³¹ “Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogō auf are, neu wogōya are, momoi be sā be anī yaor sā. ³² Taka ī aya nigin kurō fesidig, agef fen, aya keleī, ī aya nigin kurō fesif are momoi.

³³ “Ā Jon garan tamo tunī sur wedige di, ī aya nigin momoi od anī kurō falaisi irokenēdin. ³⁴ Aya tamom aya nigin kurō fesif anī to aroudig, anī ere, aya ā isenneīf au fen, od anī wogō aun. ³⁵ Jon ī lam futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di, ā sain tobega bagai waleg fen, in lalan nigin wauī al fen.

³⁶ “Neu kurō fesiya anī Jon nē wal fiya, ere nigin, kabī aya bure afalauf nigin Dei ifanan alef anim, Dei ī aya sur fiyan anī kurō fesif. ³⁷ Dei ī sur fiyan ī yogo, aya nigin kurō fesin. Ā ī ait to karī gen, nog to ulegen, ³⁸ in odeg ā bun to ibodok, ere nigin, ā sur fiyen anī ī nigin to momoi gedig. ³⁹ Ā Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin kabī total walegedig, ere nigin, ā kisi gef, anī bunem amā mata faimud ibodkeleya malef ge fen, ago gedig. Negur nē Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurō fesif. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, ā mata yaleya nigin, aya wageun isiya utorōgedig.

⁴¹ “Aya tamom yanau dalesauf nigin to orok, ⁴² anī ere, aya ā nigin keleī. Aya keleī, ā wauī bun Negur nigin wauī laa fiya to ibodok. ⁴³ Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin, anī ā aya to waleyagen, anī ere, aibem taka yogo yana bunem isif are, ā walogouf. ⁴⁴ Ā abob yana yaleseya anī oroyei ken, yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anī to total unog walogouf are, ā naig ge momoi gouf?

⁴⁵ “Anī ere, ā ayam Dei mala bun āgenei sane anī kurō afesiyouf ge fen to kisig. Āgenei sane kurō fesiya are Moses, ī bun āgenei wauī iseya unogedig anī. ⁴⁶ Ā Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin itoton. ⁴⁷ Anī ere, ereb ī itoton anī to momoi gef nigin, naig ge fen, aya wogō auf enei nigineg momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaī ub sitakā ibal ilen (Galili Maaī anī, yana taka Taiberias Maaī). ² Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ī dō difiyen, ere nigin, ī dagi tamo kayau bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen. ³ Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dō fiya tar geid dibodon. ⁴ Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsā mog.

⁵ Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi mog, ileid fen, ĩ Filip irokenen, “Ada tamo kayau eneidi dāf nigin, bret nain na talouf?” ⁶ ĩ Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ ereb age foug nigin are ĩ keleĩ.

⁷ Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogō eit nē mala anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret na talouf are, tunī to dō dilouf.”

⁸ In dō fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita nē tura anī Jesus irokenen, ⁹ “Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei ganen enei tau kisi falauf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau urokenēdig len, dibod.” Modoū anī bun fisir musei ado, an tamo dibodadan faif tausen age fiya. ¹¹ Gama Jesus bret anī geif, Negur de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya kilei, anī gadō fedin. ĩ gau buneg de age fen.

¹² Idi ganen dō kisi fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tunī ditoraram anī kurug. To sekil fiyauf.” ¹³ Anī nigin, baali bret faif anī idi dokon, masak tunī ifaredin anī kuru dife di, karam tuwelf isokosedin.

¹⁴ Tamo kayau memelik inon anī dile fen, idi diron, “Momoi bagai, enei are Profet teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anī.” ¹⁵ Idi disi, Jesus king ibodōf nigin nugo difiyēf ya anī, ĩ keleĩ ken, baban mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Gugumek isi di, yogon dō fiya tar daliyoun disilen. ¹⁷ An idi waag taka bun sosō de daliyou dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe dile mog, mogo gugumen, anī Jesus fau idi garan to isin. ¹⁸ Yau totol isi di, maaĩ moloun wĩ yen. ¹⁹ Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenem waag garan iyok isi mog, dile fen, kumĩ tererē den. ²⁰ Anī ere, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Are ayam, to kumĩ wog.” ²¹ Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnēf nigin waud yenen, kaisā bagai, idi dilauf nē waud iron ub anī bun, waag goro fen.

²² Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub sitakā difaren idi kelein, waag tekelei dogol an ibodon, anī Jesus in dō fiya tar geid to sō den, idi dogo dogol dilen. ²³ Waag tunī Taiberias temeleid, Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo kayau ifeneid don modoū anī non, goro difen. ²⁴ Tamo kayau, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an to dibodon anī keleĩ ken, idi waag sosō de fen, Jesus dimirnēf nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nē Bret

²⁵ Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakā Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Rabi, ere sain ō ein usin?”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā aya umirnagef, ā memelik ulegen nigin sã, anī ere, ā bret ifoutneĩ di, wōg eweĩ gere fen nigin. ²⁷ Saaf sane ledig anī nigin to kabĩ waleg, anī ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodōdig anī nigin kabĩ waleg, are Tamo Naalem ifeneif. ĩ dogol Tama Negurem igirne ken, yoya nē megeir ganen ifenen.”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Amā Negur nē kabĩ malouf nigin, naig bagai mafouf?”

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Negur nē kabĩ are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin momoi gouf.”

³⁰ Anī nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ere memelik bun uris wanamā di, mail fen, ō momoi mayōf? Ere anī ō unouf? ³¹ Amā nemā tubumā tar gerere tuan mana don, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye yenek kilei, ‘ĩ idi saa ilun tamal bret dāf nigin ifenēdin.’* ”

³² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa ilun tamal to ifenein, anī ere, neu Dei ĩ yogo bret kaū bagai saa ilun tamal ifeneik. ³³ Ere nigin, Negur nē bret saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub enei mata ifenek.”

³⁴ Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun bret anī wanamā.”

³⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya anī mata nē bret. Taka ĩ aya bun isif, to bagai naū ilauf, taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan ail foug. ³⁶ Anī ere, aya ā arokenein kilei, ā mogo uleyagen, anī fau to momoi gef. ³⁷ Idi ganen Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka ĩ aya bun

* 6:31: Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25

isif, aya to bagai aruwauf. ³⁸ Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya dō afouf nigin sã, anī ere, aya sur fiyan nē oroya dō afouf nigin. ³⁹ Aya sur fiyan nē oroya are yeir, idi ganan ī ifanan taka to folō afalauf, anī ere, aya idikeleya naa bun alesnēdiyof. ⁴⁰ Neu Dei nē oroya anī, taka ī Naal ile fen, ī nigin momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya alesnēf.”

⁴¹ Od enei Juda tamo karī de fen, ī nigin nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya bret saa ilun tamal asin.” ⁴² Idi diron, “Eī Jesus sã de? Josef naal, in sina tama ado ada keleī. Naig fe di, ī irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin?’”

⁴³ Jesus solof iron, “Ā aug to nauseir gouf. ⁴⁴ Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya kisi feleya sã, anī ere, Dei aya sur fiyan inim, ī namen kabī yale fen, aya garan irou isiyof. Age fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya ī alesnēf. ⁴⁵ Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Negurem ifelnēdiyof.’† Taka ī Dei karī fiye ken, ī bun keleī yalef, aya bun isidig. ⁴⁶ Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin im dogol. Ī yogo dogol Dei ilen. ⁴⁷ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya ado. ⁴⁸ Aya mata nē bret. ⁴⁹ Āgenei tubuī tar gerere tuan mana don, anī ere, idi gare den. ⁵⁰ Anī ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal isif, are tamo yāf, to laa fouf. ⁵¹ Aya mata ibodōya bret, are saa ilun tamalem isin. Taka ī bret enei yoko, ī mata faimud ibodōf. Bret enei aya bouwau, are teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau mata dalouf nigin afenēdiyof.”

⁵² Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe fen, tamo enei yogon bouwa ifanada tāf?”

⁵³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā Tamo Naal nē bouwa to wāgauf, in naud to wāgauf are, ā namein mata to ibodok. ⁵⁴ Taka ī neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya ado, anī aya fau idikeleya naa bun alesnēf. ⁵⁵ Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai. ⁵⁶ Taka ī neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ī aya nameun ibodok, aya ī namen abodok. ⁵⁷ Mata ibodōya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem mata abodok gen, taka ī aya yōyaf, aya bunem mata ibodōf. ⁵⁸ Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Āgenei tubuī tar mana don are gare desin, anī ere, taka ī bret enei yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.” ⁵⁹ Ī od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fō bun ifelneīd fen, wogō yen.

In Dō Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

⁶⁰ Od enei karī de fen, in dō fiya tar musei diron, “Ifelnadaf eī total bagai. Aim anī keleī youf?”

⁶¹ In dō fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de di, Jesus anī keleī ken, idi irokenēdin, “Od enei ā morō ifeneik de? ⁶² Ba, Tamo Naal ī ibodon nē kel isel mog ulogouf are, ā ere kisi gouf? ⁶³ Awa Uurem mata ifenēdig, bouwa are gorō. Od aya wogō ayein are Uur, od anī mata ifenēdig. ⁶⁴ Anī ere, ā tunī momoiya sã.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin gariya bun keleīn, aiyaim ī nigin to momoi den, aim ī nigin kiwai inouf. ⁶⁵ Ī od tobol fe iron, “Anī nigin, aya od enei arokenein, Dei ī nigin wau to yalouf, ī aya bun isiya kisi feleya sã.”

⁶⁶ Od enei bunem, in dō fiya tar musei keku den, baban Jesus to dō difiyen.

⁶⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Āg aya utornag ulagauf de?”

⁶⁸ Simon Pita solof iron, “Odug, amā ai bun malauf? Ō mata faimud ibodkeleya nē od ado. ⁶⁹ Amā momoi mau fen, keleī, ō anī Negur nē Fateul.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tuwelf ā ayam to agirnein de? Anī ere, ā atun taka are Satan.” ⁷¹ (Ī Judas, Simon Iskariot naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anī taka Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nē Sifa Bun Ilen

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ī dukesyof nigin ololo difen. ² Anī ere, Juda neid Salafat nē Sifa naa melsā di, ³ Jesus tura

† 6:45: Asaia 54:13

tarem ĩ dirokenen, “Ō ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon dō fiya tar, memelik uno di, dilouf. ⁴ Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor wō you fenē, ĩ iminēyan kabī to yaledig. Ō eneidi agof, ō ogo tamo kayau ganan ufelnēdiyof.” ⁵ ĩ yogon tura tar bagaig, ĩ nigin to momoi den.

⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sā, ā nigin sain ganan kisi feleya bagai. ⁷ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ā to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin, ereb sane age difef anī kurō afesidig. ⁸ Ā Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau isiya sā.” ⁹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.

¹⁰ Anī ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog, ĩg iselen, anī ere, mala yaor sā, iminēyan. ¹¹ Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ĩ nigin meleid dino fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”

¹² Tamo kayau atun, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai kosesē kurā den. Tunī diron, “Ī tamo biya.” Tunī solo de diron, “Eo, ĩ tamo kayau idegnēdidig.” ¹³ Anī ere, taka nem ĩ nigin yaor to kurō fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumī den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnēdin

¹⁴ Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel modoū bun isel fen, od ifelnēdin. ¹⁵ Juda tamo idi terē de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya yaleya sā mog, naig fe fen, keleī eig fiya ado?”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnēya are neu sā, aya sur fiyan ĩ bunem isif. ¹⁷ Taka ĩ Negur nē oroya dō fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnēya Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem wogō auf be anī, ĩ keleī youf. ¹⁸ Taka ĩ yogon kisim wogō yef are, ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anī ere, taka ĩ sur fiyen nē yana yaleseya nigin kabī yalef, tamo are momoi nē. ĩ bun idegēya taka sā. ¹⁹ Moses lo anī to ifenein de? Anī ere, ā atun, taka nem lo to dō fedig. Ere nigin ā aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”

²⁰ Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Ō kaa sane ado. Aim ō inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya memelik taka ano di, ā ganan terē gen. ²² Anī ere, Mosesem mulū ilya ifenein nigin, ā kesu Sabat naa bun mulū ilya wenēgedig (mulū ilya are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te bunem isin). ²³ Moses nē lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu nē mulū ilya wenēgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun, tamo bou adok el afe di, ā aya nigin nameī sanedig? ²⁴ Mala yaor anī dogol uleg fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anī Kristus De?

²⁵ Sain anī bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau tunī diron, “Tamo enei are idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difef anī sā de? ²⁶ ĩ de yeir, mal atun wogō ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek. Mudur adodo idi, ĩ anī Kristus ya anī mogo tutuk keleī de? ²⁷ Anī ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are amā keleī. Sain Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ĩ nainenem be isif to keleī youf.”

²⁸ Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoū bun ifelneīd fen, iweig iron, “Are de, ā aya nigin keleī, aya nainenem asin are ā keleī. Aya ein neu oroyam to asin, anī ere, ĩ aya sur fiyan are momoi. Ā ĩ keleī sā, ²⁹ anī ere, aya ĩ keleī, ere nigin, aya ĩ bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”

³⁰ Od enei bun, idi ĩ dirounēf nigin age difen, anī ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sā. ³¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei fau ĩ nigin momoi de fen, diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf, ĩ memelik tamo enei inodif anī wal fiya inodiyouf de?”

³² Tamo kayau ĩ nigin age de, kosesē kurā de mog, Farisia tamo idi karī den. Age de fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.

³³ Jesus iron, “Aya ā geid sain modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya ĩ aya sur fiyan bun alauf. ³⁴ Ā aya umirnagauf, anī ere, ā to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodōf nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.”

³⁵ Juda tamo abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei nari bagai ile di, anī ada ĩ to fotou tafouf? Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaū difen, Grik tamo kayau atun dibodok nē an, ĩ ile fen, Grik tamo kayau ifelnēdiyof de? ³⁶ Ere gariya nigin ĩ iron, ‘Ā aya umirnagauf, anī ere, ā to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodōf nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā?’”

³⁷ Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig iron, “Taka ĩ naan ail fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan yãf. ³⁸ Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nē Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ĩ namenem ulo ulō yef yenēf.” ³⁹ ĩ od enei Awa Uur nigin wogō yen, are idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi fau dalouf. Sain anī bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya medeīya yaleya sã.

⁴⁰ Od enei karī de fen, tamo kayau tunī diron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada tari tafef anī.”

⁴¹ Tunī diron, “Ī Kristus.”

Tunīg diron, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiyouf? ⁴² Kristus Dawid nē ibor bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nē anenem isiyouf, anī Negur nē Itotoya to irok de?” ⁴³ Anī nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu difen. ⁴⁴ Tunī Jesus ka difiyēf nigin age difen, anī ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

⁴⁵ Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to difedin, “Ere nigin ã ĩ to urou usigel?”

⁴⁶ Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogō yedig gen to wogō yedig.”

⁴⁷ Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ī āg idegnein de? ⁴⁸ Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ĩ nigin momoi yen de? ⁴⁹ Sã, anī ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo keleī sã, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”

⁵⁰ Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ĩ irokenēdin, ⁵¹ “Ada neda lo bun, taka ĩ ereb age fef anī ileyā nigin ketem karī tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”

⁵² Idi solo de diron, “Ōg Galili tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleī youf, profet taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

⁵³ Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid fonō fonō dilen.

8

¹ Anī ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen. ² Bonimei mumurei ado, ĩ baban tempel modoū bun wō yen, an tamo kayau ganān guru de salili difiyē di, ĩ ifelnēdiyof nigin ibodon. ³ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenē di, ifaren. ⁴ Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunā ino di, malel. ⁵ Lo bun, kayau age fediya mein tulu fiya nigin Moses irokanaman. Gama ō ere wof?” ⁶ Idi ĩ bou bun od yūya nigin kor dino fen, age de, to difiyen.

Anī ere, Jesus obū yeis fen, ima gegem teneub bun itoton. ⁷ Idi ĩ to difiyētu di, ĩ fã ye, saules fen, irokenēdin, “Ā atun, aib taka ĩ mosor sãf, ĩ ketem kayau bun meein irãf.”

⁸ Baban ĩ obū yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.

⁹ Idi od anī karī de fen, idi mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anī ado dogol ditornēdin. ¹⁰ Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban ō bun od to yuk de?”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, takam to age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag ō boū bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganān, mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nē Wogōya Are Momoi

¹² Jesus baban tamo kayau irokeneid fen, ĩ iron, “Aya tenebur enei nē fula fiya. Taka ĩ aya dō fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai iyōf, anī ere, ĩ mata nē fula fiya adouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ō ogo nigin wogō wof, anī nigin, ogon wogōya are, momoi be sã be anī yaor sã.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Aya yug nigin wogō auf, anī ere, neu wogōya are momoi, ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anī, aya keleī. Anī ere, ã, aya nainenem asin, nain

be alauf anī, keleī sā. ¹⁵ Ā tamo nē tobonunā bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es afedig. ¹⁶ Anī ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sā. Aya Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref. ¹⁷ Āgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogō tekelei dinof, are momoi. ¹⁸ Aya yug nigin kurō afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ī, aya nigin kurō fesidig.”

¹⁹ Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ō tamā nain?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ā aya nigin ado neu Dei nigineg keleī sā. Ā aya nigin keleim are, neu Dei nigineg keleim.” ²⁰ Ī tempel bun kolekta inoya nē modoū non ifelneīd fen, od enei wogō fiyēdin. Anī ere, takam ī to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sā.

²¹ Jesus baban idi irokenēdin, “Aya atorneī di, ā umirnagauf, agog fen, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.”

²² Anī bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ī yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anī nigin, ī, ‘Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā,’ yef de?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenēdin, “Ā tenebur temeī, aya ilun temelou. Ā teneub enei nē, aya teneub enei nē sā. ²⁴ Anī nigin, aya, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anī, to momoi gouf are, ā momoi bagai āgenei mosor bun gare gouf.”

²⁵ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Ō ai?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya aib anī, mogo gariya bunem arokeneik asin. ²⁶ Aya ā nigin wogōya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei. Anī ere, sur fiyan ī, momoi bagai, anī nigin, ereb aya ī bun karī aun anī, tamo kayau tenebur ein arokenēdif.”

²⁷ Idi, ī Tama nigin irokenēdif ya anī, to kisi fokō yen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ā Tamo Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug nigin aya im audig anī, ā keleī youf, aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age afedig, anī ere, aya Dei ifelnan anī dogol wogō audig anī, ā keleī youf. ²⁹ Aya sur fiyan ī, amā urom mabodok, ī mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud, ereb ī wau al fouf anī, age afedig.” ³⁰ Age wogō ye di, musei ī nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

³¹ Jesus, Juda tamo ī momoi difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya afelnein anī uroug tokō walagauf are, ā momoi bagai neu dō fiya tar. ³² Agog fen, ā momoi anī keleī youf, momoi anim kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneīf.”

³³ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar, amā aib taka nē ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amā kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnamāya nigin urok?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī mosor inof are, ī mosor nē ferfer. ³⁵ Ferfer ī, ibor anī bun gai ibodkeleya modoū sā, anī ere, modoū are naal nē faimud ibodkalauf. ³⁶ Anī nigin, Naal ī kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneīf are, ā momoi bagai karika lauf. ³⁷ Ā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar are, aya keleī. Anī ere, ā aya unakesigouf nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ā neu od nē modoū namein to ibodok. ³⁸ Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anī, aya ā arokeneik, āg ereb āgenei temeī bun karī gen anī ago gedig.”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abraham ī tamamā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ā Abraham gere tarem are, Abraham age fedin anī ago gem. ⁴⁰ Gama ā, aya Negur bun momoi anī karī au fen, arokenein anī, unakesigouf nigin naab umirēgef. Abraham ī to age fen. ⁴¹ Ā temeī age fedig anī ago gef.”

Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Amā seseirā inoya naab bun temelamā sā. Nemā Tamamā are Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur ī Temeim are, ā aya nigin wauī laa fem, ere nigin, aya Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan. ⁴³ Ere nigin neu od nigin wauī to fokō yef? Are aya wogō auf anī, ā kariya kisi feleya sā nigin. ⁴⁴ Ā, temeī Satan nē, anī nigin, ā temeī nē oroya dō fiya nigin oroyeik. Ī gariya bunem isin, ī yukesiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, ī namen momoi sā. Ereb sain ī idegēya od wogō yedig, ī yogon od bagai wogō yedig, ere nigin, ī kori tamal, idegēya tama. ⁴⁵ Anī ere, aya momoi

anī wogō audig nigin, ā to momoi wiyagedig! ⁴⁶ Ā takam, aya neu mosor anī tau kurō fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi wogō auf are, ere nigin ā to momoi wiyagef? ⁴⁷ Aib ī Negur nē, ī Negur ereb yef anī karī yedig. Ā to karī gef anī nē gariya are, ā Negur nē sā nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

⁴⁸ Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, “Amā ō Samaria tamal, kaa sanem ironon mauf are, momoi to morok de?”

⁴⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya kaam to ironan, anī ere, aya neu Dei yana seli abidig, ā aya selu to wabigedig. ⁵⁰ Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeīya to amirek, anī ere, taka ī anī imirek are ibodok, ī anī es fiya tamo. ⁵¹ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī neu od irou kafī falauf are, ī laa to bagai gurug fouf.”

⁵² Juda tamo, anī bun Jesus dirokenen, “Gama amā keleī, ō kaa sanem ironon! Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anī ere, ō, taka ī ogon od irou kafī falauf are, ī laa to bagai kobūf ilouf, wof. ⁵³ Ō tamamā Abraham wal fiya de? Ī laa fen, profeteg age difen. Ō kisi wof, ō ai?”

⁵⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya yug selu alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei, ī anī āgenei Negur gef, ī aya yanau yalesedig. ⁵⁵ Ā ī keleī sā, anī ere, aya ī keleī. Aya ī keleī sā auf are, aya ā gen idegēya tamouf, anī ere, aya ī keleī bagai, in od dō afedig. ⁵⁶ Temeī Abraham ī, neu naa anī ilouf nigin kisif fen, wau al fen. Ī anī mogo ile fen, kulī yen.”

⁵⁷ Anī nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ō fau yar fifti yaleya sā, anī ō mogo Abraham ulen de?”

⁵⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham gō fiya sā mog, aya abodon.” ⁵⁹ Anī nigin, idi ī meein tulu difouf nigin meein gei difen, anī ere, Jesus bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoū bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gō Difiyen Anī El Fiyen

¹ Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya gō difen anī ilen. ² In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ī mala ifofakeleya gō difen, tamo enei yogo de, sina tamam de?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Tamo eneimeg sā, sina tama adomeg sā, anī ere, Negur nē kabī ī bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wō yen. ⁴ Eī fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabī talouf bagai. Bō fau isif, sain anī, taka nem kabī yaleya kisi feleya sā. ⁵ Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya teneub enei nē fula fiya.”

⁶ Age wogō yel fen, ī tenebur isis fen, salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo mala bun inon. ⁷ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ule, Siloam naan kukor ugū” (Siloam nē gariya, are ‘Sur fiyen’). Anī nigin, tamo ile, naan igun, agef fen, mala kelē yel, fō bun isin.

⁸ In fō tura tar ado, idi ī nonī ye mog diledig anidi diron, “Tamo de eneim ibod ken, nonī yedig anī sā de?” ⁹ Idi tunī diron, “Im.”

Tunī diron, “Im sā, taka ī genem.”

Anī ere, ī yogo iron, “Aya de tamo anim.”

¹⁰ Idi ī dirokenen, “Naig fe di, ō malā kelē yeledin?”

¹¹ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo yana Jesus dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun inodin. Ī, aya ele, Siloam naan agūf nigin irokanan. Anī aya ele, naan agun, age afe fen, aya malau kelē aun.”

¹² Idi ī to difiyen, “Tamo are nain?”

Ī iron, “Aya keleī sā.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nē Gariya Dimiren

¹³ Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anī, Farisia tamo gedin dale dirou disin. ¹⁴ Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nē naa are Sabat naa. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ī naig fe fen, mala kelē yedin anī to difiyen. Tamo are irokenēdin, “Ī malau buru inodin, age fe di, agun, anī aya gama kelē auf.”

¹⁶ Farisia tamo tunī diron, “Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sā, ere nigin, ī Sabat naa to dō fef.”

Anī ere, tunī diron, “Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?” Anī nigin, idi fara difen.

¹⁷ Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anī dirokenen, “Ī ō malā el fen anī, ō ī nigin ere wof?” Age de di, ī iron, “Ī profet.”

¹⁸ Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelē yelen anī, fau to momoi den. Anī nigin, idi tamo anī sina tama diweignēdin. ¹⁹ Idi to difen, “Eī ā naaluī de? De ī anī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen gef? Naig fe di, ī gama sā mala kelē yelef?”

²⁰ Sina tama diron, “Amā keleī, ī nemā kesu, anī ī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen. ²¹ Anī ere, ī naig fe fen, gama sā lo fef, aim ī mala el fedin anī, amā keleī sā. Yogo to wiyēg, ī biya, yogo nigin wogō youf.” ²² Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumī difiyeīd fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anī Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fō bun dalelnēf. ²³ Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, “Ī biya, yogo to wiyēg.”

²⁴ Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anī diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana wales fen, momoi nē od dogol urōf, amā keleī, tamo are mosor tamal.”

²⁵ Ī solof iron, “Ī mosor ado be sā be, aya keleī sā. Tekelei aya keleī are, aya malau ifofakelen, anī ere, gama lo afedig.”

²⁶ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Ī ō ere naig yon? Naig fe di, ō malā birikā fedin?”

²⁷ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā mogo arokenein, anī ere, ā to karī gen. Ere nigin ā baban karī gou fenē? Āg in dō fiya tar wowā gou fenē de?”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Ō tamo enei nē dō fiya taka! Amā are Moses nē dō fiya tar! ²⁹ Negur Moses wogō fiyen are amā keleī, anī ere, tamo enei nigin, ī nainenem isin areg, amā keleī sā.”

³⁰ Tamo anī aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ago ge di, terē auf. Ī nainenem isin, ā keleī sā, anī ere, aya malau birikaū fedin. ³¹ Amā keleī, Negur ī mosor dinodidig anī to karī fiyēdidig, anī ere, taka ī Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nē oroya dō fef are, Negurem ī karī fiyēdidig. ³² Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gō difen anī birikā fedin yeya to karī yedig. ³³ Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ī erēb taka to naig fem.”

³⁴ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ō mosor barikā gō diyon, naig fe di, ō amā ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ī mayarē diru dirā di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

³⁵ Jesus, idi tamo anī serē diran yeya anī karī yen. Jesus ī fotou fiye ken, iron, “Ō Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?”

³⁶ Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anī ī? Urokana di, aya ī nigin momoi auf.”

³⁷ Jesus iron, “Ō gama ī ulel, de ī anī urom wogō gef.”

³⁸ Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug, aya momoi auf.” Agef fen, ī Jesus seli yabin.

³⁹ Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya tenebur ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelē youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelē yef, are meleid ifofakalauf nigin.”

⁴⁰ Farisia tamo tunī Jesus geid difaren anī, agef wogō ye di, karī de fen, to difen, “Ere? Amāg malamā ifofakeleya de?”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Ā momoi bagai meleī ifofakeleyam are, ā mosor sam, anī ere, gama ā malamā kelē yef gef, anī nigin, āgenei mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

¹ “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka ī, sipsip nē kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf, anī ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ī bē tamo, bē yaledig. ² Tamo ī bobog bunem ilef are, ī yogo sipsip marau. ³ Lo fedig tamo ī bobog kāf kenēdidig, age fe di, sipsip ī ait karī dedig. Ī yogon sipsip yana yaleid fen, mayarē guri feid, irouledig. ⁴ Sain ī yogon ganān mayarē guri feid iroule fen, ī ketem uyu iledig, age fe di, yogon sipsip dō difedig,

ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ. ⁵ Anĩ ere, idi tamo urug to dō difedig, idi ĩ mā diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait urug nigin idi keleĩ sã.” ⁶ Jesus yaab od enei nem wogō fiyēdin, anĩ ere, ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin irokenēdin anĩ, idi to kelein.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid bobog. ⁸ Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bē tamo, bē daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ difiyēdin. ⁹ Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel yalouf. ĩ namen isi fen, ulō yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yōya nē fotou foug. ¹⁰ Bē tamo are bē nigin, yukesiyouf nigin ado, narĩ foug nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata dale fen, barikāuf nigin asin.

¹¹ “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin itorōdig. ¹² Oroĩ tamo are ĩ sipsip marau sã. Anĩ nigin, ĩ gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ kuĩ sipsip kaka feid fen, firagagaũ fedidig. ¹³ Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ĩ oroĩ tamo, sipsip nigin to karĩ yedig.

¹⁴ “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi aya keleĩ, ¹⁵ are Dei ĩ aya keleĩ, aya Dei keleĩ gen. Anĩ nigin, aya neu mata sipsip nigin atorok. ¹⁶ Aya sipsip tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeleid sã, aya idig de guri afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karĩ douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei, sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf. ¹⁷ Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nē gariya are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin anĩ atorok. ¹⁸ Taka nem neu mata to son fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu mata itorōya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya nigin megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”

¹⁹ Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara difen. ²⁰ Musei idi diron, “Ī kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ĩ karĩ wiyēgef?”

²¹ Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Wogōya enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nē sã. Kaa sane ĩ mala ifofakeleya birikã feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

²² Sain anĩ bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nē Sifa naa Jerusalem wō yen. Are saneya sain. ²³ Anĩ Jesus tempel modoũ bun, Solomon nē Waranda dō fef iyon. ²⁴ Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganĩ amã lo wamã di, nene mauf? Ō Kristus ouf are, amã el wo, faded wamãf.”

²⁵ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Aya mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ā to momoi gef. Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya nigin irok. ²⁶ Anĩ ere, ā to momoi gef, ere nigin, ā neu sipsip sã. ²⁷ Neu sipsip aya aitou karĩ dedig, aya idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin, idi aya dō difiyadig. ²⁸ Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya afenēdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal to sosoin fiyauf. ²⁹ Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu Dei ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã. ³⁰ Aya Dei ado tekelei.”

³¹ Juda tamo baban ĩ meein tulu difiyēf nigin, meein gei difen. ³² Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal, ā memelik odudug musei afelnein. Anidi atun nanĩ anĩ nigin, ā aya meein tulu wiyagau fenē?”

³³ Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amã anidi taka nigin meein to tulu mayōf, anĩ ere, Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, ō tamo maug anĩ, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”

³⁴ Jesus idi aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Āgenei Lo bun itotoya anĩ to ibodok de, ‘Aya aron, ā waitou’*? ³⁵ Negur nē od idi bun isin are, Negur idi anĩ waitou yen. Negur nē Itotoya are narĩ fiya kisi feleya sã. ³⁶ Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirna fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anĩ, aya Negur Naal aul anĩ, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef? ³⁷ Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anĩ, to age afe are, aya to momoi wiyagauf. ³⁸ Anĩ ere, aya age afe di, ā neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anĩ momoi gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anĩ, ā karĩg fen, keleĩ youf.” ³⁹ Idi baban Jesus ka difiyēf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ oreis iyawon.

⁴⁰ Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan naan sitakã, uruwa bun Jon naan igunēdin modoũ bun, kel ile, an ibodō di, ⁴¹ tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to inon, anĩ

* 10:34: Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nē es fiya tamo ifenēdin.

ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogō yen ganan, are momoi.”⁴² Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

¹ Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. Ī Betani tamal, Maria ĩ tura Marta ado neid fonō. ² Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeī biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye wāi fen. Ī main Lasarus gama dagi yenek. ³ Anī nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen, “Odug, ĩ nigin wāi laa fedig are dagi.”

⁴ Jesus ĩ enei karī ye fen, iron, “Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, anī bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf.” ⁵ Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen. ⁶ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ Lasarus dagi yenek ya karī ye fen, ĩ ibodon nē an baban naa uru ibodon.

⁷ Anī bure fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku tagauf.”

⁸ Anī ere, idi diron, “Rabi, ō gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyōf nigin age difen, anī ō an kel ulau fenē de?”

⁹ Jesus irokenēdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anī ege aa luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ĩ gaa ado iyok, ĩ ye to tū fedig, ere nigin, ĩ teneub enei nē lalan anim lo fedig. ¹⁰ Sain ĩ bō iyōf are, ye tū fouf, ere nigin, ĩ lalan sā.”

¹¹ Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neda mou Lasarus ĩ mulā yenek, anī ere, aya turī afiyēf nigin an elef.”

¹² In dō fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen, “Odug, ĩ yenek are, ĩ fau karikauf.” ¹³ Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anī ere, in dō fiya tar kisi difen, ĩ mulā yenēya maug bagai nigin irok den.

¹⁴ Anī nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, irokenēdin, “Lasarus laa fen. ¹⁵ Ā nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anī nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anī bunem ā momoi gouf. Anī ere, ada ĩ gein talauf.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dō fiya tar tunī ganan irokenēdin, “Weim gare tauf nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wā Fen

¹⁷ Sain Jesus ile wō yen are, Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo ilelen anī karī yen. ¹⁸ Betani are Jerusalem melsā, tri kilomita age fiya. ¹⁹ Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta Maria ado maineid laa fen anī, waud yo difouf nigin idi gedin disin. ²⁰ Marta Jesus isif ya karī ye fen, Jesus fotou fouf nigin ilen, anī ere, Maria ĩ fō bun ibodon.

²¹ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō ein udobom are, mainou to laa fem. ²² Anī ere, aya keleī, gamag ō ereb taka nigin Negur urokenēf are, ifonōf.”

²³ Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nē main baban kel fā youf.”

²⁴ Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya keleī, idikeleya naa kel fāya sain bun, ĩ baban kel fā youf.”

²⁵ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dogol kel fāya nē ado mata nē. Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef are, ĩ mata ibodōf, laa foufeg, ĩ mata ibodōf. ²⁶ Taka ĩ mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi yef are, ĩ to bagai laa fouf. Ō enei momoi wof de?”

²⁷ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi, Odug, aya momoi auf, ō Kristus, Negur Naal, teneub enei bun usin.”

²⁸ Ī agef irokel fen, ĩ kel ile, tura Maria iweigne ken, mugun irokenen. Ī iron, “Tise yeir, ĩ iweignok.” ²⁹ Maria od enei karī ye fen, ĩ kaisā bagai fā yale, Jesus garan ilen. ³⁰ Jesus fonō wōya sā, ĩ fau Marta fotou fiyen modoū anī bun ibodon. ³¹ Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fō bun dibod ken, ĩ wau wā difenen, ĩ kaisā bagai fā yale, ulō yeis ile di, dile fen, ĩ matmat bun inā yalouf nigin ilef de fen, dō difiyen.

³² Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nē modoū anī bun wō ye, Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubū ye fen, iron, “Odug, ō ein ubodom are, mainou to laa fem.”

³³ Sain Maria inā yalen ado, Juda tamo kayau Maria geid disin idig inā dalen, Jesus anī ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudūf morō fen. ³⁴ Jesus to fen, “Ī nain mū gen?”

Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”

³⁵ Jesus ĩ inā yalen.

³⁶ Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron, “Ulegef, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fen anī!”

³⁷ Anī ere, idi tunī diron, “Ī tamo mala ifofakeleya birikā fedin, tamo eneig laa bun ileya nigin katī feleya to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turī Fen

³⁸ Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudūf fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat are ku, meein nem bobog katī difelen. ³⁹ Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”

Marta, laa tamo nē main iron, “Anī ere, Odug, are gama waai sane, ere nigin, ĩ an naa fo ibodon.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ō momoi wof are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ulouf, to age ayon de?”

⁴¹ Anī nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei, ō aya karī wiyal nigin, ō de ayok. ⁴² Aya kelein, ō faimud aya karī wiyadig, anī ere, aya tamo kayau yeir difaref nigin od enei orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyān anī momoi douf nigin.”

⁴³ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulō weis!” ⁴⁴ Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem filu difen ado, nawa gabarem sile difen ulō yesi di,

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gabar waleleg fen, utornēge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

⁴⁵ Anī nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria gein disin, Jesus ereb age fen anī dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den. ⁴⁶ Anī ere, idi tunī Farisia tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age fen anī dirokenēdin. ⁴⁷ Anī nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, katō difouf nigin Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.

Idi diron, “Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin, tamo enei memelik musei inodif. ⁴⁸ Ada lo tafe di, ĩ enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganān ĩ nigin momoi douf, age dife di, neda ibodōya ado teneub, Rom tamom disi dalouf.”

⁴⁹ Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Kaiafas, ĩ yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibod ken, wogō yen, “Ā ereb taka keleī sā! ⁵⁰ Tamo kayau ganān inanakalauf ban, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa fouf, are ā nigin deuf anī, ā to kisi gef.”

⁵¹ Ī yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anī ere, ĩ yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibodon nigin, profet od wogō yen, Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganān nigin laa fouf yen. ⁵² Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sā, Negur gere tar firagagaū difen anidig, guri feid irusi kuru fedi di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa fouf yen. ⁵³ Anī nigin, naa anī bunem ilen, idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.

⁵⁴ Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an iminkele fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsā, fonō yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dō fiya tar geid dibodon.

⁵⁵ Sain anī Juda neid Pasa naa melsā, musei fonō fonō temeleid, dogo neid nonorou lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wōya sā mog, Jerusalem diselen. ⁵⁶ Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoū bun difar fen, abob to difen, “Ā ere kisi gef? Ī Sifa bun to isiyouf de?” ⁵⁷ Anī ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok ya anī ile fen, irokenēdi di, dirounēf nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasa nē naa wōya nigin, naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wō yen, an Lasarus ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turī fiyen. ² An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bō saaf dabin,

anī Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon. ³ Age de mog, Maria moul sumeī biya, hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni odug nē anī yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam ye waī fen. Age fe di, moul sumeī biyam, fō anī ino yalen.

⁴ Anī ere, Judas Iskariot, in dō fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im iron, ⁵ “Ere nigin moul sumeī biya enei, na nigin sur fe fen, moni anī maleg tamo to ifenēdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabī tamo nē mala yaledig kilei.” ⁶ Ī maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bē tamo nigin age yen. Ī moni nē kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nē kodol bun dinodig are bē yaledig.

⁷ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau are utornēg, ĩ aya mū difiyau f naa nē nigin, moul sumeī biya enei irouwauf. ⁸ Maleg idi, ā geid sain faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya, ā geid sain faimud to tabodōf.”

⁹ Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are ĩ nigin dogol sā, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal turī fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren, ¹¹ ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.

*Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² Naa anī ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anī karī den. ¹³ Idi pam aarau anā aarau gen anī guri de, Jesus tarabā difiyēf nigin dile fen, diweig diron,

“Hosiana!*”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”†

“Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!”

¹⁴ Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten ibodon, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

¹⁵ “To kumīg, Saion nē tamo kayau,

uleg, āgenei king,

donki naal teten ibod ken, isif.”‡

¹⁶ Uruwa bagai, in dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin wedereid fokōya san. Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenē di, enei ĩ nigin ditoton ado, enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age difen anī, wedereid fokō yen.

¹⁷ Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ĩ Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken, laa bun tamal turī fe di, lo difen idim wogagā def, dile di, od iyokelen. ¹⁸ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anī inon karī den nigin, ĩ fotou difiyēf nigin dilen. ¹⁹ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, “Ulegēf, ada kabī ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dō difiyek!”

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

²⁰ Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunī difaren. ²¹ Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, ĩ garan disi fen, to difiyē diron, “Tamo biya, amā Jesus mailau fenē.” ²² Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur Tamo Naal fula fiya medeīya ifenēf nigin, sain anī mogo yeir isil. ²⁴ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubū ye fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodōf, anī ere, ĩ burauf are, faat musei wowā douf. ²⁵ Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin wau laa fef are, ĩ mata anī itornēf, anī ere, tamo ĩ teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are, ĩ ironnek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun ilauf. ²⁶ Taka ĩ aya arunau yalef, ĩ aya dō fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nē an, neu kabī tamo ĩg an ibodōf. Taka ĩ arunau yalef, neu Dei ĩ yana yalesauf.

²⁷ “Gama neu wau morok, anī aya ere auf? ‘Dei sain enei bun usenna,’ auf de? Sā, gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin. ²⁸ Dei ogo yanā selī kulō!”

* 12:13: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. † 12:13: Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ 12:15: Sekaraia 9:9

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Aya mogo anī selu abin, aya baban anī selu abiyouf.”
²⁹Tamo kayau an difaren anī karī de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunī diron, engel takam wogō
 fiyem.

³⁰ Jesus iron, “Ait enei, ā isenneī di, momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sā. ³¹ Gama Negur
 ī, teneub enei nē tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub enei nē mudur iruwauf. ³² Anī ere,
 aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf sain, aya tamo ganan aya bun, didī afediyouf.” ³³ Jesus yogo
 naig fe, laa foug anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, od enei wogō yen.

³⁴ Tamo kayau aiten dale diron, “Lo bun amā Kristus gai gai ibodōf ya anī karī maun,
 naig fe di, ō urok, “Tamo Naal ī dalesnēf bagai”? Ai anī Tamo Naal?”

³⁵ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain naal bagai ā lalan adouf. Ā lalan ado mog, uyōg,
 anī bunem gugum to irousi kerū yeif. Tamo ī gugum bun iyok, ī naib ilef are keleī sā. ³⁶ Ā
 lalan ado mog, āgenei momoiya lalan bun unog, ago gouf, ā lalan gere tar wowā gouf.”
 Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ī itorneīd ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

³⁷ Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi fau ī nigin to momoi den.

³⁸ Enei are profet Asaia nē od kisi falauf nigin wō yen:

“Odug, aim nemā od nigin momoi yen?

Aiyai bun Odug nē megeir yaor fen?”

³⁹ Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei iron:

⁴⁰ “Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,

waud ifofakelen,

anī bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi feleya sā,

waud fokōya kisi feleya sā,

waud faleiya kisi feleya sā, age fiya sam, aya el afedim.”§

⁴¹ Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ī Jesus nē fula fiya medeīya ile fen, ī nigin iron.

⁴² Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ī nigin momoi den. Anī ere, Farisia tamo idim Juda
 neid uub fō bun dirudidiya nigin kumī de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen. ⁴³ Ere
 nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anī orodidig.

⁴⁴ Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo ī aya nigin momoi yef, ī aya nigin dogol to momoi yef, ī aya
 sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef. ⁴⁵ Ā aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anī ilef. ⁴⁶ Aya lalan anī,
 tenebur ein asin, are taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, ī gugum bun to ibodōf nigin age afen.

⁴⁷ “Taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dō fef, aya ī to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau es
 fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin. ⁴⁸ Taka ī aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf, ī
 nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od de wogō aun anim, idikeleya naa bun ī es fiyēf. ⁴⁹ Ere nigin,
 aya neu kisi nem to wogō aun, anī ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anī wogō auf, naig afe
 wogō auf anī, toli fiya di, wogō aun. ⁵⁰ Aya keleī, yogon si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya
 bun ileya nē, anī nigin, ereb aya wogō auf, Dei aya wogō auf nigin irokanan kilei bagai,
 aya wogō auf.”

13

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

¹ Pasa nē Sifa fau wōya sā mog, Jesus kelein, ī teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan ileya
 nē sain mogo wō yel. Ā yogon tamo tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau laa fedig, ī
 idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule idikeleya bun.

² Bō saaf dō mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot, Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun
 ifenēf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen. ³ Tama ī ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ī Negur
 bunem isin anī, Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus ī keleī. ⁴ Jesus saaf bun ibodon anī fā ye,
 yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu fen. ⁵ Age fel fen, ī naan yale, beī bun

yu ken, yogon dō fiya tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid waĩ fedin.

⁶ Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ aya yeu kulo wou fenē de?”

⁷ Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, “Ereb aya age afef, õ gama keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, fau dum õ keleĩ youf.”

⁸ Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.”

Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ to kulo ayõf are, õ aya ado nigal fiya sã.”

⁹ Simon Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, agouf are, yeu dogol sã, imau mudurou adog kulo wouf.”

¹⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ĩ naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo foug, bouwa ganan filiya. Ā filiya ba, anĩ ere, ā ganan sã.” ¹¹ Jesus ĩ aibem kiwai ifenēf anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ganan filiya sã yen.

¹² Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon modoũ bun kelen. Agef fen, ĩ idi to fedin, “Aya ereb ā bun age afel anĩ, ā wedereĩ fokõ yef de? ¹³ Ā aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya de anĩ. ¹⁴ Aya āgenei Tise ado Odug, ā yeĩ kulo afel, anĩ nigin, āg abob ye kulo gouf. ¹⁵ Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ā nigin age afel gen, āg ago gouf. ¹⁶ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug to wal fiyēdig, arũ tamom ĩ sur fiyen to wal fiyēdig. ¹⁷ Gama ā enei keleĩ, anĩ nigin, enei dõg ago gouf are, ā el yeĩf.

Jesus ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenēf Nigin Iron

(*Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

¹⁸ “Aya ā ganan nigin to wogõ auf. Aya agirnēdin idi, aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, enei are Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anĩ kisi falauf nigin, ‘Taka ĩ aya urom neu bret moko, ĩ aya kiwai ifana fen, dā fiyal.’* ”

¹⁹ “Anĩ fau to wõ ye mog, gama aya ā arokeneik, anĩ bunem, anĩ wõ youf sain bun, aya de Im ya anĩ momoi gouf. ²⁰ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di, ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf, taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenēf Yen

(*Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ wau moro ken, kurõ feis iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, āgenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”

²² Yogon dō fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai wogõ yef de fen, nene den. ²³ Idi neid taka, dō fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Jesus sirin ibodon. ²⁴ Simon Pita, dō fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Ī ai nigin irok anĩ to wiyē.”

²⁵ Dõ fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, to fen, “Odug, õ ai wof?”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei beĩ bun nu afe fen, afenēf anĩ.” Age ye fen, ĩ bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen ²⁷ Judas bret anĩ yale di, Satan ĩ namen ilen.

Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenē, kaisã bagai ago.” ²⁸ Anĩ ere, saaf bun dibodon anĩ takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas irokenen anĩ, kisi to fokõ yen. ²⁹ Judas ĩ moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tunĩ kisi difen, Sifa nē ereb ereb na yalouf nigin be, maleg ereb ereb ifenēdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas irokenē di, ilef den. ³⁰ Judas ĩ bret yale fen, kaisã bagai oreis ilen. Sain anĩ bõ.

Pita Nē Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³¹ Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya yale di, Negur fula fiya medeĩya Tamo Naal bun yalef. ³² Negur fula fiya medeĩya Naal bun yalef are, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya Yogo bun Naal ifenēf, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ kaisã bagai Naal ifenēf.

³³ “Neu kesu tar, aya ā geid sain naal bagai tabodõf. Ā aya umirnagauf. Aya Juda tamo arokenēdin kilei, gama ā arokeneik, aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sã.

* 13:18: Sam 41:9

³⁴ “Aya itāfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin wauī laa fouf. Aya ā nigin wau laa fedig kilei, āg abob nigin wauī laa fouf bagai. ³⁵ Ā abob nigin wauī laa fouf, anī bunem tamo ganan idi keleī youf, ā neu dō fiya tamo tar.”

³⁶ Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, ō nai ulef?”

Jesus iron, “Aya elef nē an, ō gama aya dō fiyaya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, ō fau dum dō wouf.”

³⁷ Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya ō dō yōya kisi feleya sā? Aya ō nigin neu mata atorōf.”

³⁸ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ō aya nigin ogon mata utorōf de? Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!”

14

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wā Fen

¹ “Ā wauī to morō yeī. Negur nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf. ² Neu Dei nē fō bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nē an, āgenei modoū dodok afouf. ³ Aya esel, āgenei modoū dodok afel fen, aya ā geid tabodōf nigin, aya kelau gei ayeif, are āg aya abodok nē an ubodōgouf nigin. ⁴ Aya eselef nē naab anī, ā keleī.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

⁵ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō narib ulef are, amā keleī sā, anī nigin, naig mafe fen, amā naab anī keleī youf?”

⁶ Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab anī, aya dogol momoi anī, aya dogol mata anī. Taka ī naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf, aya bunem dogol. ⁷ Ā aya keleim are, ā neu Deig keleim. Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ā ī keleī, ī ulegel.”

⁸ Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamā, anī amā nigin deuf.”

⁹ Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ā geid sain meluk tabodon, anī ere, ō aya keleī sā de? Taka ī aya ileyen are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, ō urok, ‘Tamada ufelnamā?’ ¹⁰ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok anī to momoi wof de? Od aya wogō ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sā, are Dei aya bun ibodok ī kabī yalef. ¹¹ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ī aya bun ibodok anī, momoi wiyagauf, sāf are, aya kabī aledig bun, momoi wiyagauf. ¹² Aya ā momoi bagai arokenaik, taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, ereb aya age afedig, īg age fouf, enei age afedig anī wal fiyag age fouf, ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef. ¹³ Ā ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age afouf, anī bunem, Dei ī Naal bun, fula fiya medeīya yalouf. ¹⁴ Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are, aya age afouf.”

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

¹⁵ “Ā aya nigin wauī laa fouf are, neu itāfiya anī dō gouf. ¹⁶ Aya Dei arokenē di, ī Isenneīya taka, ā geid gai gai ibodōf nigin ifeneif, ¹⁷ are momoi nē Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau ī to dalouf, ere nigin, idi ī to dilef, to keleī. Anī ere, ā ī keleī, ere nigin, ī ā geid ibodok, ā bun ibodōf. ¹⁸ Aya ā madmad gen to atorņeif. Aya ā gein asiyouf. ¹⁹ Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyauf, anī ere, ā uleyagauf. Aya mata abodok nigin, āg mata ubodōgouf. ²⁰ Naa anī bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ā aya bun ubodōgef, aya ā bun abodok anī, ā keleī youf. ²¹ Taka ī neu itāfiya irou dō fef, ī aya nigin wau laa fedig. Ī aya nigin wau laa fedig anī, neu Dei ī nigin wau laa fouf, ayag ī nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug ī bun yaor afouf.”

²² Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anī sā) iron, “Odug, ere nigin ō ogo, amā bun dogol ō yaorōf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sā?”

²³ Jesus iron, “Taka ī aya nigin wau laa fef, ī neu od dō fouf. Neu Dei ī nigin wau laa fouf, anī amā ī gein masi, weim mabodōf. ²⁴ Taka ī aya nigin to wau laa fef, ī neu od to dō fouf. Od enei ā karī gef, are aya bun tamal sā, are Dei aya sur fiyan nē od.”

²⁵ “Aya fau ā geid tabod ken, od enei ganan wogō ayein. ²⁶ Anī ere, Isenneīya, Awa Uur Fateul anī, Deim aya yanau nem sur fouf, Awa Uur Fateul ī, ereb ereb ganan ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anī ganan wedereī fokōf fen, kisi turī fouf. ²⁷ Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu

wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sã. Æ wauĩ to morõ yei ken, kumĩg.

²⁸ “Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ã gein kelau asiyouf.’ Æ aya nigin wauĩ laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anĩ nigin, ã kulĩya adom, ere nigin, Dei ĩ aya wal fiyaya. ²⁹ Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya mogo arokeneim, anĩ bunem, agef wõ ye di, ã momoi gouf. ³⁰ Aya ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ taut, ere nigin, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo isif. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sã, ³¹ anĩ ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleĩ bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anĩ nigin, neu Dei irokanan kilei bagai age afedig.

“Fafãg fen, modoũ enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

¹ “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ĩ kabĩ marau. ² Were aya bun biya to yuk anĩ ganan, Deim kokour falauf, were biya yuk anĩ ganan, Deim dẽ fe di, biya musei imauf. ³ Aya od wogõ ayein anim, ã amuyẽ sã, ã mogo filiya. ⁴ Æ aya bun ubodõgouf, ayag ã bun abodõf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado to susu falauf are, yogo biya yũya kisi feleya sã. Age fiya bagai, ãg aya bun to ubodõgouf are, biya yũya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ “Aya aa wain gariya, ã were. Taka ĩ aya bun ibodõ di, ayag ĩ bun abodõf are, ĩ biya musei imauf. Aya utornagauf are, ã ereb taka to ago gouf. ⁶ Taka ĩ aya bun to ibodõf are, ĩ were dirailẽ di, meti ledig gen. Were age fediya are gei de fen, yã dirarã di, isasaikediyouf. ⁷ Æ aya bun ubodõge di, neu od ã bun ibodõf are, ereb taka oroyei ken, urokanage di, ifeneĩf. ⁸ Biya musei ũg fen, neu dõ fiya tar wowã gouf are, neu Dei ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yalouf.

⁹ “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ayag ã nigin wau laa fedig. Gama ã neu wau laa fiya anĩ bun ubodõg. ¹⁰ Aya neu Dei nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ afe fen, yogon wau laa fiya bun abodok kilei, ã neu ĩtãfiya dõ gouf are, neu wau laa fiya bun ubodõgouf. ¹¹ Aya enei arokeneim, are neu kulĩya ã namein ibod ken, ãgenei kulĩya barikãf nigin. ¹² Neu ĩtãfiya are yeir, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig gen, ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. ¹³ Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya ganan wal fiya, are yogon mou tar nigin yogon mata itorok anĩ. ¹⁴ Æ aya ereb ĩtãfiya arokenein anĩ dõg, ago gouf are, ã neu mou tar. ¹⁵ Aya baban ã to ferfer ayeif, ere nigin, ferfer ĩ yogon tamo odug nẽ kabĩ keleĩ sã. Anĩ ere, aya ã neu mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan aya Dei bun karĩ aun anĩ, aya ã afelneim. ¹⁶ Ægem aya to ugirnagen, aya ã agirnei ken, uleg, biya ũg fen, biya anĩ ibodkalauf nigin ã ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin Dei urokenẽge di, ifeneĩf. ¹⁷ Enei anĩ neu ĩtãfiya, abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenẽdiyof

¹⁸ “Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneĩf are, aya ketem kiwai difanan anĩ, ã keleĩ youf. ¹⁹ Æ teneub enei nẽf are, ã yogon nigin, ã nigin wau laa fouf. Anĩ ere, ã teneub enei nẽ sã, aya ã tenebur tamal gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anĩ nigin, tenebur ein ã kiwai difeneik. ²⁰ Aya od arokenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf, ‘Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.’* Idi aya darau difanan are, ãg age de darau difeneĩf. Idi neu od dõ difen are, idi ãgeneig age de dõ difouf. ²¹ Idi enei ganan ã bun age difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado, are aya sur fiyan idi ĩ keleĩ sã nigin. ²² Aya to asi fen, arokenẽdim are, idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor nigin to galã dũf. ²³ Taka ĩ aya kiwai ifanaf, ĩ neu Deig kiwai ifenek. ²⁴ Taka nem to age fen anĩ, aya idi atun to age afem are, idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, gama idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai difanaman. ²⁵ Anĩ ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek anĩ, kisi falauf nigin, ‘Idi aya mura sã kiwai difanan.’†

* 15:20: Jon 13:16 † 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4

²⁶ “Awa Uur Isenneīya are, ayam Dei bun tamal ā bun sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi nē Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulō yeis isi fen, ī aya nigin kurō fesiyouf. ²⁷ Āg agog kurō wesigouf bagai, ere nigin, ā aya geid fen, gariya bunem tasin.

16

¹ “Ā to felu rogouf nigin, od enei ganan mogo ā wogō ayeim. ² Idi ā Juda neid uub fō bun diruyeīf. Takag, sain fau isiyouf bun, taka ī ā ideneīkeis fen, kisi fouf, Negur sesewi afiyek youf. ³ Idi enei age difouf, ere nigin, idi Dei keleī sā, aya nigineg keleī sā. ⁴ Aya enei mogo arokeneim, are sain isiyouf bun, ā wedereī aroul anī, karī walagauf nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere nigin, aya ā geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Kabī

⁵ “Gama aya ī sur fiyan gein eselef, anī ere, ā takam to aya to fiyaf, ‘Ō nai ulef?’ ⁶ Aya enei arokeneim nigin, ā fatuk bagai wauī gudū fef. ⁷ Anī ere, aya momoi arokeneik, aya āgenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf are, Isenneīya anī ā bun to isiyouf, aya eselauf are, aya ī, ā bun sur afouf. ⁸ Sain ī isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun, mosor nigin, Negur nē madur fiya nigin ado, Negur nē es fiya nigin, idi neid kū fenēya anī yaor fe, faded fediyouf. ⁹ Mosor are, idi aya nigin to momoi def nigin. ¹⁰ Negur nē madur fiya are, aya Dei gein esele di, ā aya to uleyagauf nigin. ¹¹ Negur nē es fiya are, teneub enei nē mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.

¹² “Aya ā irokeneīya nigin musei biya, anī ere, ā gama keleīya kisi feleya sā. ¹³ Anī ere, sain momoi nē Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi nē anī ganan bun, im itoneīf. Ī yogon kisim to wogō youf, erēb ī karī yef anī wogō youf, agef fen, erēb fau wō youf anī irokeneīf. ¹⁴ Ī neu bun tamal yale fen, ā ifelneīf, anī bunem, aya fula fiya medeīya ifanauf. ¹⁵ Dei nē ganan are neu, anī nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale fen, ā ifelneīf aul.

¹⁶ “Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf.”

In Dō Fiya Tar Waud Gudū Fef Are Fau Kulī Douf

¹⁷ In dō fiya tar tunī abob dirokenen, “Ere gariya nigin eig ye irok, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,’ takag, ‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin, yef?’” ¹⁸ Idi anī fau fau wogō den, “Ī ere ye fen, ‘sain naal bagai’ yen? Ī irok anī, amā gariya keleī sā.”

¹⁹ Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenē mog, Jesus anī ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Aya eig aul anī nē gariya nigin abob to wiyēgef de, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf?’” ²⁰ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā fau maruī isi fen, wauī gudū fouf, tenebur tamo kayau kulī de mog. Ā wauī gudū fouf, anī ere, āgenei wauī gudū fiya falei yel kulī youf. ²¹ Kayau kesu ibodō fenē darau fef, ere nigin, yogon naa wō yel, anī ere, yogon kesu wō ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu tenebur wō yel nigin kulī yef. ²² Āg age fiya, gama āgenei wauī gudū fiya nē naa, anī ere, aya baban ailiyeī di, ā kulī gouf, taka nem āgenei kulīya to yalelkeneīf. ²³ Naa anī bun, erēb taka nigin ā to, to wiyagauf. Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, erēb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyēgouf are, ifeneīf. ²⁴ Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau nem, erēb taka nigin to, to gen. To gouf, walogouf, ago gouf, ā kulīya barikāf.

²⁵ “Aya yaab od wogō audig, anī naa taka isiyouf bun, aya yaab od to wogō auf, anī ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneīf. ²⁶ Naa anī bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf. Aya ā nigin Dei to afiyēf ya anī to arokeneik, ²⁷ ere nigin, ā aya nigin wauī laaf fen, aya Negur bun tamal asin anī, momoi gedig nigin, Dei ā nigin wau laa fedig. ²⁸ Aya Dei bun tamal ulō aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei bun kelauf.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus nē dō fiya tar diron, “Gama ō yaor wogō wof, yaab od nem sā. ³⁰ Gama amā mailef, ō erēb erēb ganān keleī, are taka nem to yōf anīg to tari wodig. Anī bunem, ō Negur bun tamal usin anī, momoi mauf.”

³¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ä gama momoi gef de? ³² Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ bun, ä firagagaũ yeĩ, ägenei fonõ fonõ yeĩf. Ä aya mugu utornagauf. Anĩ ere, aya mugu sã, ere nigin, neu Dei ĩ aya ado.

³³ “Ä aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ä morõ adouf, anĩ ere, total ado ufaragauf! Aya teneub enei nē megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosē Yen

¹ Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa ilun itad fen, kosē yen:

“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeĩya õ Naal wenē, ago di, õ Naal õ selĩ kulõ fouf.

² Are õ Naal, idi ganan õ wenen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenēdiyof nigin, tamo kayau ganan lo fediya nē megeir õ wenen. ³ Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, õ momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus Kristus õ sur won anĩ, idi keleĩ youf anĩ. ⁴ Kabĩ õ wanan anĩ adikelen bunem, tenebur ein aya õ bun fula fiya medeĩya arou asin. ⁵ Dei, teneub kare fiya sã mog, ada urom fula fiya medeĩya adon anĩ, õ malã bun fula fiya medeĩya anĩ gama wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosē Yen

⁶ “Aya teneub enei bun tamal õ wanan idi bun, õ yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anĩ ere, õ idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig. ⁷ Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan aya wanan are õ bun tamal. ⁸ Aya od wanan anĩ afenēdi di, idi dalen. Aya õ bun tamal asin anĩ, idi momoi bagai keleĩ, idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi den. ⁹ Aya idi nigin kosē auf. Aya teneub enei nē tamo kayau nigin to kosē auf, anĩ ere, idi õ wanan anidi nigin kosē auf, ere nigin, idi ogon. ¹⁰ Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya alel. ¹¹ Aya tenebur ein to abodõf, anĩ ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya õ gein esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã wanan nē megeir bunem, kulatun wediyof, anĩ bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf. ¹² Sain aya idi geid mabodon, õ aya yanã wanan anĩ bunem, kulatun afeid el afen. Taka to fõ yelen, tamo ĩ fõ yalauf nē dogol fõ yelen, are Negur nē Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.

¹³ “Gama aya õ gein esef, neu kulĩya idi namedin barikãf nigin, tenebur ein fau abodok, od enei arok. ¹⁴ Aya ogon od afenēdi di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi kiwai difenēdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã. ¹⁵ Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnēdiyof nigin to kosē auf, anĩ ere, wadãgen tamo sane isi fen, daũ fediya nigin, kulatun wediyof anĩ kosē auf. ¹⁶ Aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã. ¹⁷ Momoi bunem fateul unenēdiyof, ogon od are momoi. ¹⁸ Õ tenebur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyēdin. ¹⁹ Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenēf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganani Nigin Kosē Yen

²⁰ “Aya neu kosēya are idi nigin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi douf anidi nigin, aya kosē auf, ²¹ idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosē auf, Dei õ aya bun ubodok, aya õ bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodõ di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ, momoi douf nigin. ²² Fula fiya medeĩya õ wanan anĩ, idi afenēdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf nigin. ²³ Aya idi bun, õ aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anĩ bunem, onom aya sur wiya fen, aya nigin waũ laa fedig gen, idi nigin waũ laa fedig anĩ, teneub enei nē tamo kayau keleĩ youf.

²⁴ “Dei, idi õ aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nē an, aya geid mabodõf anĩ orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeĩya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ teneub kare fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin waũ laaf fen, wanan anĩ.

²⁵ “Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi õ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya õ keleĩ, neu dõ fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ keleĩ. ²⁶ Aya õ anĩ afelnēdi di, idi õ keleĩ, õ nigin

fau fau afelnēdif alauf, are ò aya nigin waũ laa fiya anĩ, idi bun ibodōf ado, ayag idi bun abodōf nigin.”

18

Jesus Dirounen

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ĩ yogon dō fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakā kabĩ taka ibodon, ĩ yogon dō fiya tar geid, kabĩ atu dilen.

² Kiwai tamo Judas ĩ modoũ anĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an guru difedig. ³ Anĩ nigin, Judas, kusĩ tamo tunĩ ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunĩ pris mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam, kusĩ nē waila guri de fen, dilen.

⁴ Jesus, ĩ bun wō youf anĩ ganan kelein, ĩ iyok ile to fedin, “Ā ai umirnēgef?”

⁵ Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

Jesus iron, “Aya im.” Kiwai tamo Judas, idi geid an difaren. ⁶ Sain Jesus iron, “Aya im,” ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku den.

⁷ Jesus baban idi to fedin, “Ā ai umirnēgef?”

Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya ā arokeneim, aya im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi utornēdig len, dile.” ⁹ Agef iron are, od Jesus wogō yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, “Aya ò wanan anidi taka to folō afelen.”*

¹⁰ Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ, dimig adon anĩ ul feis yale, pris neid mudur nē ferfer weder biya melem salōf iran. Ferfer anĩ yana Malkus.

¹¹ Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Ogon dimig yogon modoũ bun kel uno! Dei aya naan kap ifanan anĩ, aya to āf de?”

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

¹² Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus dalen. Idi ĩ difo ken, ¹³ Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas ĩ, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun Kaiafas ĩ pris neid mudur ibodon. ¹⁴ Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau ganan nigin laa fouf, are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Simon Pita, Jesus nē dō fiya tar taka ado, Jesus dō difen. Pris neid mudur, dō fiya tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus ado, pris neid mudur nē fofomalan kau namen dilen.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serē bobogen ifaren. In dō fiya taka ĩ pris neid mudur ĩ nigin keleĩ, ĩ baban serē ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau iroken ken, Pita yale irou, namen dilen.

¹⁷ Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ĩ, Pita to fiyen, “Ōg be, in dō fiya tamo taka anĩ sā de?”

Pita iron, “Aya sā.”

¹⁸ Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, yā kũ de fen, salili de, bouweid diroron. Pita ĩg weim difar fen, bouwa ironon.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Fō namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ĩ, in dō fiya tar nigin ado, yogon od tai fedin nigin to fiyen.

²⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Aya tamo kayau atun, mala yaor wogō aun. Aya sain faimud Juda neid uub fō bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo kayau ganan guru de mog, wogō audig. Aya iminēyan taka to wogō aun. ²¹ Ere nigin anĩ aya to wiyaf? Idi aya wogō au di, karĩ difiyan onou idi to wiyēid. Ereb aya wogō aun, idi keleĩ.”

* 18:9: Jon 6:39

²² Jesus age ye irō di, tempel lo fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala fāf fen, iron, “Pris neid mudur anī, ò ago urokenēdig de?”

²³ Jesus solof irokenen, “Aya ereb kũ fenēya arom are, ò ereb kũ fenēya anī urōf. Anī ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin ò walau fā wol?” ²⁴ Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi ī to difiyen, “Ōg be, in dō fiya tamo taka anī sã de?”

Ī waf fen, iron, “Aya sã.”

²⁶ Pris mudur nē ferfer taka, ī Pitam weder salōf iran nē sirag anim iron, “Aya ò ī urom kabier to ailiyeim de?” ²⁷ Pita baban waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

²⁸ Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur nē fō bun dilen. Are bonimeī bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nē saaf dāf nigin, kal sese de fen, gawaman mudur nē fō namen to dilen. ²⁹ Anī nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulō yeis isi fen, to fedin, “Ere od ã tamo enei bou bun unogouf?”

³⁰ Idi solo de diron, “Ī lo wal fiya tamo sam are, amã ò gein to marou masim.”

³¹ Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug ī waleg fen, āgeneī lo bun es wiyēg.”

Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam tamo yukesiya nigin Rom gawaman to yo faman.” ³² Are Jesus ī naig be fe, laa fouf nigin wogō yen anī, kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen.

³³ Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

³⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Ō ogon kisim od enei urok de, tunim be aya nigin ò dirokono?”

³⁵ Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Ō ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug geid, aya bun dirousiyom. Ō ere taka tau agon?”

³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei nē sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are, neu kabī tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyau f nigin kusī dem. Anī ere, neu tano teneub enei nē sã.”

³⁷ Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age fouf, ò king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ō ogo yer urok, aya king. Enei nigin aya wō aun, are momoi anī wogō auf nigin, anī nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nē ganan, aya karī difiyadig.”

³⁸ Pailat to fen, “Ere anī momoi?” Age yel fen, ī baban Juda tamo gedin serē ile, idi irokenēdin, “Aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef. ³⁹ Anī ere, āgeneī tobonuneī eig fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneīdig. Ā Juda neid king aliskeneīf anī oroyeik de?”

⁴⁰ Idi baban diweig, solo de diron, “Sã, ī sã! Barabas anī wanamãf!” Barabas ī anī bē tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

¹ Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irō di, wagī difiyen. ² Kusī tamo malũ duri ado dale, tetet tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurũ difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne ken, ³ idi baba baban ī wagen dile fen, diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” Age de fen, wala fã difen.

⁴ Pailat baban serē kel isi fen, Juda tamo irokenēdin, “Ulegef, aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef anī, ã keleī youf nigin, ī ã gein arou asif.” ⁵ Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen, gabar kadaũ difounnen ado, serē isi di, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Tamo are yeir!”

⁶ Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ī dile fen, diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”

Anī ere, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef.”

⁷ Juda tamo idi solo de diron, “Amā nemā lo ado, lo anī kilei ī laa fouf, ere nigin, ī yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”

⁸ Od enei Pailat karī ye fen, fatuk bagai kumī yen. ⁹ Ī baban fō aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Ō nain tamal?” Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen. ¹⁰ Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Ō aya od to urokanauf de? Aya ō kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnōya nigin megeir ado, ō aa tetek bun inōya nigineg megeir ado anī, ō kelei sā de?”

¹¹ Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal megeir ō to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir farumen to abodom. Anī nigin, tamo taka ī aya ō imā bun inenan, ī yogon mosor odug bagai, ogon wal fiya.”

¹² Jesus Pailat age fiyē di, Pailat Jesus kafī fiya bun tamal yalishēf nigin, naab imiren, anī ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diron, “Ō tamo enei utornē di, ilauf are, ō Sisa* nē mou sā. Taka ī yogo anī king yef, ī Sisa kiwai ifenek.”

¹³ Pailat od enei karī ye fen, Jesus serē yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nē sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoū bun ibodon (Meein Bedu are, Hibu od nem yana Gabata). ¹⁴ Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anī ilele di, Pasa naa wō youf.

Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenēdin, “Āgenei king yeir.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ũ!”

Pailat to fen, “Aya āgenei king aa tetek bun aūf de?”

Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amā king taka sā, Sisa dogol.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dūf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Anī nigin, kusī tamo Jesus dalen. ¹⁷ Ī yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoū Mudur Tuwan (Hibu od nem Golgota dedig) iselen. ¹⁸ An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi urom si sitakā, Jesus atun.

¹⁹ Pailat irō di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek bun degē difen: JESUS NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING. ²⁰ Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya enei diwesen, ere nigin, Jesus aa tetek bun dun modoū are taun non. Itotoya are Hibu od nem, Rom od nem, Grik od nem. ²¹ Juda neid pris odudug Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo utot, anī ere, tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”

²² Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb aya atoton, are de agef ibodōf.”

²³ Sain kusī tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du ken, Jesus nē kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei kusī tamo mugu mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya sā. Kolos are meluk tekelei tokō feleya diwan.

²⁴ Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anī to serek tafouf, ada aisaī tara ken, aibem yalouf anī tailauf.”

Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,
“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,

neu kolos meluk nigin aisaī diran.”†

Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi enei age difen.

²⁵ Jesus nē aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina nē tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an difaren. ²⁶ Sain Jesus mala irā, sina ado in dō fiya tamo taka ī nigin wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ī sina irokenen, “Kayau, ō naal yeir.” ²⁷ Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinā.” Naa anī bunem ilen, dō fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fō bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

* 19:12: Rom neid king odug. † 19:24: Sam 22:18

²⁸ Anī dumen, Jesus keleī, ereb ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.” ²⁹ Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon. ³⁰ Jesus wain makik anī yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.

³¹ Gama naa are dodok fiya nē, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anī are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorōdig, anī nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen. ³² Anī nigin, kusī tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi. ³³ Anī ere, idi Jesus wagen disi fen, ī mogo laa fen anī dilen, anī nigin, idi ī ye to weweur difen. ³⁴ Anī fotokar, kusī tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilī fe di, naud naan ado fi felen. ³⁵ Tamo enei ilen im wogō yen, yogon wogōya are momoi, ī keleī, ī momoi wogō yef, are āg momoi gouf nigin wogō yef. ³⁶ Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen, “Yogon tuwa taka to were fouf,”[‡] ³⁷ agef fen, Negur nē Itotoya takag irok, “Idi siri gilī difen tamo ī, idim dilouf.”[§]

Jesus Mū Difen

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Anī dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ī, Jesus nē dō fiya tamo taka, anī ere, ī Juda tamo nigin kumī ye fen, iminēyan Jesus dō fen. Pailat yo ye di, ī isi, Jesus bouwa yalen. ³⁹ Josef ī Nikodemus ado fen, disin, kulu tamo anim, bō Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus ī, marasin yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anī iroulen, anī nē morō teti kilogram age fiya. ⁴⁰ Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu difen. Juda neid tamo mū fiya tobonunā bunem age difen. ⁴¹ Jesus aa tetek bun dun nē modoū an, kabī taka ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado, taka an to goro difen. ⁴² Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nē naa nigin ado, tokō kug melsā nigin, idi Jesus an goro difen.

20

Matmat Gorō Ibodon

(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Uub nē naa matu Sande bun, bonimeī bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala tamal matmat bun ile fen, mala irā, bobog bun meēin yaleleya ilen. ² Anī kayau, Simon Pita, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anidi gedin gudu ref ile, irokenēdin, “Idi Odug matmat bun tamal dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon, ada keleī sāl!”

³ Anī nigin, Pita, dō fiya tamo taka ado, matmat bun dilen. ⁴ Urom gududu den, anī ere, dō fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe, ī ket matmat bun wō yen. ⁵ Ī iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu difen anī an yen mog, ilen, anī ere, ī kuren to ilen. ⁶ Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dō fiyen, wō ye fen, tokō fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen an yen mog, ilen, ⁷ mū difen gabar Jesus mudur sile difen anīg ilen. Mudur sile difen gabar are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen anī firen ibodon. ⁸ Age fe di, dō fiya tamo taka, ī ket matmat bun wō yen īg, kuren ilen. Ī ile fen, momoi yen. ⁹ (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā youf ya, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī, idi fau wedereid fokōya sā.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Age de fen, dō fiya tar, nedi fō bun ke de dilen. ¹¹ Anī ere, Maria matmat serē inā yalef ifaren. Ī inā ado inā ado iti ken, matmat namen fai yen. ¹² Agef fen, ī, engel uru kolos lalau adodo, Jesus yenen modoū bun dibod mog, ile din, taka muduren, taka yen.

¹³ Idi ī to difiyen, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef?”

[‡] 19:36: Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 [§] 19:37: Sekaraia 12:10

Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug dale diroulen, ĩ nain be dinon anĭ, aya keleĭ sã.” ¹⁴ Age ye fen, ĩ falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anĭ ere, are Jesusem ya anĭ to kelein.

¹⁵ Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin inã walef? Õ ai anĭ umirnek?”

Maria kisi fen, ĩ kabĭ lo fedig anim ye fen, irokenen, “Tamo biya, onom ĩ wale uroulen ouf are, nain be unon anĭ, aya urokana di, aya ĩ alouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Maria.”

Maria ĩ falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen, “Raboni!” (anĭ nĕ gariya, Tise).

¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sã. Anĭ ere, neu turau tar gedin ule urokeneĭd, ‘Aya neu Dei, āgenei Temeĭ, neu Negur, āgenei Negur bun kelau eselauf.’ ”

¹⁸ Anĭ nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dõ fiya tar gedin ile irokenĕdin, “Aya Odug ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen anĭ, idi wogõ fiyĕdin.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wõ Yen

(*Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Uub nĕ naa matu Sande aragau anĭ bun, Jesus nĕ dõ fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin kumĭ de fen, sukar kotũ difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodõf!” ²⁰ Od enĭ irokel fen, ĩ ima siri ado idi ifelnĕdin. In dõ fiya tar idi, Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulĭ den.

²¹ Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodõf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ā sur ayeik.”

²² Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeĭd fen, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg. ²³ Ā, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereĭ tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kelef, ā idi neid mosor nigin, wedereĭ to tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wõ Yen

²⁴ Anĭ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar meleid bun wõ yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon. ²⁵ Anĭ nigin, dõ fiya tar tunim ĩ dirokenen, “Amã Odug mailen!”

Anĭ ere, ĩ idi irokenĕdin, “Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailauf, aya imau gege tuti ba bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf.”

²⁶ Uub tekelei ilele di, in dõ fiya tar baban fõ bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotũ difedin, anĭ ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodõf!” ²⁷ Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imã gege ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imã urã siru bun uno. Waũ to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”

²⁸ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu Negur!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Õ malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”

³⁰ Jesus, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei bun itotoya san.

³¹ Anĭ ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur Naal anĭ ā momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin momoiya bunem, ā mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleyã Bun Memelik Inon

¹ Anĭ dum, Jesus baban in dõ fiya tar gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wõ yen. Anĭ eig fe wõ yen. ² Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dõ fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon. ³ Simon Pita idi irokenĕdin, “Aya gau nigin ayõ fenĕ.” Idi diron, “Amãg õ geid talauf.” Anĭ idi dile, waag bun sosõ den, anĭ ere, bõ anĭ bun, gau taka to dalen.

⁴ Bonimeĩ bagai, Jesus maaĩ yerin ifaren, anĭ ere, dõ fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anĭ to kelein.

⁵ ĩ idi iweig irokenĕdin, “Mou tar, ā gau taka tau walegel?”

* 21:1: Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

Idi aiten dalen, “Sā.”

⁶ Ī irokenēdin, “Waag siri biya melem kakāg urāg fen, tunī gei gouf.” Idi age difen sain, idi kakāg dī fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau musei biya.

⁷ Anī in dō fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, “Are Odugem!” Ī, “Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon Pita karī ye fen, ĩ kolos teten tamal inū inon anī yale, luwa guf fen, naanū ifū iran. ⁸ In dō fiya tar tunī ganan, waag bun disi, kakāg gau isokosen ado dī de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerō sā, handred mita age fiya. ⁹ Sain idi kutū desin, yā kaureya anī bun, gau yā bē bret tunī ado dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā gau gama bagai walegel tunī urousig.”

¹¹ Simon Pita waag sō ye fen, kakāg dī falaisi, maāi yerin irousin. Kakāg are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anī ere, kakāg to kokour fen. ¹² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Usig, saaf wōg.” In dō fiya tar kukī de fen, takam ĩ to, to fiyen, “Ō aim?” Idi keleī, are Odug yogo. ¹³ Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenēdin, gaug de age fen. ¹⁴ Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen are, gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

¹⁵ Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin fatuk wā laa fef, tunī eneidi neid wal fiya de?”

Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip momou ufoutneīd.”

¹⁶ Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin wā laa fef de?”

Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun wiyēdiyof.”

¹⁷ Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin wā laa fef de?”

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ to fiyē towo fen, “Ō aya nigin wā laa fef de?” Pita iron, “Odug, ereb ereb ganan ō keleī, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufoutneīd. ¹⁸ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, sain ō gaun, ō naki rel, ogon oroya dō fen uledig, anī ere, sain ō tubau bun, imā walese di, taka nem ifōyo ken, ō to oroyok nē an irouleyōf.” ¹⁹ Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenēf anī nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya dō wiya!”

²⁰ Pita falei yel fen, dō fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anī, dō feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bō saaf yōya bun, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim anī ō kiwai ifonōf?”)

²¹ Sain Pita tamo anī ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, tamo enei ĩ naig fouf?”

²² Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ō nigin ere yok? Ō de aya dō wiyauf.” ²³ Enei nigin, dō fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen, are dō fiya tamo enei to laa fouf den. Anī ere, Jesus, tamo anī to laa fouf ya nigin to iron, Jesus ĩ eig ye iron, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ō nigin ere yok?”

²⁴ In dō fiya tamo enei, anī ganan wogō ye fen, itoton. Amā keleī, in od are momoi.

²⁵ Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig age fen. Aya kisi afef, anī ganan buk bun ditotlem are, teneub ganan bun modoū sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

¹ Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anī bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnēdif ile, ² aposel ī igirnēdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nē naa bun, aya anī ganān nigin atoton. ³ Ī darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fā ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wō yen, agef fen, idi ī mata ibodok ya anī momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anī namen, ī idi meleid bun wō ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogō fiyēdin. ⁴ Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ī idi eig ye fadim yukenēdin, “Ā Jerusalem to utorōgouf, anī ere, ereb aya wogō au di, karī gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anī tari gouf. ⁵ Are Jon ī naan nem dogol igunein, anī ere, naa tunī ilele di, ā Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneif.”

⁶ Anī nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ī to difiyen, “Oduḡ, ō sain enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?”

⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Are Dei ī yogon megeir bunem, sain nanī be naa inon ibodok anī, ā to keleī youf. ⁸ Anī ere, ā fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ā bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf, agog fen, ā aya age afen anī nigin wogōḡ fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria distrik ganān bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogō gouf.”

⁹ Ī enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ī yale irou iselen, ī lalo bun iminkele di, to dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisā bagai tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren. ¹¹ Idi diron, “Galili tamo ā, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ā bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ā ī saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ī kel isiyouf.”

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

¹² Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anī nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyōya kisi feleya.

¹³ Sain idi Jerusalem wō de fen, idi aab ilun dibodōdig nē an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal. ¹⁴ Idi ganān guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosē dedig, kayau tunī geid, Maria Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.

¹⁵ Sain anī bun, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi atun, ifar fen, iron, ¹⁶ “Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ī tamo uyu iroukenēdi di, Jesus dalen ī nigin wogō yen anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are de agef kisi felen.

¹⁷ Ī amā nemā taka, ī amā weim kabī enei malen.”

¹⁸ (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ī kubū ye mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te galelei adok ulō yesin. ¹⁹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon anī ganān, od anī karī den, anī nigin, teneub anī, dogo neid od nem yana dū Akeldama den, anī nē gariya, Naud Teneub.)

²⁰ Pita wogō tobol fe, irokeneg iron, “Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton, “Yogon modoū are fonou inouf,

an taka nem to ibodōf,‡

takag,

“Taka nem ī fotokar yogon kabī yalouf.’§

²¹ Anī nigin, Oduḡ Jesus ada atun kabī yale ilef isif mog, ²² Jon naan igunēdin sain bunem ile, Jesus ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen sain bun, sain ganān ada weim tabodon anidi

* 1:12: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. † 1:13: Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

‡ 1:20: Sam 69:25 § 1:20: Sam 109:8

taka tagirnēf. Are idi eneidi atun, takam Jesus mata kel fāya nigin, ada geid od wogō tauf.”

²³ Anī nigin, idi tamo uru dinenēdin, Josef Basabas dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka Matias. ²⁴ Age de fen, idi kosē de fen, diron, “Odug, tamo ganan neid waud ò keleī, uru eneidi bun, ò aib ugirin anī ufelnamā, ²⁵ are Judas ī itor ken, yogon modoū bun ilen anī, ī fotokar aposel kabī yalouf nigin.” ²⁶ Age de fen, idi aisaī dira ken, aisaī Matias wagen kubū yen, anī bunem, Matias ī aposel ilewen baguf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

¹ Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan modoū tekelei bun, guru de dibodon. ² Idi an dibod mog, kaisā bagai, ait yau total ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi fen, fō aab ino yalen. ³ Idi ereb yā bale gen isi di, dile mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu tetedin ibodon. ⁴ Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēdi di, gariya dino, od fire fire bunem wogō den, Awa Uurem fiyēdi di, age difen.

⁵ Sain anī bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun temeleid disi, Jerusalem dibodon. ⁶ Sain idi ait anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei idi nene de fen, guru difen, ere nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo neid od bun wogō den anī karī den. ⁷ Idi fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Tamo od wogō def eneidi ganan, Galili temeleid sā de? ⁸ Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od bunem wogō de di, karī tauf? ⁹ Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media, Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins, ¹⁰ Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado Libia distrik tunī Sairini taun non. Amā tunī Rom kantri temelamā, Juda temeleid ado haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei maun, ¹¹ Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur kabī odug age fen anī wogō de di, karī tauf.” ¹² Idi terē de nene de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere gariya nigin?”

¹³ Anī ere, tunī idi weli difiyeid diron, “Idi wain fatuk domō.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogō Yen

¹⁴ Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen, ait odugem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ado ā ganan Jerusalem ubodōgef, utorōg len, aya ā enei faded ayeif, kee releg fen, aya wogō auf anī karīg. ¹⁵ Ā kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domō gef, age fiya sā, gama eī nain kilok bonime! ¹⁶ Anī ere, eī are Profet Joel eig ye wogō yen:

¹⁷ “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun,

aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganan bun gō afalauf.

Age afe di, āgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado, profet od wogō douf,

āgenei tamo gaū meleid bun seleulā kurā fouf,

āgenei tamo tubau dimīdiyof.

¹⁸ Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg,

aya neu Awa Uur naa anī bun gō afalaisi di,

idi profet od wogō douf.

¹⁹ Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire afelnēdiyof,

tenebur ein uris anodiyof.

Naud, yā ado, kaa tubutubuya wō youf.

²⁰ Odug nē Naa odug fula fiya medeīya ado, fau to isi mog,

gaa gugum kele fen,

ogō naud gen wō youf.

²¹ Age fe di, aib taka ī, Odug yana yale iweignēf are,

Odug ī kel yalouf.†

²² “Israel tamo kayau, od enei karīg, ā aug keleī, Negur ā atun, Jesus Nasaret tamal bunem memelik, ereb urug bagai ado, uris inodin, anī bunem Jesus ī Negurem sur fiyen anī, Negur ā ifelnein. ²³ Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb ereb wōya sā mog, yogon keleī

* 2:1: Naa anī are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wō yedig. † 2:21: Joel 2:28-32

ado kisi bunem, ï ã imeĩ bun inon, age fe di, ã tamo sesenem disenneĩ di, ï laa foug nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem ũgen. ²⁴ Anĩ ere, Negur ï laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen, laa nẽ darau bun tamal yalellen, ere nigin, laa anim ï ironẽya kisi feleya sã. ²⁵ Are Dawid ï nigin iron:

“ Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog, ailedig.

 Ï aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin,
 aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ auf.

²⁶ Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen, sigorou seli abidig,

 aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya age foug anĩ tari afedig,

²⁷ ere nigin, õ neu malaukanon to utornẽ di, bouwau laa neid modoũ bun ibodõf,

 õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ di, bura lauf.

²⁸ Õ mata bun ileya nẽ naab ufelna fen,

 õ malã bun kulĩya barikã wiyauf.†

²⁹ “Turau tar, aya ã yaor arokeneik, tubuda Dawid ï laa fe di, mũ difen. Yogon matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, ï profet taka, anĩ nigin, ï keleĩ, Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal taka, yogon king nẽ sia bun inenẽf nigin irokenen. ³¹ Dawid ï ereb fau wõya sã mog, anĩ tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel fã youf nigin eig ye wogõ yen, ‘Ï laa neid modoũ bun to ibodõf, ï bouwag to bura lauf,’ yen. ³² Negur Jesus enei turĩ fe di, ï mata kel fã yen anĩ, amã ganan mailen. ³³ Negur ï ima biyalem yalesnẽ di, Jesus ï, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi felen, are ã gama ulegef ado karĩ gef anĩ. ³⁴ Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere, ï iron,

“ Negur neu Odug irokenen:

 “Imau biya melem ubod mog,

³⁵ ogon kiwai tar

 ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiyouf.” §

³⁶ “Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganan enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus enei ã aa tetek bun ukesigen anĩ, Negur yogo, Odug ado Kristus inenen.”

³⁷ Tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi waud gudũ fe di, Pita aposel tunĩ ganan geid dirokenẽdin, “Turamã tar, amã naig mafouf?”

³⁸ Pita solof irokenẽdin, “Ã mugu mugu wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus yana bunem naan iguneĩ di, ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege luwa are Awa Uur Fateul walogouf. ³⁹ Promis od are ãgenei, ãgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerõ difaref ani ganan neid, are Odug neda Negur iweignẽdiyof anĩ ganan neid.”

⁴⁰ Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi wedereid irou fen, totol irokenẽdin, “Ã aug isenneĩf nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei bun tamal urab uraileg.” ⁴¹ Yogon od dalen idi naan igunẽdin, age dife di, naa anĩ bun, tri tausen tamo kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kũ Fiya

⁴² Idi aposel neid ifelnẽdiya, uyu kũ fiya, saaf weim yõya, kosẽya bun, idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen. ⁴³ Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei dinon. ⁴⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadõ difedig. ⁴⁵ Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ï lau fef anĩ difenẽdig. ⁴⁶ Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoũ bun guru difedig. Idi dogo neid fõ fõ bun, kulĩya ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dõdig. ⁴⁷ Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya difiyẽdidig, age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonĩ Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

† 2:28: Sam 16:8-11 § 2:35: Sam 110:1

¹ Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosēya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen. ² Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gō fen, tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenē di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonī fiyēdidig. ³ Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenē age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin irokenēdin. ⁴ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado, ī lo difel fen, Pita iron, “Amā lo wamā!” ⁵ Age ye di, ī ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.

⁶ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol are aya sã, anī ere, ereb aya ado anī, õ afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyō.” ⁷ Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalē yale iroune ken, isennē yalesnen, kaisã bagai tamo nē ye guyu totoledin. ⁸ Ī gurusã ye ifar fen, iyōya gariya inon. Agef fen, ī weim tempel namen dilen, iyō, gurusã ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. ⁹ Tamo kayau ganan ī iyo ken, Negur yana yalase di, dile fen, ¹⁰ idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonī yedig den. Idi ī bun ereb wō yen anī nigin, fatuk bagai terē de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogō Yen

¹¹ Solomon nē Waranda dedig an, nonīya tamo anī, Pita Jon ado irounēdi di, tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin. ¹² Pita anī ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ā terē yeik de? Ere nigin nemā megeir bunem be, nemā Negur aniniya bunem, tamo enei el mafiyen gen amā lo wamāglef? ¹³ Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabī tamo Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenen. Ā ī dukesiyouf nigin wenēdig fen, Pailat ī itornē di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ā Pailat mala bun ī nigin wa gen. ¹⁴ Ā, ī Fateul Madur tamo anī wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anī yaliskeneīf nigin urokenēgen. ¹⁵ Ā mata nē gariya anī ukesigen, anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal yalesnen. Amā enei mailen nigin wogō mauf. ¹⁶ Jesus yana nigin momoiya bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ā kelei ken, ulegedig anī total ifenem. Momoiya ī bunem isif anim, tamo enei ā ganan log mog, el fiye kelel.

¹⁷ “Turau tar, aya kelei, ā āgenei uyu irouya geid, kelei sã nigin ago gen. ¹⁸ Anī ere, enei wōya sã mog, Negur profet ganan bun wogō yen, are yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anī Negurem agef kisi felen. ¹⁹ Anī nigin, wauī falei ge fen, Negur bun uleg, anī bunem āgenei mosor isasalau. Ago gouf, wauī mata wōya nē sain Odug bunem isi fen, ²⁰ Negur, Kristus ā nigin igirin, are Jesus sur fouf. ²¹ Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur ereb ereb ganan mata inouf nē sain wō youf, kulu yogon profet fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogō yen kilei. ²² Moses iron, ‘Odug āgenei Negur, profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ā atun wō ye keneīf. Ā ereb irokeneīf ganan, karī gouf bagai. ²³ Taka nem profet anī to karī fiyēf, ī tamo kayau atun gai gai gudūf irailauf.’*

²⁴ “Age fiya gen, profet ganan Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama naa eneidi bun ereb wowā yef isin anī nigin wogō den. ²⁵ Ā profet neid gere tar, Negur āgenei tubuī tar geid bar itenēya inon, ā bar itenēya anī nē gere tar. Negur Abraham irokenei, ‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.’† ²⁶ Negur yogon kabī tamo yalesne ken, āgenei sane bun tamal, ā mugu mugu ganan falei ge di, el yeif nigin, ā bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

¹ Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneīd mog, pris tunī, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, Sadusia tamo tunī geid, idi gedin disin. ² Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difelneīd fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen anī wogō den. ³ Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneīd fen, aragau nigin idi kalabus bun dinenēdi di, ile we felen. ⁴ Anī ere, od karī den idi musei momoi den, momoiya tamo faif tausen age fiya wō den.

* 3:23: Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † 3:25: Jenesis 22:18; 26:4

⁵ Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jerusalem guru difen. ⁶ Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur neid ibor tunī ganān idig an dibodon. ⁷ Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atū difeid fen, to difedin, “Ere megeir bunem be, ere yana bunem enei ago gen?”

⁸ Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen ī, idi irokenēdin, “Tamo kayau neid uyu irouya, mudur adodo! ⁹ Amā gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to wamāgouf are, ¹⁰ ā, Israel tamo kayau ganān geid enei keleī youf, ā Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun ukesigen, anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal yalesnen, ī yana bunem, tamo ā meleī bun ifaref enei el fiyen. ¹¹ Tamo are

“‘meein fō inoya tamo āgem sane ge fen, utorōgen,
anī gama monog tor wō yen.’*
¹² Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa farumen yana taka to tamo ifenēdin.”

¹³ Pita Jon ado skul ileya sā, fonō tamo, are idi kelein, anī ere, idi kumī sā wogō de di, dile fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon. ¹⁴ Anī ere, tamo el difiyen anī, Pita Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od irōya nigin od sā.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya anī ditor dilauf nigin, idi dirokeneīd, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol katō difen. ¹⁶ Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig tafiyēdiyof? Idi memelik enei fire bagai dinon anī, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganān keleī, are ada wa fiya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁷ Anī ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus yana bunem taka to wogō difiyēf nigin, ada wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”

¹⁸ Age de fen, idi baban namen diweigneīd, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to bagai wogō douf be difelnēdiyof nigin, totoo bagai dirokenēdin. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado solo de dirokenēdin, “Negur mala bun, Negur dō fiya ban, ā dō mayeīf, are tutuk de, sā de anī, ā aug es wog. ²⁰ Ereb amā mailen, karī maun nigin, sigoramā ifōya kisi feleya sā.”

²¹ Uyu irouya idi baban kumī od difeneīd le fen, folō difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya idi darau ifenēdiya nigin kisi taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganān ereb wō yen anī nigin, Negur yana dalesen. ²² Tamo memelik dino fen, el difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosēya

²³ Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnēdi di, idi dogo neid tamo kayau bun keku de dile fen, pris odudug mudur adodo geid, od dirokenēdin anī ganān wogō difiyēdin. ²⁴ Idi od anī karī de fen, idi aiteid tekelei dales fen, Negur kosē difiyē diron, “Odug ereb ereb ganān nē Marau, ō saa, teneub, maaī, anidi namen ereb ereb ganān unodin. ²⁵ Tamamā Dawid, ogon kabī tamo sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogō won:

“‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai nē kisi are ege bagai dinof?’
²⁶ Tenebur nē king idi kusīya nigin dodok difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de fen,
Odug bun ado
yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.’†

²⁷ Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim, haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun enei bun guru de fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus ō ogo ugirin ī kiwai difenen. ²⁸ Ō ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wō youf wo fen, tetun ufon anī kilei, idi age difen. ²⁹ Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumī od dinon anī kisi fen, amā ogon ferfer, ogon od kumī sā megeir ado wogō mauf nigin megeir wanamā. ³⁰ Imā ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus yana bunem memelik uris ado unodiyof.”

³¹ Kosē de bure difel mog, idi guru difen nē modoū anī guyoyō fen. Age fe di, idi ganān Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeīd fen, toli fedī di, kumī sā Negur nē od wogō den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

* 4:11: Sam 118:22 † 4:26: Sam 2:1, 2

³² Momoiya tamo kayau ganau waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon safina taka to neu mugu yen, anī ere, ereb ereb ganau idi ado are weim dile dogolen. ³³ Aposel idi megeir odug nem, Odug Jesus mata kel fā yen nigin wogō den, age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya odug, idi ganau bun ibodon. ³⁴ Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be fō adodo anī na nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi, ³⁵ aposel imeid bun dinodig, anī gadō de fen, taka ī lau fef anī difenēdig.

³⁶ Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras nuyo tamal, aposel idi ī anī Banabas dedig (anī nē gariya, Wau Yaleya Tamo), ³⁷ ī yogon teneub na nigin sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

¹ Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur difen. ² Ī, yogon aiwa anī ganau keleī mog, moni tunī yogon nigin irou fen, tunī anī yale iroule, aposel imeid bun inon.

³ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias, naig fe di, Satan wā bun isokose di, Awa Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni teneub nē walē anī tunī ogon nigin urouf? ⁴ Fau na sur fiya sā mog are ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen, moni areg ogonek. Ere nigin ō wā bun enei ago wouf nigin kisi unol? Ō tamo to udegnēdil, are ō Negur udegne.”

⁵ Ananias od enei karī ye fen, ī kubū ye laaf yenen. Ganau od enei karī den, idi kumī tererē den. ⁶ Age fe di, tamo gaū gaū disi, yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mū difen.

⁷ Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober ereb wō yen anī keleī sa ken, isin. ⁸ Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen, “Urokana, ō aiwā ado teneub nē moni de enei kilei walegen de?”

Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei kilei dogol.”

⁹ Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, “Naig fe di, ō aiwā ado wauī tekelei fen, Odug nē Awa Uur kisi wiyēgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwā mū difel, idi neid yebureid yer bobogē, ōg idi age de faali de dirouleyōf.”

¹⁰ Agef irokenē di, kaisā bagai, Pita ye gariyan, kayau are kubū ye laa fen. Age fe di, tamo gaū namen disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de diroule, aiwa mū difen sirin mū difen.

¹¹ Sios adok, tamo kayau ganau od enei karī den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumī den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

¹² Aposel idi tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado musei dinodin. Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau ganau Solomon nē Waranda bun guru difedig. ¹³ Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid dalesedig, anī ere, idi kumī de fen, taka nem idi geid to bagu difen. ¹⁴ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba baban tobol fef iselen.

¹⁵ Aposel age difef ya anī keleī ken, tamo kayau dagi adodo naabur guri difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoū bun dinenādin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig idi tunī bun irā di, el be fediyouf de fen, age difen. ¹⁶ Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilī fiya taun temeideg, dogo neid dagi adodo, kaa sesenem darau difenēdin anidi guri de dirou disi di, idi ganau el difiyēdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenedin

¹⁷ Age dife di, pris neid mudur ī, yogon katō tura tar are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyēi beberīdin. ¹⁸ Idi aposel dirouneid fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin. ¹⁹ Anī ere, bō anī bun, Odug nē engel kalabus fō sukar kā feleid, gurif, mayarē disi fen, irokenēdin, ²⁰ “Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo kayau mata enei nē od ganau urokenēdig.”

²¹ Idi irokenēdin kilei, bonimeī bagai idi tempel bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya dinon.

Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katō tura tar geid disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganau neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anī diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin tamo sur difedin. ²² Anī ere, sain kabī tamo kalabus fō bun dilen, aposel an to diledin. Anī nigin, idi keku de dile dirokenēdin, ²³ “Amā kalabus fō kotū feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anī ere, sukar kā

mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod mog maillel.”²⁴ Od anī karī de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de fen, enei bunem naig be fe wō youf de fen, sii fedin.

²⁵ Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, “Ulegef! Tamo kalabus bun unenēdigen idi tempel bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnēdif.”²⁶ Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, yogon kabī tamo geid, dile, aposel gei difeid fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibu difiyeīd fen, daū difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein tulu difiyēdiya nigin kumī difiyēdin.

²⁷ Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnēdi di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeīd²⁸ iron, “Amā yana enei bunem to ufelnēdigouf nigin, totol bagai katū mayein, anī ere, ā wogō ge di, ā ufelnēdigen anī Jerusalem ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge di, tamo enei nē naud amā bouwamā bun unogef.”

²⁹ Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron, “Amā tamo aiteid dō fiya ban, Negur ait anī dō mafouf bagai.”³⁰ Jesus laa fouf nigin aa bun useginnēgen, anī ere, tamada tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen.³¹ Ī Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalē neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen.³² Amā enei mailen anī yaor ma wogō mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dō difef anidi ifenēdin, ĩg age gef.”

³³ Idi od enei karī de fen, idi seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen.³⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ĩ lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganan ĩ yana dalesedig, ĩ guru fiya atun ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarē dinenēdiyof nigin irokenēdin.³⁵ Age dife di, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ā tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyēdigou fenē are, ā kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf.”³⁶ Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ĩ yogo anī tamo odug ye fen, wō yen, age fe di, fo hundred tamo age fiya dō difiyen, anī ere, ĩ dukesi di, yogon dō fiya tar ganan firagagaū dife, ege sa kelen.³⁷ Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun wō ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anī ere, ĩg dukesi di, yogon dō fiya tar ganan firagagaū difen.³⁸ Anī nigin, enei nigin aya ā arokeneik, tamo eneidi utornēdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau sa kalauf.³⁹ Anī ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are, ā tamo eneidi katū fiyēdiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya ban, ā aug Negur geid kusī gef anī ulogouf.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi aposel diweigneīd, namen dile di, wagagã difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana bunem to wogō douf nigin dirokeneīd fen, ditornēdi di, dilen.

⁴¹ Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anī ditor dile fen, kulī den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi feleya.⁴² Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fō bun fō bun dile, toku difelneīd fen, biya od wogō de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnēdin

¹ Sain anī bun, dō fiya tamo kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogō dedig anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibru od wogō dedig anidi nauseir difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi neid kayau waab naa ganan saaf gadō fiya bun ditornēdidig.² Anī nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dō fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nē od wogōya kabī mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabī malouf, are to biya.”³ Anī nigin, turamā tar, ā atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikā nigin yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnēdig. Kabī enei amā idi bun manouf.⁴ Age ma fen, amā, kosēya ado od wogōya kabī bun dogol, kabī totol malouf.”

⁵ Od enei karī de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwēn, ĩ tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikā, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ĩ Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nē momoiya yalen.⁶ Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenēdi di, aposel idi kosē del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.

⁷ Negur nē od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dō fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowā den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya anī dō difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

⁸ Stiwen ĩ, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado megeir barikā tamo, ĩ tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado odudug inodin. ⁹ Anī ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub fō bun temeleid tamo, are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun temeleid ado, Silisia ado Asia provins bun temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Stiwen ĩ kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogō yen anī, idim wal fiyēya kisi feleya sā.

¹¹ Age fe di, idi iminēyan, tamo tunī eig de dirōf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen ĩ Moses ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogō ye di, karī maun.”

¹² Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun diroulen.

¹³ Idi, tamo tunī idegēya od wogō douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo enei faimud sigor taka to ifōdig, Negur nē tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nē Lo nigin, kiwai od wogō yedig. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, amā karī mafiyē mog, ĩ iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim, modoū enei narī fel fen, Moses nē tobonunā ifanadan anī falei foug yen.”

¹⁵ Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anī bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ĩ nawa engel nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogō Yen

¹ Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to fiyen, “Od wogō den enei, are momoi de?”

² Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar ado Dei geg, karī wiyag, tubuda Abraham Haran taun fau ileyā san, Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula fiya medeīya nē Negur ĩ bun wō yen. ³ Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon tamo kayau utorneid fen, teneub aya afelnōf nē an ulauf.’*

⁴ “Anī nigin, ĩ Kaldia teneub itor ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama laa fe di, Negur ĩ sur fiyē di, teneub gama ubodōgef enei bun ibodon. ⁵ Negur Abraham ein teneub taka to ifenen, teneub masak bagaig taka to ifenen. Anī ere, Negur, Abraham ĩ dumen yogon ibor nē tubu tar geid, teneub anī afenēdiyof yen, anī ere, sain anī bun Abraham ĩ kesu san. ⁶ Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nē tubū tar, yaū tamo teneub taka bun dibodōf, an idi ferfer dibodōf, fo hundred yar to biya difiyēdiyof. ⁷ Anī ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid dalef neid teneub darau afenēf, anī dumen, idi teneub anī bun tamal diya disi, modoū enī bun aya arunau dalouf.’† ⁸ Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar itenēya nē uris, mulū anī ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham naal Isak wō ye, naa eit ilele di, mulū ifenen, dumen Isak naal Jakop wō yen, Jakop ĩ tubuda tar tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.

⁹ “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeī difen ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wō youf nigin, na nē sur difen. Anī ere, Negur ĩ adon, ¹⁰ agef fen, Negur Josef morō ganān bun isennen. Negur ĩ, Josef Isip nē king Farao mala bun, kisi biya ado wau ifenēya anī ifenē di, Farao ĩ, Josef Isip teneub ado yogon fō ganān lo fiya nigin uyu irouya inenen.

¹¹ “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan teneub ganān bun, naū odug wō ye di, morō odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi feleya san. ¹² Anī ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado ya karī ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai sur fedin. ¹³ Idi baban dile di, Josef ĩ yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age fe di, Farao ĩ Josef nē ibor nigin kelein. ¹⁴ Anī dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado yogon ibor ganān Isip dilouf nigin od sur fen, idi ganān sewenti-faif. ¹⁵ Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ĩ ado tubuda tar gare desin. ¹⁶ Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun guri de diroule, kulu Abraham Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar bun moni nem matmat na yalen anī bun mumā difen.

¹⁷ “Negur Abraham irokenen anī kisi falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip oun neda tamo kayau musei biya isoran. ¹⁸ Age dife di, king taka ĩ Josef nigin keleī sā, ĩ bagam Isip nē king wō yen. ¹⁹ ĩ ada neda tamo kayau idegneid fen, darau ifenēdin, are tubuda tar nugo

* 6:9: Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anī ere, idi gama ferfer sā. * 7:3: Jenesis 12:1 † 7:7: Jenesis 15:13, 14

fiyēdi di, idi neid kesu momou sineid gogū difedif anī, mayarē dirarā di, gare douf nigin age fen.

²⁰ “Sain anī bun, Moses wō yen, ī Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogō towō, tama nē fō bun kulatun difen. ²¹ Sain ī mayarē dinenē di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ī yogon kesu ouf nigin yale iroulen. ²² Moses ī, Isip neid keleī biya adok difelnē di, wogōya bun ado ereb ereb age fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado wō yen.

²³ “Moses ī yogon yar foti mog, ī Israel tura tar ki fediyouf nigin kisi fen. ²⁴ Moses ī, idi neid taka Isip tamom to biya fiyē mog, ilen, anī nigin, ī Israel tura isenne ken, aba solof Isip tamo anī yukesin. ²⁵ Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo kayau keleī youf, are Negurem idi kafī fiya bun tamal gei fediyouf nigin, ī itonek, anī ere, idi to keleīn. ²⁶ We fele di, Israel tamo kusī de mog, Moses wō yen. Ī, idi komo difouf nigin daū gudūf fen, iron, ‘Are ā tutur, ere nigin ā abob darau wenēgef?’

²⁷ “Anī ere, tamo ī, ne tā darau ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyē ira ken, iron, ‘Aim ō amā bun, uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ ²⁸ Ō nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag ago unakesiyou fenē de?’[‡] ²⁹ Moses od enei karī ye fen, ī Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ī yaū tamo ibod ken, kesu monog uru adon.

³⁰ “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere tuan Sinai Arei non, aa balai duri ado an yā bale namen, Moses bun wō yen. ³¹ Moses anī ile fen, terefeit yen. Ī tutuk ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog, ī Odug nē ait karī yen, ³² ‘Aya tubuī tar neid Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’[§] Moses kumī tererē ye fen, lo fiya itoron.

³³ “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon sendel unukakā, ere nigin, modoū ō ufaref nē are fateul teneub. ³⁴ Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale mog, ailen. Aya idi neid kaīya karī au fen, idi kafī fiya bun tamal alelnēdiyof nigin asin. Anī nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayō di, Isip kel ulauf.’^{*}

³⁵ “Moses enei, idi kulu ī nigin eig de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim ō amā bun uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ī anī, Negurem idi uyu iroukenēdiyof nigin ado kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, engel aa balai bun yā bale namen Moses mala bun wō yen anī bunem sur fiyen. ³⁶ Moses ī, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu iroukeneīd fen, Isip an, Maaī Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.

³⁷ “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig ye irokenēdin, ‘Negur ī, āgenei tamo kayau bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneīf.’[†] ³⁸ Ī, engel Sinai Arei bun wogō fiyen anī ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodōya od ifenēdi di, tobol fe isi, ā bun isiyof nigin od anī yalen.

³⁹ “Anī ere, tubuda tar, Moses nē od dō fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anī ditor ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud iron. ⁴⁰ Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamāf nigin, waitou uneye kanamādiyof. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famā irousin ī bun ereb wō yen are, amā keleī sā.’[‡] ⁴¹ Sain anī bun, idi idegēya waitou bulmakau lubu dinon. Idi anī bun sesewi dife fen, idi imedim dinon anī nigin seli dabiyof fenē, tar odug dinon. ⁴² Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, saa ilun nē megeir anī seli dabiyof nigin folō feid len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ā gerere tuan oun, foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa wanagen, anī ere, ā aya yanau to seli wabigen.

⁴³ Ā idegēya waitou Molek nē salafat unog fen,
āgenei waitou Refan nē barisa yana walesegen,
are idegēya waitou ā selid wabidigouf nigin unodigen.

Anī nigin, aya ā āgenei teneub bun tamal alelnei ken, oun Babilon kantri ubodōgouf nigin sur ayeīf.’[§]

⁴⁴ “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan dibodon, idi Negur nē salafat adon, salafat anī bun Negur ibod ken, od wogō yedig. Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenē di, Negur Moses

[‡] 7:28: Eksodas 2:14 [§] 7:32: Eksodas 3:6 ^{*} 7:34: Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10 [†] 7:37: Diuteronomi 18:15 [‡] 7:40: Eksodas 32:1 [§] 7:43: Amos 5:25-27

ifelnen kilei bagai dinon. ⁴⁵ Neda tubuda tar, salafat dalen anī dirou fen, Josuam uyu irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid bun haiden irud iraile, diya di, teneub anī dalen an salafat dirou disin. Salafat anī, teneub anī bun ibodon, ile Dawid nē sain bun. ⁴⁶ Negur Dawid isennē el fe di, Dawid wau el fen, anī Jakop nē Negur ibodōf nē modoū, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen. ⁴⁷ Anī ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nē fō inon.

⁴⁸ “Anī ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ĩ, tamo imedim fō dinof anī bun to ibodōdig, are profet eig ye irok kilei:

⁴⁹ “‘Odug irok, saa are neu king nē sia,
teneub are yeu inoya nē sawa.

Ā ere fō anī aya unokanagauf?

Neu si inoya nē modoū nain ibodok?

⁵⁰ Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?*

⁵¹ “Ā uleī teregein yediya tamo, ā wauī ado wedereī fitok yukeledin! Ā āgenei tubuī tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul dudum wiyēgedig! ⁵² Tubuī tar profet taka to darau difenen de? Tubuī tar idi, Madur Tamo anī fau isiyouf de fen, wogō den tamo anidig didenkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo anī kiwai wenēg fen, ukesigen. ⁵³ Ā, lo engel bunem kabī bun difenen anī walegen, anī ere, ā anī to dō gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

⁵⁴ Idi enei karī de fen, idi nameid fatuk bagai sane fen, ĩ nigin goboreid kikokō yedin.

⁵⁵ Anī ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem barikā, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ado Negur ima biya melē Jesus ifar mog, ilen. ⁵⁶ Agef fen, Stiwen iron, “Ulegef, aya saa kā fele di, Tamo Naal Negur ima biyalē ifar mog, ailef.”

⁵⁷ Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaī de, imedim wedereid fitok du ken, idi adok ĩ garan gududu den. ⁵⁸ Idi taun tamal Stiwen dī de dirou dile, serē meein tulu difiyen. Age dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi, nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaū yana Sol ĩ ye gariyan gō difen.

⁵⁹ Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyē mog, Stiwen kosē yen, “Odug Jesus, neu uur wale.”

⁶⁰ Age ye fen, ĩ ibor itenana ken, wade iweig iron, “Odug, mosor age difef enei mala solo to wenēdiyof.” ĩ agef irokel fen, laa fen.

8

¹ Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anī bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios bun wō yen. Age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan firagagaū dife, Judia ado Samaria distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol Jerusalem difaren. ² Negur oroya dō difedig tamo tunī Stiwen mū difel fen, ĩ nigin waud fatuk gudūf, inā loguren. ³ Anī ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daū fouf nigin age fen. ĩ fō bun fō bun ile fen, momoiya tamo kayau geif fen, kalabus bun inenēdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaū de dilelen, idi dilelen nē an biya od wogō den. ⁵ Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen, an Kristus nigin wogō yen. ⁶ Tamo kayau, Filip nē od karī den ado ĩ memelik inodin anī dile fen, idi ganan Filip wogō yen anī bun kisi fatuk dino, karī difiyen. ⁷ Tamo kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen kakaī de ulolō deis diyalelen, ilolaisin musei ado yeid fefu fedin musei el fedin. ⁸ Anī nigin, taun anī bun kuliya odug adon.

Idegēya Waitou Kosē Fiyēdig Tamo Simon

⁹ Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon, ĩ taun anī bun idegēya kosē inodidig, anī bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganan terē fiyēdidig. ĩ yogo nigin anī, aya tamo odug yedig.

¹⁰ Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid adodo, yeneid sāsā geid ganan, ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karī

* 7:50: Asaia 66:1, 2

difiye ken, diron, “Tamo enei, Negur nē megeir, Megeir Odug dedig anī.” ¹¹ Idi ī bun kisi fatuk dino karī difiyen, ere nigin, ī sain meluk idegēya kosē bunem terē fiyēdidig. ¹² Anī ere, sain Filip Negur nē tano ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya od wogō ye di, idi in od momoi den, age dife di, idi naan igunēdin, tamo ado kayau geid. ¹³ Simon īg momoi ye di, naan igunen. Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ī dō felef iyo ken, memelik uris ado odudug wō yedin anī ileid fen, terē yen.

¹⁴ Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria tamo kayau, Negur nē od mogo dalen anī karī de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin. ¹⁵ Idi an wō de fen, Samaria tamo kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosē den, ¹⁶ ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi taka bun fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana bunem naan igunēdin dogol. ¹⁷ Age dife fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.

¹⁸ Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenēdin, Simon anī ile fen, aposel moni ifenēdiyof nigin agef fen, ¹⁹ iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur Fateul yalouf.”

²⁰ Age ye di, Pita ī irokenen, “Ogon moni ō ado inanakalauf, ere nigin, ō Negur nē ege luwa, Awa Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya kisi feleya wol. ²¹ Ō amā nemā kabī bun, amā geid katō tekelei sā, nemā kabī taka to walef, ere nigin, Negur mala bun waū tutuk sā. ²² Ani nigin, sane enei nigin waū falei wo fen, Odug bun kosē wo. Ō waū bun kisi agef yenek anī nigin Odug weder tu kalauf be. ²³ Ere nigin, ō waū bun dirikeī bagai fen, mosorem ironok anī ailef.”

²⁴ Age ye di, Simon solof iron, “Ereb ā wogō gel anī, aya bun to wō youf nigin, Odug kosē wiyēg.”

²⁵ Pita Jon ado, Odug nē od kurō difeis fen, wogō difiyēdin, age difel fen, idi Jerusalem keku de, naab luwen Samaria fonō musei bun biya od wogō de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

²⁶ Odug nē engel Filip irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ō saut melem naab gerere tuan ibodok an ule, naab are Jerusalem isil, Gasa taun wō yen.” ²⁷ Anī nigin, Filip fā ye fen, ilen, luwen Itiopia tamo faat korō feleya anī ī ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia nē kuin Kandasi nē safina ganan lo fiya tamo, yana odug ado. Ī Negur yana yalesauf nigin Jerusalem ilen, ²⁸ ī karis bun ibod ken, kel yogon fonō naab yale ile fen, profet Asaia nē buk iwesef ilen. ²⁹ Awa Uur Filip irokenen, “Karis anī garan ule fen, non ufar.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Filip karis anī garan gududu ye isel, tamo anī profet Asaia nē buk iwes mog, karī ye fen, to fiyen, “Ō uwesef anī nē gariya keleī de?”

³¹ Ī iron, “Tamo takam to faded fiyauf are, naig fe di, aya keleī youf?” Anī nigin, ī Filip isel, urom karis bun dibodōf nigin irokenen.

³² Faat korō feleya tamo are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:

“Ī sipsip dukesiyof nigin dirou dilen gen dirou dilen,
ī, sipsip momou siwi gudū fiya tamo wagen dē yeledig gen,
od taka to wogō yen.

³³ Ī lai difiye ken, ī to tutuk es difiyen.

Taka nem yogon ibor nē tubu tar nigin to wogō youf,
ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur ein dalelen.”*

³⁴ Faat korō feleya tamo Filip to fiyen, “Profet ai nigin enei wogō yef anī urokana, ī yogo nigin de, tamo taka nigin?” ³⁵ Age ye di, Filip Negur nē Itotoya enei bun gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin biya od wogō fiyen.

³⁶ Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan taka bun disi fen, faat korō feleya tamo iron, “Ulef, naan yeir, erem anī aya naan igunauf nigin katū fiyaf?”† ³⁸ Age ye fen, ī karis irou dē yalauf nigin irokenen. Age fe di, ī Filip ado kututū deis, naanū disil fen, Filipem naan igunen.

* 8:33: Asaia 53:7, 8 † 8:36: Itotoya dum ditoton tunī eig ye irok: fiyaf?” ³⁷ Age ye di, Filip ī irokenen, “Ō waū adok momoi youf are, ō naan agunōf.” Faat korō feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ī Negur Naal.”

³⁹ Sain idi naanū tamal disele di, Odug nē Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age fe di, faat korō feleya tamo Filip baban to ilen, anī ere, ī kulīya odug ado naab iyok ilen. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, Filip Asdot taun wō ye, naab iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogō yef ile, Sisaria taun wō yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen (Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sain anī bun, Sol ī fau fau Odug nē dō fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau ifokel fen, kumī ifenēdif isin. Anī nigin, ī pris neid mudur garan ile fen, ² Damaskus taun oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun pas itotkenēdiyof nigin irokenen, are ī an Odug nē naab dō difef anidi, tamo be kayau be, taka fotou fiyēf are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen. ³ Sol ī ile Damaskus wō you fenē mog, kaisā bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal, ī bun fulaf irailen. ⁴ Age fe di, ī tenebur kubū ye isil fen, ait taka wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf?”

⁵ Age ye di, Sol to fen, “Odug, ō aim?”

Ī iron, “Aya Jesus, ō daig wiyaf anim. ⁶ Fā wale fen, taun ule, an ō ereb ago wouf nigin irokonōf.”

⁷ Tamo tunī Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit de mā, mutū difaren. Idi ait karī den, anī ere, aib taka to dilen. ⁸ Sol tenebur tamal fā yale, mala birikā felen, anī ere, ī ereb taka ileya kisi feleya san. Anī nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus diroulen. ⁹ Ī naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.

¹⁰ Damaskus an, dō fiya tamo taka yana Ananias ibodon. Ī mala seleulā kurā fen sain, Odug ī irokenen, “Ananias!” fiyē di,

ī iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”

¹¹ Odug Ananias irokenen, “Fā wale, naab yana Naab Madur dedig an, Judas nē fō bun ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin to wouf. Ī kosē yef ibodok. ¹² Ī mala seleulā kurāf fen, tamo taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo fouf nigin ima teten ino mog, ilen.”

¹³ Ananias solof iron, “Odug, aya tamo enī nē od, Jerusalem oun ogon tamo kayau fateul daig fiyēdin, are museim mogo dirokana di, karī aun. ¹⁴ Ī, tamo kayau ganān ō yana seli dabidig anidi, kafī fiya bun inenēdiyof nigin, pris odudug bun tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Ō ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau, haiden, dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun irou ilauf nigin agirnen. ¹⁶ Ī aya yanau nigin darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnēf.”

¹⁷ Age ye di, Ananias fō anī bun ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen, iron, “Turau Sol, Odug Jesus ō ein usi mog, naabur ō bun wō yen ī, ō baban malā kelē wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yōf nigin sur fiyal.” ¹⁸ Kaisā bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb gau genī gen anī kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ī baban mala kelē yelen. Ī fā yale di, naan igunen. ¹⁹ Age fel fen, saaf yō di, ī bouwa baban total kel yalen.

Sol Ī Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogō Yen

Sol ī, Damaskus an, naa tunī dō fiya tar geid dibodon. ²⁰ Ī kaisā bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fō fō bun od wogō ye iron, Jesus ī Negur Naal yen. ²¹ Idi ganān ī karī difiyen idi terē de fen, to difen, “Im anī, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignēdig tamo kayau tadū fedin anī sã de? Im anī, tamo kayau ifofā, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anī sã de?” ²² Anī ere, Sol nē od wogōya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anī Kristus ye yaor fe, wogō ye di, Juda tamo idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyēya kisi feleya sã.

²³ Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katō difen, ²⁴ anī ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyof nigin, naa ganān bō ado gaa ado, taun nē kau bobog bun ololo difiyen. ²⁵ Anī ere, bō taka bun, in dō fiya tar ī dale, karam bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folō dife di, tenebur isilen.

²⁶ Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dō fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anī ere, idi Sol ī dō fiya tamo taka wō yen anī to momoi de fen, ganan ī nigin kumī den. ²⁷ Anī ere, Banabas ī Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ī naab luwen Odug ile di, ī wogō fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumī sā Jesus yana bunem wogō yen anī, aposel faded fedin. ²⁸ Anī nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumī sā biya od wogō yef iyon. ²⁹ Ī Juda tamo Grik od wogō dedig anidi geid, od wogō de fefe den, ani ere, idi ī dukesiyouf nigin age difen. ³⁰ Kabī tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ī dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirā di, ilen.

³¹ Anī nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenēdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

³² Pita ī modoū ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ī Lida tauneg Negur nē tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen. ³³ Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ī yar eit fataren yenēyai yedig fotou fiyen. ³⁴ Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus ō el yok. Fā wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisā bagai, Ainias fā yalen. ³⁵ Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonō dibodon idi ganan ī dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

³⁶ Jopa an, dō fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anī Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. Ī faimud tobonunā biya inodidig ado maleg isennēdidig. ³⁷ Sain anī bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. Ī laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan digune kel, fō aab ilun dinenē di, yenen. ³⁸ Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anī nigin, dō fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karī de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ī gein dile, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kaisā bagai talauf!”

³⁹ Anī nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulō yesi di, idi Pita fō aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inā dale fen, Dokas ī fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anī ganan difelnen.

⁴⁰ Anī ere, Pita idi ganan mayarē sur feid fen, ī ibor bobou fe kosē yen. Agef fen, ī falei yel, kayau nē bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fā wale.” Kayau ī mala birikā feid, Pita ile fen, fā yale ibodon. ⁴¹ Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnē di, ī fā ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweigneid fen, Dokas ī mata kel fā yel anī ifelnēdin. ⁴² Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den. ⁴³ Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ī ado, naa musei dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

¹ Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ī wan hundred kusī tamo neid orowa taka, ‘Itali kusī tamo mala’ dedig anī bun tamal. ² Ī Rom tamal, Juda tamo sā, anī ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ī yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. Ī Juda maleg tamo musei isennēdidig, takag, ī toku Negur kosē fiyēdig. ³ Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ī mala seleulā kurāf fen, ī yaor bagai ilen, Negur nē engel isi fen, irokenen, “Konelius!”

⁴ Konelius kumī ado lo fiyekel fen, ī to fen, “Odug, ere?”

Engel ī irokenen, “Ogon kosē ado wau sā maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wagen sesewi fiya gen ise di, Negur wau kulī yen. ⁵ Gama tamo tunī Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf. ⁶ Ī gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado dibodok, Simon nē fō are maaī yerin ibodok.”

⁷ Engel Konelius od wogō fiyekel fen, ī itornē di, Konelius yogon kabī tamo uru ado kusī tamo taka iweigneid, kusī tamo are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka. ⁸ Konelius ī, ereb wō yen anī ganan irokeneid le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulā Kurāf Fen, Ilen

⁹ Naa anī ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa taun kelē difiyē mog, Pita kosē youf nigin, fō sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya. ¹⁰ Pita ī naū fe di, ereb taka yōya nigin oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ī mulā fe di, yen mog, mala seleulā kurā fen. ¹¹ Ī, saa kā fele di, anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folō fele di, isil mog, ilen. ¹² Anī namen, gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninā ilun temeleid dibodon. ¹³ Anī ait taka Pita irokenen, “Pita, fā wale, udenkeis fen, wō.”

¹⁴ Anī ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sā bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yōya nigin katū difaman taka to bagai ōdig.”

¹⁵ Ait anī baban Pita wogō fiyen, “Ereb taka Negur ī amuyē sā inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.”

¹⁶ Agef towo fe fen, kaisā bagai gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹⁷ Pita mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nē gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog, Konelius tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nē fō nain be ifaref anī to dife kelei ken, dile, fō bobogē difaren. ¹⁸ Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka Pita dedig an ibodok be anī to difen.

¹⁹ Pita ī mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nigin fau kisif mog, Awa Uur ī irokenen, “Simon, tamo towo ō dimirnok. ²⁰ Ani nigin, fā wale, tenebur kutū weis usil. Idi geid ileya nigin to utor, ere nigin, ayam idi sur afedin.”

²¹ Pita kutū yeis isil fen, idi irokenēdin, “Aya anī umirnagef. Anī ā ere nigin usigel?”

²² Idi diron, “Amā Konelius kusī tamo neid orowa takam sur famā di, masil. Ī madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau ganān, ī tamo biya difiyēdig. Engel fateul, ō Konelius nē fō bun ule fen, ō urōf anī Konelius karī youf nigin ī irokenen.”

²³ Age de di, Pita, idi bō anī bun an denēf nigin, aabē geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nē Fō Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ī fā yale, tamo anidi weim dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabī tura tar tunīg, Pita geid weim dilen. ²⁴ Naa anī ile di, Pita Sisaria taun wō yen. Konelius idi tari feid fen, ī yogon sirag tar ado mou tar melsā difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren. ²⁵ Pita Konelius nē fō aaben isour iroule di, Konelius ī tarabā fiye ken, ī yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen. ²⁶ Anī ere, Pita ī yalesne ken, iron, “Ufar, ayag tamo maug.”

²⁷ Pita Konelius aaben wogō fiyek dile fen, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī iledin.

²⁸ Pita idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug keleī bagai, Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado nīgā difouf be, ī ki fiyēf, are lo wal fiya. Anī ere, aya, tamo taka sane be, amuyē ado be, to age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan. ²⁹ Anī nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sā asil. Anī nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ā uweignagen?”

³⁰ Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo ilelen, sain anī bun, aya neu fō bun sain eig fe mog, tri kilok aragau kosē aun. Kaisā bagai, tamo taka kolos medeīya ado, wageun ifar fen, ³¹ iron, ‘Konelius, Negur, ogon kosēya karī yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau sā ifenēya anī karī yelen. ³² Anī nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo sur wo di, idi Pita ō bun isiyouf nigin dirokenēf. Ī gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon nē fō maaī yerin ifaref an ibodok.’ ³³ Anī nigin, aya kaisā bagai ō bun tamo sur afedin, ō usil are de agol. Odug, urokanamāf nigin irokonon anī ganān karī mauf nigin, amā ganān Negur mala bun gama yeir.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama momoi bagai keleī, are Negur ī taka nigin dogol to wau yenēdig, ³⁵ anī ere, teneub ganān bun, tamo taka ī Negur nigin anini ye fen, tobonunā biya age fedig are, Negur ī nigin wau yenek. ³⁶ Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od sur fen anī ā keleī, biya od eig ye wogō yen, Jesus Kristus, ī ganān neid Odug, ī bunem maur gudū fiya wō yen. ³⁷ Ā keleī, Jon naan igunēdiya nigin od wogō yele di, Galili distrik oun gariya ino fen, Judia distrik ganān bun ereb wō yen anī. ³⁸ Ā keleī, Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunā biya agef fen, Satan nē megeir farumen dibodok anidi ganān el fiyēdin, ere nigin, Negur ī ado ibodon.

³⁹ “Amā, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub bun, ereb Jesus age fen anī ganān malamā mailen. Idi ī aa tetek bun dū di, laa fen. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, Negur ī naa towo ilele di, laa bun tamal ī turī fiyē di, tamo kayau dilouf nigin age fen. ⁴¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau ganān ī dilouf nigin

to age fen, Negur mogo igirnēdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin age fen, are amam Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, weim saaf ado naan mon anim. ⁴² Ì, amã tamo kayau biya od wogō mafiyēid fen, Jesus ì mata nē ado laa nē es fiya tamo ì Negurem igirnen anī, kurō mafesiyouf nigin irokanaman. ⁴³ Profet ganan ì nigin kurō difeis wogō den, are taka ì Jesus nigin momoi youf are, Jesus yana bunem yogon mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”

⁴⁴ Pita ì fau od enei wogō ye mog, Awa Uur Fateul od karī den anidi ganan bun isin. ⁴⁵ Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur Fateul wau sã haiden buneg fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit den. ⁴⁶ Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire bun wogō de, Negur yana dales mog, karī den.

Age dife di, Pita iron, ⁴⁷ “Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan igunēdiya nigin katū fediyouf de? Idi amã Awa Uur Fateul malen age fiya bagai dalel.” ⁴⁸ Anī nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem naan digunēdiyof nigin irokenēdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunī dibodōf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anī Faded Fiyēdin

¹ Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik ganan bun dibodon anidi, haiden idig Negur nē od dalen yeya anī karī den. ² Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid kekeir od diroken ken, ³ diron, “Õ haiden mulū to dilen neid fō bun ule fen, weim saaf wōgen.”

⁴ Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anī dir fe faded fiyēdin, ⁵ “Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosē au mog, aya mulam malau gelele fe, malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, saa ilun tamal, aya abodon nē an folō fele di, isil mog, ailen. ⁶ Aya anī fele afe fen, tenebur tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuī, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninã ilun temeleid ailedin. ⁷ Agef fen, ait taka karī au mog, irokanan, ‘Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wō.’

⁸ “Anī ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yōya nigin katū difaman taka to bagai ò ailen.’

⁹ “Ait anī baban saa ilunem wogō yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ì amuyē sã inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.’ ¹⁰ Agef towo fe fen, anī ganan baban kel dīf, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹¹ “Sain anī bun bagai, tamo towo aya gein Sisariam sur difedin idi, fō aya abodōdig nē an wō den. ¹² Awa Uur aya idi weim ileyã to atorōf nigin irokanan. Kabī turau tar sigis eneidig, aya weim mele, tamo anī nē fō namen melen. ¹³ Age mafe di, ì engel taka naig be fe fen, yogon fō bun wō ye fen, eig ye irokenen, ‘Jopa taun oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur woid. ¹⁴ Õ ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeif nigin, ì od ò gein irou isiyouf,’ ye di, ilen anī irokanaman.

¹⁵ “Aya od gariya ano, wogō au mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun isin gen, idi buneg agef isin. ¹⁶ Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron anī, wederou fokō yen, ‘Jon ì naanem igunēdin, anī ere, ã Awa Uur Fateulem igunēif.’ ¹⁷ Anī nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sã ege luwa ifanadan anī, idig ifenēdin anī youf are, aya ai nigin Negur naabura gudū afiyēf?”

¹⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, idi kekeir od ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron, “Age fiyauf are, Negur ì haiden idig waud falei de fen, mata bun dilauf anī ifenēdin.”

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

¹⁹ Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafī fiya wō ye di, momoiya tamo kayau firagagaū dife fen, tunī Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado, Antiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo kayau bun dogol biya od wogō difiyēdin. ²⁰ Anī ere, idi tunī Saipras nuyo ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok taun dile fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg wogō de fen, Odug Jesus nigin biya od dirokenēdin. ²¹ Odug nē megeir idi adon, age fe di, tamo kayau musei momoi de fen, Odug bun falei den.

²² Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok taun sur difiyen. ²³ Banabas an wō ye, Negur wau ifenēdin anī ilen, ī kulī ye fen, idi waud adok Odug bun momoi dibodōf nigin ganan waud yalesen. ²⁴ Banabas ī tamo biya, Awa Uur Fateul ado momoiya barikā. Tamo kayau musei Odug bun geif iroulen.

²⁵ Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnēf nigin Tasus ilen. ²⁶ Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol ado yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken, tamo kayau musei difelnēdin. Antiok an, dō fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kristen den.

²⁷ Sain anī bun, profet tunī Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin. ²⁸ Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fā ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od wogō yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius nē sain bun, kadir enei wō yen.) ²⁹ Dō fiya tar, idi mugu mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik bun dibodon anidi disennēdiyof nigin, kisi difon. ³⁰ Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sā Banabas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios nē uyu irouya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisnen

¹ Sain anī bun, King Herod sios bun temeleid tunī kafī fiya ifenēdiyof nigin, gei fedin. ² Ī irō di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem dukesin. ³ Herod ī Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo kayau waud al fen anī ile fen, ī Pitag dalouf nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sā Sifa sain bun wō yen. ⁴ Idi Pita dale di, ī kalabus bun inenen, ī kusī tamo mala aiwa adodo, mala mugu mugu kusī tamo aiwa adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid bun inon. Herod ī, Pasa naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun inenēf nigin kisi yalen.

⁵ Anī nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenē ibodon, anī ere, sios idi Pita nigin Negur totol bagai kosē difiyen.

⁶ Herod ī Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf ye mog, bō anī bun, Pita sen uru nem ifokeleya ado kusī tamo uru atun mulā yenen, kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog tari de difaren. ⁷ Kaisā bagai, Odug nē engel wō ye di, kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen fula felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turī fiyē iron, “Gama nem, fā wale!” Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.

⁸ Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon let luwā gu fen, sendel ufounkel.” Age fele di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk ufounkel, dō wiya.” ⁹ Pita engel dōf kalabus bun tamal ilen, anī ere, ī engel age fen are, momoi bagai be anī to kelein, ī malau seleulā kurā fe di, ailef yen. ¹⁰ Idi, kusī tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig uyulil ado anī dō fiya, wal difeid fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun disi di, sukar are yogo kā fel kenēdin, age fe di, idi ulolō desin. Idi naab taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisā bagai engel Pita itornen.

¹¹ Age fe di, Pita weder fokōf mā, iron, “Mmoi bagai aya gama keleī, Odug engel sur fe di, aya Herod nē megeir bun ado Juda tamo idi ereb wōya nigin kisi difen anī ganan bun tamal yalelnal.”

¹² Enei nigin weder fokō yel fen, Pita ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina Maria nē fō bun ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen, kosē def dibodon. ¹³ Pita fō sukar godu godu fe di, kabī kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar kā fouf nigin isin. ¹⁴ Ī Pita ait karī ye fen, fatuk bagai kulī ye fen, ī sukar kā fiya sā, kel gudu ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir bobogē ifaref!”

¹⁵ Idi ī dirokenen, “Ō wadak.” Anī ere, kayau ī totol bagai ino fen, agef irō di, idi diron, “Are Pita nē engel.”

¹⁶ Age de mog, Pita ī fau fau sukar godu godu fe di, idi sukar kā difel, Pita dile fen, terē den. ¹⁷ Pita foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyeīd le fen, Odug ī kalabus bun tamal yalis irou isil anī faded fiyeīd fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid od enei urokenēdigouf.” Age ye fen, Pita idi itorneīd, uyu takā ilen.

¹⁸ Bonimeī di, kusī tamo Pita to dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob to difen. ¹⁹ Herod Pita dimirnēf nigin irokenēdin, anī ere, idi ī to fotou difiyēn. Age dife di, Herod kalabus

* 11:28: Rom neid king odug.

lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyeid le fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi didenkesiyouf nigin irokenēdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon. ²⁰ Herod ī, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anī ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king nē ibodōya modoū nē lo fiya mudur, ī idi isennēdiyof nigin dirokenē di, Blastus yo yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudū fiya nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nē akor bun tamal saaf daledig.

²¹ Naa inon anī bun, Herod ī king nē kolos ifoukel, king nē sia bun ibod ken, tamo kayau od wogō fiyēdin. ²² Tamo kayau diweig diron, “Eī waitou ait, tamo nē sā.” ²³ Kaisā bagai, Odug nē engel Herod yū iran, ere nigin, ī Negur yana to yalesen. Ī mamatem dō di, laa fen.

²⁴ Anī ere, Negur nē od bilalaū fel iyokelen.

²⁵ Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabī bure difel fen, Jerusalem keku de disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

¹ Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ī king Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol. ² Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi irokenēdin, “Banabas Sol ado kabī aya agirkenēdin anī dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag.” ³ Anī nigin, idi kuri de kosē del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

⁴ Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedi di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen. ⁵ Idi Salamis taun wō de fen, Negur nē od Juda neid uub fō fō bun wogō den. Jon idi isennēdiyof nigin, ī dale weim dilen.

⁶ Idi nuyo anī ganan atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wō den. Idi an idegēya kosē tamo taka, idegēya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen. ⁷ Bar-Jesus ī nuyo anī nē gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon. Segius Paulus ī tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ī, Negur nē od karī youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignēdin. ⁸ Anī ere, idegēya kosē tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem ‘idegēya kosē tamo’) idi naabureid gudū fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age fen. ⁹ Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikā, ī idegēya kosē tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron, ¹⁰ “Ō Satan naal, ō Negur nē madur fiya ganan nē kiwai! Idegēya ado sesen ganan, ō bun isokosef. Ō ere sain anī, Odug nē naab madur anī, idegēya bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf? ¹¹ Gama Odug ima, ō teten isif. Ō malā ifofakalauf, ō sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to ulouf.”

Kaisā bagai, budū ado gugum isi, kerub fiyē di, ī taka nem ima gim fouf nigin, ima ra yef iyon. ¹² Gawaman mudur ī agef wō yen anī ile fen, ī momoi yen, ere nigin, ī Odug nigin ifelnē di, ilen anī nigin terē yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

¹³ Pol yogon kabī tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneid fen, Jerusalem kel ilen. ¹⁴ Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen. Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fō bun dile dibodon. ¹⁵ Lo ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid fen, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, “Turamā tar, ā tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od adouf are, wogōg.”

¹⁶ Pol fā ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeid le fen, iron, “Israel tamo kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig ā, karī wiyag! ¹⁷ Israel tamo kayau neid Negur, tubumā tar igrneid fen, idi Isip dibodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus difen. Negur ī megeir odug nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou ilen. ¹⁸ Negur ī, foti yar age fiya

gerere tuan, idi tobonunã sane age difen anĩ lolou fesif isin. ¹⁹ Ī Kanan teneub bun, tamo ibor sewen adok daũf iraile fen, dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenēdin. ²⁰ Enei ganan fo handred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.

“Enei bure fele di, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenēdif ile, profet Samuel nē sain bun. ²¹ Anĩ bure fele di, tamo kayau king nigin dirō di, Negur, Sol Kis naal, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal ifenēdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon. ²² Negur Sol yalelne ken, ĩ Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid nigin eig ye iron, ‘Aya, Jesi naal Dawid ĩ, tamo aya wau irok kilei anĩ ailen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan, neu oroya yenek anĩ dōf age foug.’

²³ “Negur ĩ age afoug yen kilei, Dawid nē ibor nē tubu tar bun tamal, kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenēdin. ²⁴ Jesus fau isiya sã mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganan waud falei ye di, naan igunēdiyof nigin od wogō yen. ²⁵ Jon ĩ yogon kabĩ idikalau fenē mog, ĩ iron, ‘Aya nigin ã aim gef? Aya tamo ĩ tari gef anim sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin yogon su malũ biru fediya kisi feleya sã.’

²⁶ “Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado, haiden ã Negur nigin anini gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya nē od, amã bun sur fen. ²⁷ Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet neid od Sabat naa ganan bun diwesedig anĩ to kelei ken, Jesus bouwa bun od dun, anĩ bunem profet neid od kisi fel wō yen. ²⁸ Idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anĩ ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen. ²⁹ Idi Jesus nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anĩ ganan, dō de age difel fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat bun dinenen. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen. ³¹ Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ĩ geid Galili teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi bun, naa musei wō yen. Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ĩ nigin wogō def dilef.

³² “Amã biya od ã marokeneik, Negur tubumã tar age afoug fiyēdin are, ³³ Jesus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ bunem, amã idi gereneid tar kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ Ō neu Kesu,

aya gama ō Tamã wō aul.’*

³⁴ Negur ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyē di, ĩ to bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:

“ ‘Aya momoi bagai nē ado fateul nē el fiya, are aya Dawid afenēf aun anĩ, ã afeneif.’†

³⁵ Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok:

“ Ō ogon Fateul Tamo to utorō di, bura lauf.’‡

³⁶ “Dawid ĩ yogon sain bun, Negur nē oroya anĩ aruna yale fen, laa fen. ĩ tubu tar geid mũ dife di, bouwa bura len. ³⁷ Anĩ ere, Negurem laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen ĩ, bura leya san.

³⁸ “Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ã kelei youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder tu keleya nigin od wogō yeik. ³⁹ Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneid fen, madur fedif, anĩ ere, Moses nē Lo bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan yalelkeneid fen, madur fediya kisi feleya sã. ⁴⁰ Anĩ nigin, profet wogō den anĩ, ã bun to wō youf nigin lo weleg:

⁴¹ “ ‘Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo!

Terēg fen, gare goug,

ere nigin, aya āgenei sain bun ereb taka age afoug,

are taka nem irokeneifeg,

ã to bagai momoi goug.’§ ”

⁴² Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fō ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat naa taka bun, od enei baban tobol difoug nigin dirokenēdin. ⁴³ Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid momoia bun falei de fen, Negur nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol Banabas ado dō difedin. Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogō de fen, idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun toku dibodōf nigin waud dalesen.

* 13:33: Sam 2:7 † 13:34: Asaia 55:3 ‡ 13:35: Sam 16:10 § 13:41: Habakuk 1:5

⁴⁴ Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodōdig anidi musei ganan, Odug nē od karī douf nigin guru difen. ⁴⁵ Anī ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen, kiyeim aura fiyēdi di, Pol wogō yen anī nigin kiwai difen ken, kono difiyen.

⁴⁶ Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumī sā wogō eig de diron, “Amā Negur nē od, ā bun ketem sā wogō mayeim. Anī ere, ā Negur nē od utorōg fen, amā to biya nigin mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anī nigin, amā gama haiden gedin melef. ⁴⁷ Are Odug eig ye irokanaman:

“ ‘Aya ō haiden neid lalan anenon,

anī bunem, teneub idikelediya bun, tamo kayau usenneīd, kel gei wediyouf.’* ”

⁴⁸ Haiden idi od enei karī de fen, waud kulī ye, Odug nē od seli dabin. Mata faimud ibodkeleya nigin igirnēdin anidi ganan momoi den.

⁴⁹ Age dife di, Odug nē od, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen. ⁵⁰ Anī ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo Negur nigin anini dedig ado, taun uyu irouya tamo anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado darau difenēdiyof nigin, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, dogo neid teneub bun tamal dirudidin. ⁵¹ Anī nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi neid tobonunā sane anī difelnēdi di, keleī youf nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen. ⁵² Dō fiya tar idi, kulīya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

¹ Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fō bun dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogō de di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau musei momoi den. ² Anī ere, Juda tamo momoiya sā anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenēdin. ³ Anī nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumī sā wogō den. Age dife di, Odug ī, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyof nigin, megeir ifenēdin, anī bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenēya nē od anī megeir fen. ⁴ Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf fen, tunī Juda tamo geideid, tunī aposel geid. ⁵ Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel to biya difiyeīd fen, meein tulu difiyēdiyof nigin age difen. ⁶ Anī ere, aposel idi anī kelei ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra taun, Derbe taun, anī kalilī fiya bun diyok dile fen, ⁷ an biya od wogō den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

⁸ Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin ibodon, ī sina namenem ye ilolaisin wō yen, anī to iyōdig. ⁹ Ī, Pol od wogō ye mog, karī fiyen. Pol ī lo fiyekel fen, ī bouwa biya lauf nigin momoiya ado anī ile fen, ¹⁰ Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fā wale ufar!” Age ye di, ī gurusā ye, iyok ilen.

¹¹ Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anī dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!” ¹² Idi Banabas ī Sus difiye ken, Pol ī Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ī ait ado tamo. ¹³ Waitou Sus nē tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nē pris, bulmakau bobō gī fediya adodo, taun bobogē irou isin, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anī karī de fen, dogo neid kolos serek difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile diweig diron, ¹⁵ “Tamo kayau, ā ere nigin enei ago gef? Amāg tamo maug, ā gen. Amā ā gein biya od marou masif, are ā kaū sā enei utorōg fen, mata ibodōya Negur ī, saa, teneub, maaī ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan inodin, ī bun falei gouf nigin marokeneik. ¹⁶ Kulu Negur ī tamo kayau teneub ganan bun itornēdi di, dogo neid oroya dō difen. ¹⁷ Anī ere, Negur ī yogo nigin yaor fiya to itor ken, faimud ereb ereb biya age fedig anī bunem, yogo nigin yaor fedig. Ī saa bunem uyē ado, saaf dogo neid sain dōf fen, ifeneīdig. Ī saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauī bun kulīya

* 13:47: Asaia 49:6

ifeneĩdig.” ¹⁸ Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau musei aposel sesewi difenēdiyof nigin age difen, anĩ ere, aposel idi naabureid gudũ difenēdiyof nigin lakĩ difen.

¹⁹ Age dife di, Juda tamo tunĩ, Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen, tamo kayau musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu difiyē, laa fel de fen, taun yerin diror diroulen. ²⁰ Anĩ ere, dō fiya tar guru de, Pol salili difiyē di, ĩ fã yale fen, baban taun kel ilen. Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

²¹ Idi taun anĩ bun biya od wogō de fen, dō fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel fen, idi Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de dile, ²² dō fiya tar megeir difiyeĩd fen, idi momoiya bun dibodōf nigin waud dalesen. Idi diron, “Ada Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin, morō musei talouf bagai.” ²³ Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya digirneĩd fen, kosēya ado kuriya bunem, Odug idi ĩ nigin momoi dedig, ĩ ima bun dinenēdin. ²⁴ Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile, Pamfilia provins bun wowā den. ²⁵ Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogō del fen, Atalia taun disilen.

²⁶ Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabĩ gama bure difelel anĩ nigin, aposel idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdin. ²⁷ Idi Antiok taun wowā de fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anĩ ganān ado, Negur ĩ haiden momoi douf nigin sukar kā fen anĩ, wogō difiyēdin. ²⁸ Age dife fen, idi, dō fiya tar geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

¹ Tamo tunĩ, Judia distrik bun temeleid Antiok taun disi fen, momoiya tamo kayau eig de difelnēdin, “Ā Moses nē tobonunā kilei, mulũ to ulagauf are, ā kel gei yeĩya kisi feleya sã.” ² Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa diroun. Anĩ nigin, momoiya tamo kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen, aposel ado uyu irouya geid to difiyēdiyof nigin, Pol Banabas ado momoiya tamo tunĩ geid digirnēdin. ³ Sios idi sur difedi di, Fonisia ado Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden idi Negur bun falei den anĩ dirokenēdin. Od eneim, momoiya tamo kayau ganān fatuk bagai kulĩ den. ⁴ Idi Jerusalem wō de di, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyēdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anĩ ganān, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogō difiyēdin.

⁵ Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunĩ Farisia mala bun temeleid, fã de fen, diron, “Haiden idi mulũ dile fen, Moses nē Lo dō difouf nigin dirokenēdiyof bagai.”

⁶ Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru de katō difen. ⁷ Od musei sain meluk katō difen sain, Pita fã yale irokenēdin, “Turau tar, ā keleĩ, kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od karĩ de fen, momoi douf nigin, ā atun Negur aya igrinan. ⁸ Negur ĩ, tamo nē wau keleĩ, ĩ Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden idig ifenēdin anĩ bunem, idig yaledin anĩ ifelnēdin. ⁹ Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daũ taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ĩ waud kulo feledin. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, ere nigin ā gama Negur kisi wiyēg fen, morō adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anĩ, dō fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef? ¹¹ Sã! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anĩ momoi tauf.”

¹² Tamo kayau ganān guru difen anidi ganān foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anĩ wogō de di, karĩ den. ¹³ Idi wogō dele di, Jems ĩ iron, “Neu turau tar, karĩ wiyag. ¹⁴ Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ĩ yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo kayau yaledin anĩ bunem, ĩ urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anĩ ifelnadan. ¹⁵ Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:

¹⁶ “ ‘Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,

Dawid nē salafat kubũ yen anĩ baban alesauf.

Aya sesen ledin anĩ madur afeleid fen,

baban anouf,
¹⁷ anī bunem, tamo kayau ganan atun tunī ado, haiden ganan neu nigin agirnēdin geid,
 Odug dimirnēf.*

¹⁸ Odug ī enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ī anī agef irok.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morō to tafenēdiyof. ²⁰ Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf nigin, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to dāf nigin ado, yaro naud adodo to dāf nigin torokenēdiyof. ²¹ Ere nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nē Lo taun ganan bun wogō de fen, Sabat naa ganan bun Juda neid uub fō fō bun diwosedig.”

Guru Fiya Nē Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

²² Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganan geid, idi atun tamo tunī digirneid fen, Pol Banabas ado weim Antiok taun sur difediyof nigin kisi difon. Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado Sailas digirnēdin, tamo uru anidi, momoiya tamo kayau atun, idi uyu irouya. ²³ Idi bun pas eig de ditoton anī sur difen:

Amā aposel, uyu iroudiya geid, āgenei tureī tar,

haiden bun temeļi turamā tar Antiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins bun ubodōgef aan mayeik.

²⁴ Amā nemā tamo tunī, yoya to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogōya bunem gelele diyei ken, wauī morō difenein anī, amā karī maun. ²⁵ Anī nigin, amā ganan kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo tunī magirneid fen, nemā oboimā tar bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ā gein sur mafedif. ²⁶ Banabas Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo neid mata itorōya nigin to fese den. ²⁷ Anī nigin, amā matokeneik anī sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas Sailas ado sur mafedif. ²⁸ Awa Uur Fateul, amā geid, kisi tekelei fen, ā bun nun enei teten baban morō taka to mafeneif nigin yo maun: ²⁹ Ā saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to wāgauf, yaro naud adodo to wāgauf, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to wāgauf ado, noli tobonunā bun to ulagauf. Ā enei adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ā nigin deuf.

Dabuo.

³⁰ Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anī difenēdin.
³¹ Tamo kayau pas anī diwes fen, waud yaleseya od anī nigin kulī den. ³² Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau waud dales fen, megeir difenēdiyof nigin od fatuk wogō den. ³³ Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo kayaum waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.† ³⁵ Anī ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi tunī museig geid fen, Odug nē od difelneid fen, wogō den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

³⁶ Naa tunī ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nē od wogō tafiyēdin nē an turada tar ki tafiyēid fen, idi naig difef anī tailauf.” ³⁷ Banabas ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron, ³⁸ anī ere, Pol ī weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ī Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneid fen, idi geid kabī to dalef dilen. ³⁹ Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ī Mak yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo dilen, ⁴⁰ anī ere, Pol ī Sailas igirnē di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdi di, dilen. ⁴¹ Ī Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyēdif ilen.

* 15:17: Amos 9:11, 12 † 15:33: Itotoya tunī eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anī ere, Sailas ī an ibodōf nigin kisi fen.

¹ Pol ï Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra taun ilen, an dō fiya tamo taka yana Timoti ibodōdig, ï sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anï ere, ï tama Grik tamal. ² Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti biya difiyēdig. ³ Pol ï Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anï nigin, ï, Juda tamo modoū anï bun dibodōdig anidi nigin, Timoti mulū inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan keleï, Timoti ï tama Grik tamal. ⁴ Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau dō difouf nigin od difon anï wogō difiyēdif dilen. ⁵ Anï bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulā Kurāf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

⁶ Pol yogon kabï tura tar geid, Frigia distrik ado Galesia provins bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od wogōya nigin katū fiyēdin. ⁷ Idi Misia distrik nē daū bun disi fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age difen, anï ere, Jesus nē Awa Uur ï katū fiyēdin. ⁸ Anï nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas taun disilen. ⁹ Bō anï bun, Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo taka ifar fen, igonen, “Masedonia usi fen, usennamā,” fiyē mog, ilen. ¹⁰ Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, anï ilen, age fel fen, amā kaisā bagai Masedonia provins malauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amā kisi mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogō mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

¹¹ Troas taun anenem, amā waag bunem madur kilei Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka di, Neapolis melen. ¹² Anenem amā Filipai melen, Filipai are Rom gawamanem lo fedig, Masedonia provins bun taun anï uyu irouf. An naa tunï mabodon.

¹³ Sabat naa bun, amā taun mator ken, taun bobog serē naan yerin an, amā kosēya nē modoū mamirēf nigin melen. Amā mabod ken, kayau an guru difen anidi wogō mafiyēdin. ¹⁴ Idi neid taka karï faman, kayau anï yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal, ï gabar kadaū na nigin susur fedig, ï Negur yana yalesedig. Odug, ï Pol nē od karï youf nigin wau bun sukar kāf kenen. ¹⁵ Kayau anï yogon ibor tar geid naan diguneid kele di, ï yogon fō bun malauf nigin irokanama ken, iron, “Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi gouf are, umag, neu fō bun ubodōg.” ï nugo famā di, amā dō mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

¹⁶ Naa taka bun, kosēya nē modoū bun mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul taka fotou faman, ï kaa sane ado, anï bunem ereb fau wō youf anï wogō yedig. Yogon marau tar, ï ereb fau wō youf anï wogō yedig anï bunem, moni musei daledig. ¹⁷ Kayau momoul enei, amā Pol geid dō fama ken, iweig iron, “Tamo eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai nē ferfer tar. Idi ã isennēya walogouf nē naab dirokeneik.” ¹⁸ Kayau ï naa musei age fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro ken, falei ye, kaa sane irokenen, “Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya ï bun tamal ulō wesiyouf nigin arokonok!” Sain anï bun bagai, kaa sane kayau anï itornen.

¹⁹ Ferfer kayau momoul nē marau tar, moni yaleya nē naab gudū felen anï keleï ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didū difeid, maket modoū bun yeneid adodo tamo gedin dirouledin. ²⁰ Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun guri difeid dile fen, diron, “Tamo eneidi are Juda temeleid, idi neda taun bun morō odug dinof. ²¹ Idi tobonunā difelnēdif are neda lo to irok anï, ada Rom tamo, anï nigin, ada tobonunā enei to talouf, to dō tafouf.”

²² Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai difenēdin. Age dife di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneid fen, wagagā difediyouf nigin dirokenēdin. ²³ Idi fatuk bagai wagagā difiyēid kele fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin. Age dife fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin dirokenen. ²⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anï yale fen, kalabus fō aab namen ineneid fen, yeid aam kotū feledin.

²⁵ Bō atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur kosē difiye ken, seg dale mog, kalabus tamo ganan karï difiyēdin. ²⁶ Kaisā bagai, mimï odug fā ye fen, kalabus fō gariya anï guyō fen. Kaisā bagai, kalabus fō nē sukar ganan kā feleid fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun sen irokaka kalaisi keledin. ²⁷ Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fō nē sukar kā felediya ilen, agef fen, ï kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis, yogo bouwa

yukesiyouf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Anĩ ere, Pol iweig iron, “Ō ogo bouwã to tũ wo! Amã ganan yeir!”

²⁹ Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin kubũ ye, tererẽ yen. ³⁰ Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarẽ isi fen, to fiyẽdin, “Tamo bibiyeĩ, aya naig afe fen, isennẽya alouf?”

³¹ Idi diron, “Odug Jesus nigin momoi wouf are, õ isennõf, õ ogon ibor tar geid.” ³² Age de fen, idi Odug nẽ od, ã ado ganan yogon fõ bun dibodon anidi geid, wogõ difiyẽdin. ³³ Sain anĩ bun bagai bõ, kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule, bouweid gali gedin anĩ kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisã bagai ã yogon ibor tar ganan geid, naan digunẽdin. ³⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yogon fõ aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenẽdin. Ì wau kulĩya barikan, ere nigin, ã Negur nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor tar ganan geid.

³⁵ We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid kabĩ tamo anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen, “Tamo anidi walisneĩd.” ³⁶ Age difiyẽ di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol irokenen, “Rom es fiya tamo, õ Sailas ado alisneif nigin dirokanal. Gama ã wadã ulagauf. Wauĩ inosiya ado ulagauf.”

³⁷ Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ ere, idi to es difama ken, amã mal atun wagagã difaman. Age dife fen, amã kalabus bun dinenaman. Anĩ gama idi iminẽyan dirumã fenẽ de? Sã! Idi dogo disi, dalisnama ken, dinenamãf.”

³⁸ Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokenẽdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den. ³⁹ Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyẽdiyof nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado taun anĩ ditor dilauf nigin dirokenẽdin. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ulolõ deis fen, Lidia nẽ fõ bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, ditorneĩd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

¹ Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wõ den, an Juda neid uub fõ ibodon. ² Pol ã gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katõ de, ifelneĩd fen, ³ Kristus ã darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el fe faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, “Jesus enei aya ã arokeneik are, ã anĩ Kristus.” ⁴ Juda tamo kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dõ difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.

⁵ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeĩ difeneĩd fen, maket modoũ bun tamo sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun diroulediyof nigin, Jeson nẽ fõ bun dile dimirnẽdin. ⁶ Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, “Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin anĩ gama yeir disin. ⁷ Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon fõ aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nẽ lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogõ dedig.” ⁸ Tamo kayau ado, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de fen, ninibur den. ⁹ Age dife fen, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunĩ geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenẽdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

¹⁰ Bo kele di, kaisã bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wõ de fen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dilen. ¹¹ An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karĩ dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karĩ den, age de fen, idi Pol wogõ yen anĩ, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nẽ Itotoya felei difedig. ¹² Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.

¹³ Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nē od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karī de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den. ¹⁴ Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisā bagai Pol maaī ubun sur difiyen, anī ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon. ¹⁵ Tamo tunī Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ī, Sailas Timoti ado kaisā bagai ī gein disiyouf nigin, irokenēdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

¹⁶ Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ī idegēya waitou taun anī bun isokosen anī ile fen, wau fatuk moron. ¹⁷ Anī nigin, Pol ī, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin anini dedig geid, Juda neid uub fō bun wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin, ī naa ganan maket modoū bun, tamo kayau idi dilef disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin. ¹⁸ Epikurian ifelnēdiya tamo* tunī ado, Stoik ifelnēdiya tamo† tunīg, Pol geid fefe den. Idi tunī to difen, “Golē tamal enei, ere od wogō you fenē?” Tunī diron, “ī yaū waitou nigin wogō yef be.” Idi age de diron, ere nigin, Pol ī Jesus nigin ado, laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, biya od wogō yen. ¹⁹ Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig, an dirou dile fen, diron, “Keleī mata enei urokanamak anī, amā tau keleī youf? ²⁰ Ō keleī mata bagai wederaman urou usif, ereb gariya nigin irok anī, amā keleī you fenē.” ²¹ (Atens tamo kayau ganān ado yaū tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganān kisi mata mata nigin karī yei dedig, wogōī dedig, idi kabī taka to daledig.)

²² Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun ifar fen, iron, “Atens tamo, ereb ereb ganān bun, ā waitou karī fiyēya nigin kisi fatuk unogedig anī ailef. ²³ Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, ereb ereb yana walesegedig fele afedin, aya alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU, ADA KELEĪ SĀ ANĪ BUN. Ā keleī sā anī yana walesegedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.

²⁴ “Negur ī, teneub ado ereb ereb ganān anī namen difaref inodin, ī anī, saa ado teneub nē Odug nigin, ī tamo imedim tempel dinodin anī bun to ibodōdig. ²⁵ Ī ereb taka to lau fedig, anī nigin, tamo imam ereb taka ifenēya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, ī yogo tamo ganān mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb ganān ifenēdidig. ²⁶ Tamo tekelei bunem, ī tamo kayau fire fire ganān inodin, idi teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age fen. Ī dogo neid sain ifeneīd fen, idi ibodōya nē modoū daū fire fire ifenēdin. ²⁷ Tamo ī dimirnēf nigin, imeid ra de dimirek dile, fotou difiyēf nigin be, ī age fen. Anī ere, ī ada mugu mugu bun gerō to ibodok. ²⁸ ‘ī bun ada mata tabod ken, telef tasif tafef, tabodok.’ Āgenei itotoya tamo tunīg eig de diron, ‘Ada yogon gere tar.’

²⁹ “Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nē gere tar, anī nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou ī, gol nem, silwa nem, meein nem be, tamo nē kisim ado imam malakanon inodig age fiya, to tauf. ³⁰ Tamo kayau Negur nigin to kelein sain, idi to keleī ken, age difedig anī, Negur to eweid yon, anī ere, gama ī, tamo kayau adok teneub ganān bun waud falei youf nigin irokenēdif. ³¹ Ī naa inon anī bun, ī tamo igirnen ī bunem, teneub ganān madur fiya bun es fouf. Negur ī laa bun tamal mata kel turī fe di, fā yen anī bunem, enei agef wō youf anī tamo ganān ifelnēdin.”

³² Laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, Pol wogō yen anī karī de fen, tunī Pol kasā difiyen, anī ere, tunī diron, “Amā enei nigin baban karī mayō fenē.” ³³ Age de di, Pol guru fiya anī itor ilen. ³⁴ Tamo tunī Pol dō dife fen, momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka, kayau taka yana Damaris ado, tunī geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

¹ Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun itor ken, Korin taun ilen. ² Pol ī, an Juda tamo taka yana Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila ī aiwa Prisila ado Italim disi dibod dirubkelen, ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo kayau ganān Rom taun ditorōf nigin totol

* 17:18: Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya nigin al difedig. † 17:18: Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

od irokenēdin. Pol idi ilediyof nigin ilen. ³ Agef fen, Pol ī an idi geid dibod ken, weim kabī dalen, ere nigin, īg idi gen salafat inoya tamo. ⁴ Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fō bun, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid, od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi douf nigin age fedig.

⁵ Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi di, Pol ī Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus ī anī Kristus fiyeīd fen, wogō ye kurō fesin, ī yogon sain adok kabī anī bun inon. ⁶ Anī ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyē di, ī so fiyeīd fen, yogon kolos tu fel fen, irokenēdin, “Ā naudeī aug mudureī bun ibodōf! Aya to kababal fyauf. Gama sain enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf.”

⁷ Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nē fō bun ilen, fō are Juda neid uub fō anī non. ⁸ Krispus, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, ī yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karī de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.

⁹ Bō taka bun, Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, Odug ī wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “To kumī wo, ō od wogōya tobol wof ulauf, ait to ufokalauf, ¹⁰ ere nigin, aya ō ado. Taka nem to ironokon, tadū yōf, ere nigin, taun enei bun, neu tamo kayau musei dibodok.” ¹¹ Anī nigin, Pol ī yar tekelei ado ogō sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nē od ifelnēdin.

¹² Galio ī Akaia provins nē gawaman mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ī kot bun diroulen. ¹³ Idi diron, “Tamo enei neda lo wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana, tobonunā fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef.”

¹⁴ Pol od wogō you fenē mog, Galio ī Juda tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ā, mosor be, tobonunā sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ā karī yeīya nigin kisi feleya. ¹⁵ Anī ere, morō enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado, āgenei lo nigin ouf are, ā aug madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf.” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, ī idi kot bun irudidin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fō mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anī ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

¹⁸ Pol ī oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon. Agef fen, ī momoiya tamo kayau itorneīd fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik dilen. Ī fau waag sōya sā mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudū difelen, ere nigin, ī Negur mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen. ¹⁹ Idi Efesus taun wowā den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornēdin. Pol ī yogo Juda neid uub fō bun ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa difen. ²⁰ Ī idi geid sain naal meluk dibodōf nigin dirokenē di, itoron. ²¹ Anī ere, ī ilau fenē mā, idi irokenēdin, “Negur orouf are, aya kelauf.” Age ye fen, ī waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen. ²² Pol ī Sisaria taun kutū yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyēdin. Agef fen, ī Antiok taun isilen.

²³ Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele fen, anenem fā ye, Galesia provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dō fiya tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyēdin.

²⁴ Sain anī bun, Juda tamo taka yana Apolos, Aleksandria fō morou, Efesus isin. Ī keleī biya ado tamo, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī nigin keleī biya bagai ado. ²⁵ Ī Odug nē naab anī difelnen, age dife di, ī total ado wogō ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnēdidig, anī ere, ī Jon nē naan igūya anī dogol kelein. ²⁶ Ī Juda neid uub fō bun, kumī sā od wogō yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ī wogō yen anī karī de fen, idi ī dogo neid fō bun dale diroule, Negur nē naab tutuk faded difiyen.

²⁷ Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau idi ī wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dō fiya tamo kayau ī aan difiyēf nigin, pas ditotkenēdin. Apolos an wō ye fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem momoi den idi, fatuk bagai isennēdin. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ī Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nē Itotoya bun Jesus ī anī Kristus ya anī, agef ifelnēdin.

¹ Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol ĩ teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun wō yen. An ĩ, dō fiya tamo kayau tunī fotou fiyeĩd fen, ² to fiyēdin, “Ā momoi ge fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen de?”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Sā, amā Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya anīg to karī maun.”

³ Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere naan anī ā walegen?”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jon nē naan igūya anī.”

⁴ Pol iron, “Jon nē naan igūya are wau faleiya nē naan igūya. Jon ĩ yogo, dumen tamo taka isif ĩ nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo kayau irokenēdin, tamo are Jesus.” ⁵ Idi od enei karī de fen, Odug Jesus yana bunem naan dalen. ⁶ Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem wogō de fen, profet odeg wogō den. ⁷ Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.

⁸ Pol Juda neid uub fō bun ile fen, an ogō towo bun, kumī sā od wogō yen, ĩ tamo kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye, Negur nē tano nigin momoi douf nigin age fen. ⁹ Anī ere, idi tunī waud total le fen, to momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug nē naab nigin od sesen diron. Anī nigin, Pol idi itorneĩd fen, dō fiya tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan Tiranus nē ifelnēya fō bun od katō difen. ¹⁰ Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anī bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug nē od karī den.

¹¹ Negur ĩ Pol bunem memelik fire bagai age fedin, ¹² are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa kobū dife fen, dagi tamo bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa sesen idi ditornēdin.

¹³ Juda tamo tunī, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin diyōdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounēdin anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig de dirōdig, “Jesus ĩ nigin Pol wogō yedig, ĩ yana bunem, aya ō ulō wesiyouf nigin arokonok.” ¹⁴ Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nē gere tar sewen idig age difedig. ¹⁵ Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenēdin, “Aya Jesus keleĩ, aya Pol nigin keleĩ, anī ere, ā aiyaim?” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusā ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk bagai idenēdin. Age fe di, idi fō anī bun tamal, gemū naud adodo diyalelen.

¹⁷ Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karī de fen, idi ganan fatuk bagai kumī de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai dalesen. ¹⁸ Tamo kayau momoi den musei disi, sane age difedig anī, mal atun yaor dife, kurō difesin. ¹⁹ Idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yā diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anī nē mala diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni* wō yen. ²⁰ Anī bunem, Odug nē od bilalaū fe fen, megeiref ilen.

²¹ Enei ganan agef wō yele di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. ĩ iron, “Aya an wō au fen, aya Romeg ki afouf.” ²² Age ye fen, ĩ yogon isennēya tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedonia provins bun sur feid fen, ĩ Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

²³ Sain anī bun, Odug nē Naab nigin, kiwai ado monēya odug wō yen. ²⁴ Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius, ĩ silwa nem kayau waitou yana Atemis dedig anī nē tempel malakanon inodig, anī bunem yogon kabī tamo moni musei daledig. ²⁵ Demetrius ĩ, yogon kabī tamo tar ado, yogon kabī gen age fiya tutur iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Tamo ā, ā keleĩ, ada kabī enei bun moni biya taledig. ²⁶ Anī ā gama uleg fen, karī gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo Asia provins ganan melsā bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif are anī waitou sā, yef. ²⁷ Are kariya sane yenek, ada neda moni kabī yana sane yalouf, takag, kariya sane yenek are, kayau waitou odug Atemis nē tempel are ege bagai kaū sāf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia provins ganan bun ado teneub adok ganan bun, yana dalesedig, ĩ yana odug iseledig are lai difesilauf.”

* 19:19: Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabī tamo nē mala.

²⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaī de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Atemis ī odug bagai!” ²⁹ Age de di, taun anī bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol geid diyōdig anidi, kaka difeid, guru fiya nē fō odug namen, tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileyā gen gududu den. ³⁰ Pol ī guru fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anī ere, dō fiya tamo kayau Pol katū difiyen. ³¹ Asia gawaman nē uyu irouya tunī, are Pol nē mou tar idig, Pol guru fiya nē fō anī bun to ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.

³² Guru fiya anī bun nene delen. Tunī od taka diweig dirō di, tunī od fire taka diweig diron. Musei ganan ereb nigin an guru difen anī, idi keleī san. ³³ Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunī ī dile fen, Aleksanda ī anī morō gariya den. Age dife di, Aleksanda ī tamo kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa isennēf nigin, ī foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyēdin. ³⁴ Anī ere, idi ī Juda tamo ya kelei ken, idi ganan aiteid tekelei dino fen, aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Atemis ī odug bagai!”

³⁵ Age de di, taun uyu irouya nē kabī tamo ī, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyēdi di, foro delen, age dife di, iron, “Efesus tamo ā, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ganan, Efesus taun anī, Atemis odug nē tempel ado yogon malakanon saa ilunem isin anī nē kulatun fiya taun anī, idi to keleī de? ³⁶ Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sā, anī nigin, ā foro weleg fen, age fiya nigin to buroro gei. ³⁷ Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel buneg to bē dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug to kono difiyen, anī ere, ā idi ein guri wedig urousigel. ³⁸ Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogon kabī tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman nē mudur adodo difaref. Idi an nauseirya anī diroulauf. ³⁹ Ā nauseir anī teten ereb taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot guru fiya bun madur gouf. ⁴⁰ Gama wō yel enei nigin, karīya sane yenek, kuru talesel enei nigin are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin faded fiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, are gariya sā.” ⁴¹ Agef irokel fen, ī guru fiya anī irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

¹ Kuru anī bure fele di, Pol ī od ino di, dō fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fiyeīd lel, Masedonia provins ilen. ² Pol ī Masedonia provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo kayau irokenēdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulō yeis fen, ³ ī an ogō towo ibodon. Ī waag bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda tamo idi, ī dukesiyouf nigin lalī difiyek anī karī yen. Anī nigin, ī Masedonia provins atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen. ⁴ Pirus naal Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesalonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimus ado Asia provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid diyon. ⁵ Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile, an tari difaman. ⁶ Anī ere, Bret Yis Sā nē Sifa bure fele di, amā waag male, Filipai taun mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun wō mau fen, fata mafiyēdin, an naa sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turī Fiyen

⁷ Uub nē naa matu bun, amā weim bret mumā mafouf nigin guru mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogō fiyēdif ile bō atunen, ere nigin, ī, we fele di, itornēdiyof nigin kisi fen. ⁸ Guru mafen nē aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin. ⁹ Tamo gaū yana Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sō yesel ibod ken, mulā kusu yalen. Pol od wogō yef ile mog, ī mulā kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fō ilunenem tenebur kubū ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ī laa dalesnen. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Pol isil, tamo anī teten kubū ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, “To terēg, ī mata!” ¹¹ Age ye fen, ī baban fō ilun isel, bret mumāf fen, yon. Ī wogō yef ile we fele di, ī itorneīd ilen. ¹² Tamo kayau, tamo gaū anī mata dale dirou, fō bun dile fen, waud el bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyēdin

¹³ Amā ket waag bun mele, sō mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ī, amā age mafouf nigin tetun irokanaman, ere nigin, ī ye naab iyok ile,

an ilauf yen. ¹⁴ Ī oun Asos fotou famã di, amã ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen. ¹⁵ Anenem waag bun mele, we fele di, Kios nuyo non wõ maun. Naa anĩ ile di, Samos taun mele wõ maun, naa anĩ ile di, Miletus taun mele wõ maun. ¹⁶ Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilauf nigin, waag bun Efesus wal foug nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pentikos naa bun wõ youf nigin sibu yen.

¹⁷ Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyēf nigin od sur fen. ¹⁸ Idi disi wõ de di, ĩ irokenēdin, “Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai asi wõ au fen, aya ã geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ã keleĩ. ¹⁹ Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai kisi fiyan, anĩ ere, aya wau aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen. ²⁰ ã keleĩ, aya ã isenneĩf nigin ereb taka wogõya bun to afon, are aya mal atun ado fõ fõ bun afelnein. ²¹ Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Negur bun dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf nigin total bagai arokenēdin.

²² “Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anĩ bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun ereb wõ youf are aya keleĩ sã. ²³ Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morõ tari difiyaf anĩ nigin wederou irouf, anĩ dogol aya keleĩ. ²⁴ Anĩ ere, aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado, kabĩ Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur nē wau ifenēya nē biya od wogõya kabĩ anĩ bure afalauf nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anĩ kisi afalauf are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata nigin to kisi afef.

²⁵ “Aya ã atun ayo ken, Negur nē tano nigin wogõ ayein, are gama aya keleĩ, ã atun takam baban to ileyau. ²⁶ Anĩ nigin, naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu mosor sã. ²⁷ Ere nigin, aya Negur nē oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneĩf nigin, taka to afokelen. ²⁸ ã aug nigin ado, sipsip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin imeĩ bun inon anĩ nigin, meleĩ adouf. Negur nē sios, ĩ yogon naud bunem na yalen anĩ nē sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodõgouf. ²⁹ Aya keleĩ, aya atorneĩ mog, gaũ kuĩ sane ã atun disi, sipsip daũ difeidlauf. ³⁰ ã tutur buneg tamo tunĩ fã de, dõ fiya tamo tunĩ momoi bun tamal didegneĩd fen, idi dõ difediyouf nigin weleid dino diroulauf. ³¹ Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bõ ado gaa ado, maru ado ã mugu mugu ganan wedereĩ aroun anĩ karĩ walagauf.

³² “Gama aya ã, Negur ado yogon wau ifenēya nē od bun, aneneik, od anim ã totalouf nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon momoiya tamo tar ganan atun, in akor mata ibodkeleya anĩ ifeneĩf. ³³ Aya takan nē silwa be, gol be, kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen. ³⁴ ã aug keleĩ, aya imau eneim kabĩ ale di, aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid, ereb lau mafen anĩ ifanaman. ³⁵ Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen anĩ bunem, aya ã afelnein, are ada kabĩ total age taf tale fen, anĩ bun tamalem maleg tasennēdiyof. Odug Jesus yogo eig ye iron anĩ karĩ taulauf, ‘Ifenēya are el fiya barikã, yaleya nē wal fiya.’”

³⁶ Pol ĩ od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosē den. ³⁷ Idi ĩ kakarai difiyē, umã difiye ken, ganan inã dalen. ³⁸ Idi ĩ nawa baban to dilouf fiyēdin od anim waud gudũ fen. Age dife fen, idi weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem ĩlen

¹ Amã dabuo mafiyeĩd matorneĩd fen, waag sõ mau, Kos nuyo tokõ mafelen. Naa anĩ ile di, amã Rodes nuyo mele fen, anenem Patara taun melen. ² Amã waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anĩ sõ mau melen. ³ Amã Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anĩ ki melem Siria provins melen. Amã Taia taun kututũ maun, ere nigin, an waag udũ gei falaisyof nigin age fen. ⁴ Amã an dõ fiya tamo kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin total bagai dirokenen. ⁵ Anĩ ere, nemã sain bure fele di, amã matorneĩd fen, delē mayon. Dõ fiya tamo ganan dogo neid kayau kesu tar geid, taun tamal dinenamã, mele, maaĩ ubun ulõ maus fen, an amã iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosē maun. ⁶ Amã abob dabuo mafiye ken, amã waag sõ mau di, idi fonõ keku de dilen.

⁷ Amã Taia taun anenem tokō mafel, Ptolemais taun kututū maun, an amã momoiya tamo kayau aan mafiyēid fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon. ⁸ Naa anī ile di, amã matorneid mele, Sisaria taun wō mau fen, an biya od wogōya tamo Filip nē fō bun mabodon, ī kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya tamo sewen digirnēdin anidi taka. ⁹ Filip ī, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sāsā, idi profet od wogō dedig.

¹⁰ An naa tunī mabodon, age mā mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun tamal isin. ¹¹ Ī amã garan isi, Pol nē lū yale fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lū enei nē marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenēf.’ ”

¹² Amã od enei karī mau fen, amã an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen. ¹³ Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ā ere nigin inā walege di, aya wau gudū fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difōyau f nigin ado laa fiyau f nigineg, dodok afel.”

¹⁴ Amã ī wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folō mafiyē kele fen, moron, “Odug nē oroya anī kisi falauf.”

¹⁵ Age mafel fen, amã dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen. ¹⁶ Dō fiya tamo tunī Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nē fō bun mabodōf nē an dirouleman. Nason ī, dō fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wō Yen

¹⁷ Amã Jerusalem wō mau di, momoiya tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman. ¹⁸ Naa anī ile di, amã Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganan an difaren. ¹⁹ Pol idi aan fiyēid fen, yogon kabī bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anī, teke tekelei dir fenēdin.

²⁰ Idi od enei karī de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen, “Turamā, ō ulef, ganī tausen Juda idi momoi den, anī ere, idi ganan Moses nē Lo dō fiya nigin waud totul bagai yenek. ²¹ Ō, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref ganan, Moses nē Lo ditor ken, dogo neid kesu tar mulū bun to dinenēdiyof, dogo neid tobonunā to dō difouf nigin ufelnēdin ya anī, idi mogo karī den. ²² Idi ō usil ya anī fau karī douf. Age difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf? ²³ Anī nigin, amã marokonok anī, ago dō wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amã geid. ²⁴ Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik fiya nē tobonunā bun ulagauf. Agog fen, na walekenēdiyof, ago di, idi fatiyēid korerē difalauf. Ago ge di, ō nigin od enei are momoi sā, ō ogo Moses nē Lo dō wedig anī, tamo kayau ganan keleī youf. ²⁵ Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amã kisi mafon anī matotkenēdin, are idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf, yaro naud adodo to dāf, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to dāf ado, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf.”

²⁶ Naa anī ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen, ī yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel fen, ī tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi difouf anī, pris keleī youf nigin irokenēdin.

Rom Kusī Tamo Pol Dalen

²⁷ Naa sewen anī bure falau fenē mog, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale, ²⁸ diweig diron, “Israel tamo, usenamāg! Tamo enei anī, neda tamo kayau, neda lo ado, modoū enei nigin, od sane teneub ganan bun, tamo ganan ifelnēdidig. Takag, ī Grik tamo tempel modoū bun gurif isi di, fateul modoū enei amuyē ifenen.” ²⁹ (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin, anī nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus Pol im tempel modoū namen iroulen den.)

³⁰ Taun tamo kayau ganan fafā de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin. Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dī de diror diroule di, kaisā bagai sukar kotū difeledin. ³¹ Idi Pol dukesiyou fenē age de mog, od isel, Rom kusī tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anī karī yen. ³² Kaisā bagai, kusī tamo neid odug ī, kusī tamo neid orowa tunī ado kusī tamo geif fen, tamo kayau musei gedin gududu de disilen. Tamo

kusī dalesen idi, kusī tamo neid odug ado yogon kusī tamo geid dileid fen, Pol dun anī folō difelen.

³³ Kusī tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen uru nem difōf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ī ai anī, ereb ī age fen anī ado niginēg, Juda tamo to fiyēdin. ³⁴ Tamo kayau musei atun, tunī od gariya fire diweig diron, tunim od gariya fire taka diweig diron. Kusī tamo neid odug ī, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi od yaleya kisi feleya san anī nigin, ī Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenēdin. ³⁵ Pol lata garan wō ye mog, tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusī tamom Pol faali difiyen. ³⁶ Tamo musei idi dō difeid fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogō Fiyēdin

³⁷ Kusī tamo idi, Pol kusī tamo neid fō aaben diroulau fenē mog, ī kusī tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka tau arokonōf?”

Ī aba solof iron, “Ō Grik od wogō wodig de? ³⁸ Ō Isip tamal sā de? Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anī.”

³⁹ Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana ado nē fō morou. Uterna len, tamo kayau od arokenēdiyof.”

⁴⁰ Kusī tamo neid odug yo fiyē di, Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyēdin. Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdin,

22

¹ “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug nigin isennēya od enei karī wog.” ² Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdi di, karī de fen, idi fatuk foro delen.

Age dife di, Pol iron, ³ “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wō au fen, taun enei bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen, ā ganan gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi totol alen. ⁴ Aya Naab enei dō difedig tamo kayau, darau afeneid fen, adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran. ⁵ Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganan geideg, aya age afen anī nigin wogō douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi darau difenēdiyof nigin afofa ken, Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.

⁶ “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus wō au fenē mog, kaisā bagai, lalan fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen. ⁷ Aya tenebur kubū au asil fen, ait taka wogō fiya mog, karī aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf?’

⁸ “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, ō aim?’

“Ī solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō daig wiyaf anim.’ ⁹ Neu kabī turau tar fula fiya anī dilen, anī ere, idi ait wogō fiyan anī to karī den.

¹⁰ “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’

“Odug iron, ‘Fā wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an ō ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anī ganan irokonōf.’ ¹¹ Neu kabī turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.

¹² “Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyauf nigin isin. Ī lo el fe dō fedig tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganan, ī nigin biya difiyēdig. ¹³ Ī aya sirun ifar fen, iron, ‘Turau, Sol, ō malā kelē yalauf!’ Sain anī bun bagai, aya ī ileyā kisi feleyan.

¹⁴ “Age afe di, ī iron, ‘Tubuda tar neid Negur, ō yogon oroya keleī youf nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anī ulouf nigin ado, ī awa bun od karī wouf nigin igirnon. ¹⁵ Ō ereb ulen ado karī won anī, tamo ganan bun ī nigin wogō wouf. ¹⁶ Anī gama ō ere tari wof? Fā wale, naan wale, ī yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor kulo wol.’

¹⁷ “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel bun kosē au mog, malau seleulā kurāf fen, ¹⁸ Odug wogō ye mog, ailen. Ī aya irokanan, ‘Gama nem, kaisā bagai Jerusalem utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karī douf.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi dogo keleī, are aya Juda neid uub fō fō bun ele fen, ō nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun aneneid fen, adenēdidig. ²⁰ Takag, ogon od wogō

yedig tamo Stiwen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren, ï dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ï dukesin neid kolos tari afen.'

²¹ "Age au di, Odug irokanan, 'Ule, aya haiden gedin gerõ sur ayõf.' "

Pol ï Rom Tamo Anï Kurõ Fesin

²² Tamo kayau musei Pol karï difiyek dile, ï od enei irõ di, idi kakaï de fen, diweig diron, "Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! ï mata ibodõya to biya!"

²³ Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos dinukakã dirara ken, aas ilun diraran. ²⁴ Age dife di, kusï tamo neid odug, Pol kusï tamo neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenẽdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anï nẽ gariya kelei youf nigin, Pol wagï difiye ken, to difiyẽf nigin, ï irokenẽdin. ²⁵ Idi ï wagï difiyẽf nigin yaï difiyẽ mog, Pol kusï tamo neid orowa an ifaren anï irokenen, "Ã, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya kelei sa ken, wagï fiya are lo dõ fiya de?"

²⁶ Kusï tamo neid orowa od enei karï ye fen, ï kusï tamo neid odug garan ile fen, ï irokenen, "Õ ere naig wou fenẽ? Tamo enei ï Rom tamo."

²⁷ Kusï tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen, to fiyen, "Õ urokana, õ Rom tamo de?"

Pol ï iron, "Are momoi."

²⁸ Age ye di, kusï tamo neid odug iron, "Aya Rom tamo wõ auf nigin, moni odugem na alen."

Pol iron, "Anï ere, aya Rom tamo gõ difiyan."

²⁹ Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyẽf nigin age difen idi, kaisã bagai folõ difelen. Kusï tamo neid odug ïg, Pol ï Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anï weder fokõ yel fen, kumï yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

³⁰ Naa anï ile di, kusï tamo neid odug ï, Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anï nẽ gariya tutuk bagai kelei youf nigin oron, anï nigin, ï Pol yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, ï Pol yale irousi, idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

¹ Pol guru fiya anï lo feid le fen, iron, "Turau tar, aya Negur kabï ifanan anï, wau karẽtut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa enei bun." ² Od enï irõ di, pris neid mudur Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi ï sigor daũ difouf nigin irokenẽdin. ³ Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen, "Negur õ inõ irãf, õ pen lalaum garaï naki fiya! Õ lo kilei es wiyauf nigin an ubodok, anï ere, õ lo wal wo fen, aya dinauf nigin urokenẽdif!"

⁴ Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ï dirokenen, "Õ Negur nẽ pris neid mudur kumï sã kono wiyek de?"

⁵ Age de di, Pol iron, "Turau tar, ï pris neid mudur anï aya to kelein. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, 'Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya nigin od sane to urõf.'* "

⁶ Age ye fen, Pol idi tunï Sadusia tamo, tunï Farisia tamo anï kelei ken, uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, "Turau tar, aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref." ⁷ Pol od enei irõ di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya anï faraf uru fen. ⁸ (Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal mata kel fãya sã, engel sã, uureg sã, anï ere, Farisia tamo idi dirõdig, anï ganan are dibodok.)

⁹ Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunï, idig Farisia bun temeleid fafã de fen, total bagai fe de diron, "Amã tamo enei bun kũ fenẽya taka to mailef. ï uurem be engel takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?" ¹⁰ Fefeya anï ile, sane le di, kusï tamo neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen, kumï yen. Anï nigin, ï kusï tamo disil, imedin tamal total ado son difeid, kusï tamo neid fõ bun diroulauf nigin, irokenẽdin.

¹¹ Bõ anï bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron, "Total uno! Õ Jerusalem ein, aya nigin wogõ wol gen, õ Rom ouneg ago wogõ wouf."

* 23:5: Eksodas 22:28

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

¹² Bonimei di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katō difen. Pol yukesiya sā mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. ¹³ Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katō difen. ¹⁴ Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron, “Pol yukesiya sā mog, amā ereb taka to māf nigin waumā kuturol fen, od mafon. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, gama ā uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleī youf ge fen, ī ā gein dirou disiyouf nigin, kusī tamo neid odug urokenēgouf. Amā, ī ein wōya sā mog, ī maukesiyouf nigin dodok mafef.”

¹⁶ Anī ere, Pol main nē naal kisi enei karī ye fen, ī kusī tamo neid fō bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.

¹⁷ Age ye di, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa taka iweignē isi di, iron, “Tamo gaū enei wale, kusī tamo neid odug gein roule. Ī od taka irokenēf nigin ado.” ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ī kusī tamo neid odug garan yale roule fen, iron,

“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaū enei ō gein arou asiyouf nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ī od taka irokonōf nigin ado.”

¹⁹ Kusī tamo neid odug, tamo gaū ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, “Aya ere od anī urokanau fenē?”

²⁰ Tamo gaū iron, “Juda idi waud tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleī youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ī diroulauf nigin dirokonōf. ²¹ Are idi to karī wiyēdiyof, ere nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ī nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yukesiya sā mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya nigin ogon yoya anī tari difef.”

²² Kusī tamo neid odug tamo gaū anī weder irou fen, sur fen, “Ō enei urokanal anī, aib taka to urokenēf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinene

²³ Age fel fen, ī kusī tamo neid orowa uru iweigneid, disi di, irokenēdin, “Kusī tamo tu hundred ado, kusī tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusī tamo tu hundred ot adodo anidim, bō nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok gouf. ²⁴ Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wō youf nigin, hos tunī dodok gouf.”

²⁵ Ī pas eig ye itoton:

²⁶ Aya Klodius Lisias,

Odug Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks aan ayok.

²⁷ Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen, dukesiyou fenē age difen, anī ere, aya neu kusī tamo geid masi masennen, ere nigin, aya ī nigin kelein, ī Rom tamo. ²⁸ Idi ī bun od dun anī, aya gariya keleī youf nigin, ī dogo neid uyu irouya guru fiya bun aroulen. ²⁹ Ī bun od dun are dogo neid lo nigin age difen, anī ere, ī laa fiya nē be, kalabus ilauf nē ereb taka to age fen anī aya kelein. ³⁰ Aya ī dukesiyouf nigin naab dimirek ya anī karī au fen, aya kaisā bagai ī, ō gein sur afiyen. Ī bou bun od dun idig, ō malā bun nedi morō yaor difouf nigin arokenēdin.

³¹ Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi irokenēdin kilei, dō def age difen, idi bō Pol dale dirou, Antipatris taun dilen. ³² We fele di, idi, kusī tamo hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin dirokeneid fen, idi kusī tamo neid fō bun keku de dilen. ³³ Kusī tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wō de fen, pas anī gawaman nē mudur difen ken, Pol ī ima bun dinon. ³⁴ Gawaman nē mudur ī pas anī iwes fen, Pol ī teneub nanī bun tamal anī to fiyen. Gawaman nē mudur ī, Pol Silisia provins bun tamal anī keleī ken, ³⁵ ī iron, “Aya ogon od, tamo ō bun od dun anidi ein disiyouf bun, karī auf.” Age ye fen, ī Pol Herod nē fō bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin irokenēdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ananias, uyu irouya tunī ado, lo keleī tamo yana Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa bun od dūf nigin, gawaman nē

mudur mala bun wō den. ² Anī Pol diweignē, isi di, Tertulus Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yūya od anī gariya ino irokenen, “Amā ò farumen wau inosiya sain meluk mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya bun, neda teneub bun erēb erēb biya musei wowā den. ³ Odug Feliks, modoū ganān ado naab ganān bun, amā enei kelei ken, anī nigin fatuk bagai de mayok. ⁴ Anī ere, aya ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, ò waū ino ken, sain naal bagai karī wamāf nigin arokonok.

⁵ “Tamo enei morō inoya tamo, teneub ganān bun, Juda tamo atun kuru yalesedig anī amā mailen. Ī Nasaret idegēya momoiya mala neid uyu irouya. ⁶ Ī tempeleg amuyē ifenēf nigin age fen, anī nigin, amā ĩ malen. ⁸ Ò* ogo tamo enei to wiyēf are, od ĩ bou bun manof anī ganān momoi bagai ya anī, ò kelei youf.”

⁹ Juda tamo idi, ĩ bou bun od yūya bun megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.

¹⁰ Gawaman nē mudur, Pol wogō youf nigin mudurem dogol fiyē di, Pol iron, “Aya kelei, yar musei ò teneub enei bun es fiya tamo ubodon, anī nigin, aya wau el fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir afouf. ¹¹ Malai sã, ò yaor bagai kelei youf, are naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya Negur yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem eselen. ¹² Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo idi kelei, aya aib taka ado tempel bun to fe maun be, Juda neid uub fō bun be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud to alesen. ¹³ Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk are momoi yeya anī, ò ifelnōya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁴ Anī ere, aya Naab idi idegēya dedig anī dō afe fen, tubuda tar neid Negur yana alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nē Lo ado, profet neid buk bun ditoton anī ganān nigin, momoi auf. ¹⁵ Ayag tamo eneidi gen Negur bun wau iseya ado, are madur tamo ado tamo sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de fã douf anī. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, Negur mala bun ado tamo meleid bun, aya wau karētut abodōf nigin sain ganān kabī totol aledig.

¹⁷ “Aya yar tunī firen abodkele fen, aya neu tamo kayau maleg nigin safina wau sã ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nē safina, Jerusalem arou asin. ¹⁸ Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya tempel modoū bun fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo guru fiya mala taka geid san, katā san. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid an difaren anidi, dogo bagai ò gein disi fen, bouwau bun od yūya idi adouf are, wogō dem bagai. ²⁰ Sãf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren sain, idi aya bun erēb mosor fotou difen anī wogō douf. ²¹ Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya anī nigin, aya gama ã melein kot bun afaref.’ ”

²² Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo, Naab anī nigin kelei bagai, ĩ kot gudū fel fen, iron, “Kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot nigin od afōf.” ²³ Ī, Pol lo difouf, anī ere, ĩ karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ĩ erēb lau fef anī kulatun difouf nigin yo fiyēdiyof nigin, kusī tamo neid orowa irokenen.

²⁴ Naa tunī ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. Ī Pol nigin od sur fe, isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin wogō ye di, karī yen. ²⁵ Pol ĩ Negur nē madur fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anī nigin dir fe di, Feliks ĩ kumī ye fen, iron, “Are de bure welef! Wadā ule. Sain biya adouf are, ò nigin od sur afouf.” ²⁶ De sain anī bun, Feliks ĩ, Polem moni ifenēf nigin oron, anī nigin, sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen, urom wogō dedig.

²⁷ Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus, Feliks nē modoū yalen. Anī ere, Feliks Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornē ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Festus provins anī bun wō ye, naa towo ilele di, ĩ Sisariam Jerusalem iselen, ² an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ĩ mala bun wō de fen, Pol bou yūya od

* 24:8: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amā nemā lo kilei es mafiyēf nigin age mafen. 7 Anī ere, kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ĩ imaman tamal totol ado son faman. 8 Agef fen, ĩ, tamo ĩ bou bun od dun anidi, ò gein disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Ò

anī dirokenen. ³ Festus ī wau ifeneīd fen, Pol Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin ken, Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok difen. ⁴ Age de di, Festus ī irokenēdin, “Pol oun Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo an alau fenē. ⁵ Anī nigin, tamo anī ereb kū fenen ouf are, āgenei uyu irouya tunī aya weim Sisaria mele fen, an ī bou yūya od wogō douf.”

⁶ Festus ī idi geid, naa eit be ten dibodkele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anī ile di, ī es fiya modoū bun ibod ken, Pol ī wagen dirousiyouf nigin irokenēdin. ⁷ Pol wō ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem temeleid disin ī salili difiye ken, ī mosor sane bagai inon de fen, ī bou yūya od musei diron, anī ere, idi anī nē gariya to yaor difedin.

⁸ Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennēya od iron, “Aya Juda neid lo nigin, tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be, ereb kū fenēya taka to age afen.”

⁹ Anī ere, Festus ī, Juda tamo ī nigin waud yenēf nigin wau iro ken, Pol irokenen, “Ō Jerusalem usel fen, boū yūya od eneidi nigin an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf de?”

¹⁰ Pol iron, “Aya gama Sisa nē kot bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyouf. Ō ogo keleī bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kū fenēya taka to anon. ¹¹ Anī ere, aya laa nē mosor taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anī ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anī momoi sāf are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun inenaya kisi feleya sā. Aya Sisa bun kot afouf.”

¹² Festus ī, yogon lo keleī tamo geid, katō difel fen, iron, “Ō Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Ō Sisa gein ulauf.”

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

¹³ Naa tunī ilele di, King Agripa Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyēf nigin Sisaria taun disin. ¹⁴ Idi naa musei an dibodō di, Festus Pol nigin king ado katō de fen, ī iron, “Feliks ī, kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok. ¹⁵ Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu irouya geid, ī bun bou yūya od dirou disi fen, ī mosor ado afiyēf nigin dirokanan.

¹⁶ “Anī ere, aya arokenēdin, Rom neid tobonunā bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk ī, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun anī nigin, yogo bou isennēya od wogōya sā mog, are kaisā tamo anidi imeid bun to dinenēf. ¹⁷ Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoū bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyouf nigin arokenēdin. ¹⁸ Yogon kiwai tar fā de wogō den, anī ere, aya mosor kisi afen anī nigin taka to bou bun dun. ¹⁹ Anī ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ī nigin mata ibodok yedig anī nigin, ī geid fefe den. ²⁰ Aya enei nigin naig afe tutuk keleī youf au fen, nene aun, anī nigin, aya ī Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun ufarauf nigin to afiyen. ²¹ Anī ere, Pol ī kusī tamom lo difiyē dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyēf nigin irokanan. Anī nigin, aya ī lo difiyek dile, ī Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab amir ken, sur afiyēf sain bun anī nigin arokenēdin.”

²² Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, “Aya yug tamo enei karī afiyē fenē.” Festus iron, “Ō nil karī wiyēf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

²³ Naa anī ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya biyamā de disi, guru fiya fō aaben, kusī tamo neid odudug, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Festus irō di, Pol aaben dirou disin. ²⁴ Festus iron, “King Agripa ado tamo ganam weim tafaref ā, tamo enei uegef. Juda tamo kayau ganam Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ī nigin totol bagai dirokanan. Idi ī mata to ibodōf nigin diweig diron. ²⁵ Aya, ī laa fouf nē ereb taka to age fen anī ailen. Anī ere, ī Sisa bun kot fouf nigin iron, anī nigin, aya ī Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon. ²⁶ Anī ere, aya ī nigin ereb od Sisa bun atotkenēf anī yaor sā. Anī nigin, aya ā ganam meleī bun ī arou asil, King Agripa ō bun bagai, anī bunem aya ī to afiyē keleī ken, ī nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be. ²⁷ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ī ereb mosor inon anī to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to biya.”

26

¹ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Aya ò ogo nigin wogō wouf nigin arokonok.” Anī nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennēf nigin wogō yen, ² “King Agripa, bolē bagai, aya gama ò malā bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anī ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nē od wogō auf. ³ Bolē bagai auf, ere nigin, ò Juda neid tobonunā ado luwa irouya anī ganan keleī. Anī nigin, ò folo reis fen, karī wiyauf nigin agonok.

⁴ “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganan keleī. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi keleī. ⁵ Idi aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anī idi orodiyouf are, idi sā wogō douf, are ada neda momoiya mala bun, Farisia tamo idi lo total bagai dō difedig anidi neid taka abodon. ⁶ Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyēdin anī bun, aya wau iseya ado, anī nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref. ⁷ Negur age afouf bagai fiyēdin anī nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bō ado total bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anī kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk. ⁸ Ere nigin ā, Negur laa tamo kel turī fiyek anī kisi feleya sā gef?

⁹ “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana kiwai afenēf nigin ereb ereb ganan age afouf aun. ¹⁰ Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nē tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenēdin. Idi laa bun dinenēdin sain, ayag idi laa bun dinenēdiyof nigin yo aun. ¹¹ Sain musei, aya idi darau afenēdiyof nigin, Juda neid uub fō fō bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyēf nigin nugo afiyēdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafī fiya afenēdiyof nigin yaū tauneg elen.

¹² “De anī nigin sain taka bun, aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus taun elen. ¹³ O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula fiya taka, gaa nē medēiya wal fiya, aya neu kabī turau tar geid bun, fula felen anī ailen. ¹⁴ Amā ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karī aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ò aya daig wiyaf? Ò aa waila ado bun yē urak are, ò nigin malai bagai.’

¹⁵ “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug, ò aim?’

“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, ò daig wiyaf anim. ¹⁶ Gama ò fā wale yem ufar. Aya ò bun wō aul, ere nigin, ò neu kabī tamo wō wo fen, ò aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnōf anī wogō wouf nigin agirnon. ¹⁷ Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden buneg asennōf. Aya idi bun ò sur ayok, ¹⁸ idi meleid fokō yel fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun disiyouf ado, Satan nē megeir bun tamal Negur bun disiyof, anī bunem idi neid mosor nigin weder tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin momoi de fen, fateuledin anidi atun dogo neid modoū gei difouf.’

¹⁹ “King Agripa, anī nigin, aya saa ilun tamal malau seleulā kurāf fen, ailen anī to adodon. ²⁰ Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye, Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anī yaor difouf nigin wogō aun. ²¹ Anī nigin, Juda idi tempel modoū bun daleyā fen, dinakesiyof fenē nigin age difen. ²² Anī ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa enei bun, anī nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun wogō auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef wō youf den anī to adod ken, wogō auf, ²³ are Kristus darau yale fen, ī ket laa bun tamal mata kel fā ye fen, Israel tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya anī nigin kurō fesiyof anī.”

²⁴ Pol yogo bouwa isennēf nigin od enei wogō ye di, Festus iweig iron, “Pol, ò wadā inok. Ogon keleī odug anim wadā bun irouleyok.”

²⁵ Pol iron, “Odug Festus, aya wadā sā. Ereb aya orok enei are momoi, gariya ado. ²⁶ King ī enei nigin keleī, anī nigin, aya kumī sā wogō ayok. Aya momoi auf, are enei taka ī mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, enei iminēyan to wō yen. ²⁷ King Agripa, ò profet ganan nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleī, ò momoi wof.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Ò kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun aya Kristen wō auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?”

²⁹ Pol iron, “Sain tobega be, sain meluk, aya Negur kosē afiyēdig are ō nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya karī wiyagef āg, aya gen wowã gouf nigin, anī ere, sen enei dogol anī to difōyeif.”

³⁰ Age ye di, king, gawaman nē mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon ganan fafã den.
³¹ Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile, abob diroken ken, diron, “Tamo enei ereb taka laa fouf nē be, kalabus ileya nē to age fef.”

³² Agripa Festus irokenen, “Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot fem are, ī yalishnēya kisi feleyam.”

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

¹ Amã* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin od difō di, Pol kalabus tamo tunī geid, kusī tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima bun dinenēdin, ī Sisa nē Kusī Mala bun tamal taka.

² Amã waag taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia provins bun maaī ub ub ilau fenē agef mog, sō mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun Masedonia provins bun tamal, ī amã weim.

³ Naa ile di, Saidon taun wō maun. Julius ī Pol wau ifen ken, ī mou tar gedin ile fen, ereb ī lau fef anī difenēf nigin yo fiyen. ⁴ Anenem amã baban waag bun sō mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã gudū fen. ⁵ Amã Silisia ado Pamfilia maaī atu mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira taun wō maun. ⁶ An kusī tamo neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag taka Itali kantri ilau fenē mog, ile fen, ī amã waag bun inenaman. ⁷ Amã naa musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wōya nigin darau nem melen. Yau naaburamã gudū fe di, amã Krit nuyo uyu Salmone wal mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem melen. ⁸ Amã darau kininem maaī ub dō maf masil, modoū yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea taun non an wō maun.

⁹ Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag bun ileya are mogo sane bagai len, ere nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anī nigin, Pol wedereid iron, ¹⁰ “Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag bun delē sanel fen, waag adoī, udū adoī, tamo adag daūf sa kalauf.” ¹¹ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid orowa, Pol wogō yen anī to karī ye fen, waag irouya tamo ado waag marau idi neid od dō fen. ¹² Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun tokō mafel, Finiks wō mau fen, an mabodōf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit nuyo nē basis taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyē Ado

¹³ Yau saut melem foinenem fū fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wō yen anī kisi difen. Anī nigin, idi anka dī difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaī ub dō de dilen. ¹⁴ Sain meluk ileya sã mog, yau odug total ado, yana ‘Gaa iseyan not tamal’ dedig anī, fã ye fen, nuyo bunem fūf irou isilen. ¹⁵ Yau odug total ado waag yū di, waag yau bun ileya kisi feleya san. Anī nigin, amã waag ulum irouya matorō di, yaum irouleman. ¹⁶ Amã nuyo naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe fen, isennēya nē waag naal darau nem dī mafen. ¹⁷ Tamo, isennēya nē waag naal, waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi malū nem waag odug anī to fara fouf nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaī kulum yana Sirtis bun sōya nigin kumī de fen, anka folō difesi di, yaum waag iroulen. ¹⁸ Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udū tunī naanū diraran. ¹⁹ Naa anī ile di, idi imedim waag nē safina naanū diraran. ²⁰ Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug total ado de agef yenen. Anī bunem, amã isennēya malouf nigin waumã iseya ganan sa kelen.

²¹ Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, “Tamo ā, neu od Kritek waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anī karī gem, are dem, ago gem are, daū fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem. ²² Anī ere, aya total unogouf nigin total bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, āgenei taka to fō yalauf, waag dogol narī fouf. ²³ Nor bō, Negur, aya yogon, aya ī aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar fen, ²⁴ iron, ‘Pol, to kumī wo. Ō de Sisa

* 27:1: Luk ī Pol geid, sain anī bun waag bun weim dilen. † 27:9: Kuriya Naa anī, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nē naa.

malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur ò wau ifon ken, ganan ò geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata ò ifonon.’²⁵ Anĩ nigin, tamo, tofol unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof, are ï irokanan kilei fau agef wõ youf.²⁶ Anĩ ere, ada nuyo taka bun sõ tauf.”

Waag Narĩ Felen

²⁷ Naa fotin nẽ bõ anĩ bun, amã fau Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum iroulemã mog, bõ atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsã melef ya anĩ kerẽ fedin.²⁸ Idi naan nẽ mala es difouf nigin malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala teti mita dilen.²⁹ Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumĩ de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosẽ den.³⁰ Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenẽ nigin, idi isennẽya nẽ waag naal folõ difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarãf nigin de fen, age difen.³¹ Age dife di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa, kusĩ tamo geid irokenẽdin, “Tamo eneidi waag bun to dibodõf are, ã isenneĩya to walogouf.”³² Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi, malũ isennẽya nẽ waag naal iroun anĩ gudũ difele di, ilen.

³³ We kurã fiya sã mog, idi ganan saaf dãf nigin, Pol ï tofol bagai irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun ã sii yei ken, saaf sã usigen, ã saaf taka to wõgen.³⁴ Anĩ nigin, gama aya ã saaf wãgauf nigin tofol bagai arokeneik. ã mata ubodõgouf nigin wãgauf. ãgenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to kusuf irãf.”³⁵ Pol od enei wogõ yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ï bret tunĩ yale, Negur de fiyekel fen, mũf gariya ino yon.³⁶ Idi ganan waud yalese di, saaf don.³⁷ Amã waag bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276.³⁸ Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganan maaĩwõ diraran.

³⁹ Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anĩ idi keleĩ san, anĩ ere, alelei ub mumul ado anĩ dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi difon.⁴⁰ De sain tekelei bun maaĩwõ anka kokour de ditorarã yen ken, malũ waag uyu gadi fiya nẽ pul difon anĩ biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenẽ di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen.⁴¹ Anĩ ere, maaĩ irak isi abob bun dũdig nẽ an, waag maaĩ kulum yu ken, anĩ teten sõ yesen. Waag uyu degẽ fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu maaim yũ di, faraf fisik fe irailen.

⁴² Kalabus tamo idi maaĩwõ to gaõgĩ de diyawauf nigin, kusĩ tamo idi didenkesiyouf nigin katõ difen.⁴³ Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa Pol isennẽf nigin wau iro ken, kusĩ tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dõ de age difouf nigin gudũ felen. Idi yoyõya kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusã de fen, teneub bun dilauf nigin, ï ari fedin.⁴⁴ Tunĩ ganan aa bun be, waag masasak bun an dilen. Anĩ bunem, idi ganan biya bagai totoũ teneub bun wowã den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

¹ Amã biya bagai ubun wõ mau fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anĩ kelein.² Tamo kayau an temeleid waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyẽ isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yã kũ dife fen, amã ganan aan difaman.³ Pol ï aa were gurif fen, yã teten ino mog, gogour sane yã uruwam iru di, Pol ima bun degẽ felen.⁴ Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour anĩ Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei tamo yukesiya tamo bagai, ere nigin, ï maaĩwõ tamal iyawol, anĩ ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ï mata ibodõf nigin to oron.”⁵ Age de di, Pol ï gogour wiri fe di, yã malan isilen, anĩ ere, ï bun ereb taka to wõ yen.⁶ Tamo kayau ï ima dĩ youf be, kaisã bagai kubũ ye laa fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anĩ ere, idi sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka ï bun to wõ yen anĩ dile fen, idi kisi falei del diron, ï waitou den.

⁷ Teneub akor melsã are, nuyo anĩ nẽ mudur, Publius nẽ teneub ibodon. ï aan fama ken, yogon fõ bun gei famã iroule, naa towo el fe kulatun faman.⁸ ï tama dagi di, fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te fururũ yalen. Pol ï ilouf nigin ile kosẽ yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi fara felen.⁹ Enei wõ ye di, nuyo bun dagi tamo tunĩ ganan ï garan disi di, el feid

ledin. ¹⁰ Idi naab fire fire bunem el difama ken, amã waag sō mauf nigin dodok mafe di, idi amã ereb ereb lau mafen anĩ difanaman.

Rom Wowã Den

¹¹ Ogō towo ilele di, amã, waag taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon anĩ, sō mau fen, melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun tamal, anĩ uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kastor Polluks ado meleidkanon dinon. ¹² Amã Sirakus taun wō mau fen, naa towo an mabodon. ¹³ Anenem amã waag bun mele, Regium taun wō maun. Naa anĩ ile di, yau saut melem fã yen, baban naa anĩ ile di, amã Puteoli taun wō maun. ¹⁴ An amã momoiya tamo tunĩ fotou mafiyēdi di, idi geid naa sewen mabodōf nigin dirokanaman. Age mafel fen, Rom taun masin. ¹⁵ Momoiya tamo an, amã masif ya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi diyok disi, Apius Maket ado Tamo Yenēya Fō Towo bun an fotou difamãf nigin disin. Pol tamo anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau megeir yalen. ¹⁶ Amã Rom wō mau fen, Pol ĩ mugu kusĩ tamo takam tari fiyek dibodōf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusĩ Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogō Yen

¹⁷ Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu iroya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi irokenēdin, “Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau ado, neda tubuda tar neid tobonunã to adodon, anĩ ere, aya Jerusalem oun daliya fen, Rom imeid bun dinenan. ¹⁸ Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau fenē age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nē mosor taka to anon. ¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Juda idi anĩ nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu tamo kayau nigin bouwa yūya od taka san, anĩ ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot afen. ²⁰ Gariya anĩ nigin, aya fotou ayei ken, ã geid wogō tauf nigin to ayein. Israel neid waud iseya anĩ nigin, aya sen enei nem difōyan.”

²¹ Idi diron, “Amã ò nigin Judia distrik bun tamal pas taka to malen, agef fen, turada tar idi anenem disin ò nigin od taka be, od sane taka to dirokanaman. ²² Anĩ ere, amã ogon kisi anĩ karĩ mauf nigin waumã irok, ere nigin, amã keleĩ, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun, ogon momoiya mala enei nigin kiwai od wogō dedig.”

²³ Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa anĩ bun, idi musei bagaim Pol ibodon nē an disin. Pol ĩ bonimei nem ile bō, Negur nē tano nigin faded fiyeid fen, kurō feis irokenēdin, ĩ Moses nē Lo ado profet neid itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei ye fen, momoi douf nigin age fen. ²⁴ Tunĩ Pol wogō yen anĩ bun waud falei yen, anĩ ere, tunĩ to momoi den. ²⁵ Pol idikeleya od enei wogō ye di, idi dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen, “Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor bunem eig ye wogō yen, are ĩ tubuĩ tar momoi bagai od anĩ wogō fiyēdin:

²⁶ “Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urō,
“ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to fokō youf,
ã meleim ulougouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to fokō youf.”

²⁷ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩya kisi feleya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.*

²⁸ “Anĩ nigin, Negur nē isennēya haiden bun sur fen anĩ, ã keleĩ youf. Age fe di, idi anĩg karĩ douf!”†

³⁰ Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon fō na yaledig bun ibod ken, ĩ dilouf nigin disin ganan aan fiyēdin. ³¹ Kumĩ sã ado kafĩ fiya sã, ĩ Negur nē tano nigin wogō ye fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nigin ifelnēdin.

* 28:27: Asaia 6:9, 10 † 28:28: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!” 29 Pol od enei wogō yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

¹ Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer, aposel wō auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur nē biya od wogō auf nigin igirnan. ² Biya od anī, Negur kulu bagai yogon profet promis od irokenēdi di, Negur nē Itotoya Fateul bun ditoton, ³ are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin, ī tamo nē ibor bun are, Dawid nē ibor bun wō yen, ⁴ agef fen, fateul nē Awa Uur bunem, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyen anim, Negurem Jesus ī Yogo Naal megeir barikā ado anī yaor kurō fesin. ⁵ Ī bunem, amā yogon yana seli kulō fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun temeleid, tamo kayau maweignēdi di, idi momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin, amā wau ifenēya ado aposel nē kabī malen. ⁶ Āg, Jesus nē tamo kayau wowā douf nigin iweignēdif anidi atun, ubodōgef.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodōgef, Negur ā nigin wau laaf fen, tamo kayau fateul wō gouf nigin iweignein, ā bun pas enei atotof.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, ā bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

⁸ Uruwa bagai, aya ā ganan nigin, Jesus Kristus bunem, neu Negur de afiyek, ere nigin, āgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan bun od iyokelen. ⁹ Negur ī nigin aya wau adok iro ken, ī Naal nē biya od wogōya bun aruna aledig, ī ileya mog, aya ā nigin toku neu kosēya bun faimud karī auledig. ¹⁰ Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf are, naab kā fele di, aya ā gein asiyouf nigin aya kosē auf.

¹¹ Aya ā ileyeīya nigin bagai wau irok, are aya uur nē ege luwa tunī megeir ifareya nē anī afeneif nigin age afef, ¹² anī bunem, aya ā geid, mugu mugu āgenei momoiya ado neu momoiya bunem abob tasennēf. ¹³ Turau tar, aya ā enei to keleī youf anī to orouf, aya, sain musei, ā gein isiya nigin kisi afen, anī ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab katī felef isi, gama enei bun, are aya, Juda sã anidi tunī ganan atun, age afen gen, ā atuneg gei ayeif nigin age afen.

¹⁴ Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ī bun wareg ado. Anī nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī sã anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya buneg, wareg enei aūf. ¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun ubodōgef ā buneg, biya od anī wogōya nigin kisi total alef.

¹⁶ Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, are Negur nē megeir, tamo ganan momoi def, kel gei fouf nigin, Juda idi bun keteme di, Juda sã anidi idi buneg age fouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī kurō fesif, Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī momoiya bunem dogol isif, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”*

Negur Nē Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

¹⁸ Negur nē didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi anī lai difedig anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun yaoref, ¹⁹ ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleī youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin, Negur ī idi bun anī yaor fen. ²⁰ Negur teneub saa ado kare fen sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nē tobonunā ileya kisi feleya sã anī, are in ibodkeleya megeir ado ī Negur ya anī, idi yaor diledig. Ereb Negur inodin anī bunem idi keleī, anī nigin, tamo idi galā taka sã.

²¹ Idi Negur kelein, anī ere, idi ī Negur gen to yana dales fen, de difiyēdig, anī ere, idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud neneya anī bunem dogo neid waud gugum kerū felen. ²² Idi amā kisi biya ado dedig, anī ere, idi neneya wowā de fen, ²³ idi to bura leya Negur nē

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

fula fiya medeīya anī falei difel, bura leya nē tamo, ninā, gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyōdig imedim meleidkanon dinon anī bun dinon.

²⁴ Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid waud irōya sane dō de, noli mosor dino amuyē bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim abob mama difenēdig. ²⁵ Idi Negur nē momoi anī falei difel, idegēya bun dinon, age de fen, idi Negur ereb ereb kare fen anī ban, ereb ereb Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anī dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur ī faimud yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.

²⁶ Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nē oroya bun itornēdi di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug, Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken, falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu fediya sā anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig. ²⁷ Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado bagu fedin anī ditor ken, idi abob bun noli nigin yā gaī de genen. Tamo, tamo tunī geid mama tobonunā age dife fen, idi neid idodōya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.

²⁸ Idi Negur nigin keleī yaleya ditoron, anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya nē anī age difedig. ²⁹ Idi tobonunā madur fiya sā fire fire ganan, sane, safina nigin neu dogol yeya ado, to ile oroya anim isokosen. Idi kiyeī, tamo yukesiya, kusī, idegēya ado, sanem barikā. Idi dumen od wogō dedig, ³⁰ idi bou yūya od wogō dedig, Negur dudum difiyēdig, idi kono difedig, idi akoreid dūdig, idi dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin naab dimirēdig. Idi sineid temeid tar sigoreid to dō difedig. ³¹ Idi kisi biya sā, momoia sā, waud laa fiya sā, waud yūya sā. ³² Idi Negur nē lo keleī, are idi anī age difef laa gurug difouf, anī ere, idi anī dogol to age difef diledig, anī ere, idi tunī anī age difedig anidig waud difenēdidig.

2

Negur Nē Es Fiya Madur Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, ō galā taka sā, ō aib taka es wiyēdig, ereb taka bun es wiyek, ō ogo boū uk, ere nigin, ō taka es wiyek, ō ogog de ago wodig. ² Ada keleī, Negur nē es fiya idi age difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nē bun Negur es fedig. ³ Anī nigin, tamo ō aib, tunī age difef anidi es wiyēd fen, ōg anī ago wodig, ō Negur nē es fiya anī wal afouf wof de? ⁴ Ō, Negur nē biya fiya ō waū faleiya bun irouyō isif anī to keleī ken, yogon biya fiya, molol ado, feseya sā, idi kisi feleya bagai anī, ō kono wof de?

⁵ Anī ere, ogon waū total ado ogon waū faleiya sā bunem, ō ogo nigin Negur nē didi wō youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof, sain anī bun Negur nē es fiya madur bagai anī yaorouf. ⁶ Negur ī “mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei ifenēdiyof.”* ⁷ Idi feseya sā ereb biya age difen bunem, fula fiya medeīya, yana ado, to bura leya dimirēdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya ifenēdiyof. ⁸ Anī ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirē di, idi momoi anī ditor ken, sane dō difedig anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wō youf. ⁹ Morō ado darau, tamo sane age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, fula fiya medeīya, yana ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, Negur ī Juda ado haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es fediyof.

¹² Idi Moses nē lo sa ken, mosor dinof gananeg, Moses nē lo sā daū falauf, idi Moses nē lo farumen dibod ken, mosor dinof ganan, Moses nē lo nem es fediyof. ¹³ Negur mala bun, idi lo karī dedig anidi madur bagai sā, anī ere, idi lo dō difedig anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf. ¹⁴ Haiden idi lo sā dogo neid kisim ereb ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi lo sā, anī ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo. ¹⁵ Idi ereb ereb lo irok anī dogo neid waud bun itoton anī yaor difef, anī nigin, dogo neid kisi es fiya waud bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anī, yaor fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken, isenneid mog fef. ¹⁶ Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo kayau arokenēdif anī irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo nē wau bun iminek anī es fouf naa bun, enei agef bagai wō youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

* 2:6: Sam 62:12; Proverb 24:12

¹⁷ Õ ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; ò lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nigal mauf wo fen, yanã walesef; ¹⁸ ò lom faded yõ di, ò Negur nē oroya kelei ken, ereb madur bagai anī ò biya wof; ¹⁹ ò ogo nigin momoi wof, are ò mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo, ò idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid lalan, ²⁰ ò neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, ò momou neid tise, ere nigin, ò lo bun keleī ado momoi anī barikā, ²¹ age fiyauf are, ò tunī ufelnēdidig, ò ogo to ufelnēdig de? Õ to bē walegei wodig, ò ogo bē waledig de? ²² Õ to seseirã unoi wodig, ò seseirã unodig de? Õ idegēya waitou anī to bagai oroyōdig, ò dogo neid tempel bun bē waledig de? ²³ Õ aya lo ado wo fen, yanã walesedig, ò lo ifodulūya bunem Negur mama wenēdig de? ²⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Å bunem, haiden atun Negur yana kono difiyek.”†

²⁵ Õ lo dõ wof are, mulū are isennok, anī ere, ò lo ufodulōf are, ò mulū ileya sã gen wõ wof. ²⁶ Anī nigin, idi mulū ileya sã anidim lo irok kilei dõ difouf are, idi mulū ileyan gen to ilediyauf de? ²⁷ Taka ī mulū to ile fen, lo dõf el fouf are, ī, ò lo itotoya ado fen, mulū ulen, anī ere, ò lo ifodulūya tamo ye fen, to es yõf de?

²⁸ Tamo ī bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ī Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam dogol mulū ilef, areg mulū bagai sã. ²⁹ Anī ere, tamo ī name bun Juda tamouf, ī Juda tamo bagai. Mulū bagai are, Awa Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo age fiya, tamo bunem yana yaleseya to yaledig, anī ere, Negur bunem yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ī De Age Fouf

¹ Age fiyauf are, tamo ī aya Juda tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulū bun ere biya adouf? ² Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa bagai, Negur nē od idi kulatun difouf nigin imeid bun inon.

³ Juda tunī momoiya sãf are, naig fouf? Idi neid momoiya sã anim, Negur age fouf yen anī to age fouf de? ⁴ To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ī momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganan idegēya temeleid tauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Are sain ò wogõ wouf bun, ò madur bagai anī yaorouf,

sain ò es diyõf bun, ò wal wediyouf nigin.”*

⁵ Anī ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim, Negur nē madur bagai fatuk bagai yaor fouf are, ada ere tauf? Negur ī ada bun yogon didi ifanadauf nigin, ī madur sã tauf de? Aya tamo nē luwa irouya anī wogõ auf. ⁶ To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau naig fe es fediyouf? ⁷ Taka nem monē ye fen, irõf, “Neu idegēya anim Negur nē momoi bagai anī yaau du fe di, anī bunem, yogon fula fiya medeīya odugouf are, ere nigin aya fau mosor tamal ya ani, bouwau bun inouf?” ⁸ Ere nigin to eig youf, “Biya anī wõ youf nigin, ada sane age tafouf” youf? Tunī amam od enei wogõ maudig de fen, amã bouwamã yūya od dirōdig. Negur idi es feid fen, mala solo ifenēdiyof.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

⁹ Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden wal fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã mogo, Juda ado haiden geid ganan mosor farumen kilei kilei dibodok ya anī, moron. ¹⁰ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei bargaig sã;

¹¹ taka nem kisi fokõya sã,
taka nem Negur imirēya sã.

¹² Ganan Negur nē naab fasis dife fen,

ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,
tekelei bargaig sã.”†

¹³ “Idi neid uleidbanī, laa nē meku awa dede fiya sã gen;

† 2:24: Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22 * 3:4: Sam 51:4 † 3:12: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20

idi neid baleid idegēya wogō dedig.”‡
 “Gogour sane nē mū sigoredin ibodok.”§

¹⁴ “Idi neid eweid, isisīya ado dirikeī bagai.”*

¹⁵ “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyouf nigin tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirādig;

¹⁶ idi neid iyōya bun, daū fiya ado morō dinodig,

¹⁷ age de fen, wau inosiya nē naab idi keleī sã.”†

¹⁸ “Idi neid meleid bun, idi Negur nigin kumī sã.”‡

¹⁹ Gama ada keleī, ereb lo irok are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenēdif, anī bunem, eweid ganan omutukul del fen, tenebur tamo kayau ganan Negur nē es fiya farumen dibodōf. ²⁰ Anī nigin, Negur ī, lo dō fiya bunem, ī mala bun taka ī madur bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor tanon anī yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

²¹ Anī ere, gama Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab, are lo bunem sã anī yaor fen, are Lo ado profet neid wogōya bun kurō difesin. ²² Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab enei, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi def ganan bun isif. Juda ado haiden bun de tekelei, ²³ ere nigin, ganan mosor dinon, anī nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya medeīya bun ibodok ī wagen ileya kisi feleya sã. ²⁴ Age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin bunem isin anī bunem, idi ege bagai madur bagai inodif. ²⁵ Negur ī, Jesus nē naud bun momoiya bunem, Negur nē didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenēdiya kabī yalouf nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin inenen. Ī yogo madur bagai ya anī yaor fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anī mala solo ifenēdiya sã itornēdin. ²⁶ Sain enei bun, ī yogo madur bagai ya anī, yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ī yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka ī Jesus bun momoiya ado ī madur bagai youf nigin age fen.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anī nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleī, Negur ī tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ī Juda neid dogol de? Ī haiden neid sã de? Eo, ī haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ī tekelei, ī mulū dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulū ileya sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anī tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafī tafalauf.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abraham, ere anī ī gurug fen nigin, ere tauf?
² Abraham yogon kabī bunem, madur bagai inenem are, Abraham ī yogo yana yaleseya nigin ereb taka adom, anī ere, Negur mala bun sã. ³ Negur nē Itotoya ere ye irok? “Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur ī Abraham madur bagai yen.”*

⁴ Tamo taka ī kabī yalef, yogon mala solo are ege luwa ifenēya gen sã, are kabī mala.
⁵ Anī ere, tamo ī madur bagai wō youf nigin kabī to yale fen, Negur, ī dō fiya sã anidi madur fedidig, ī nigin momoi yef, Negur yogon momoiya are madur bagai yef. ⁶ Dawid īg, tamo kabī bunem sã, Negur madur bagai yen, tamo anī nē el fiya nigin wogō yen:

⁷ “Idi neid kū fenēya nigin weder tu keledig,
 idi neid mosor yaleledig,

are el fedif.

⁸ Tamo ī yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai iwesnēf,
 ī el fiyek.”†

‡ 3:13: Sam 5:9 § 3:13: Sam 140:3 * 3:14: Sam 10:7 † 3:17: Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ 3:18: Sam 36:1 * 4:3: Jenesis 15:6, 22 † 4:8: Sam 32:1, 2

⁹ El fiya enei mulū ileyā neid dogol de? Sā, are mulū ileyā san neideg. Age fiya nigin, amā morōdig, Negur Abraham nē momoiya bunem ī madur bagai yen. ¹⁰ Ere sain bun Negur ī age yen? Ī mulū ilel mog de, mulū ileyā sā mog? Ī mulū ilel mog sā, ī mulū ileyā sā mog. ¹¹ Ī mulū ileyā nē uris, are ī fau mulū ileyā sā mog, momoiya bunem Negur madur bagai yen anī nē uris yalen. Anī nigin, ī mulū ileyā san momoi def ganān neid temeid, anī bunem, Negur idi madur bagai youf. ¹² Ī mulū ileyā nedig temeid, idi mulū dilen dogol sā, anī ere, idi tubuda Abraham ī mulū ileyā sā mog, momoiya ado iyon anī yebura dō de diyōdig anidi nedig.

¹³ Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar irokenēdin, are Negurem ereb ereb ganān idi afenēdi di, akorediyof yen anī, lo bunem sā, anī ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anī bunem. ¹⁴ Idi lo dō difedig anidim, Negurem ereb ereb ganān idi afenēdi di, akorediyof yen anī akorediyof are, momoiya are ege ile di, ereb Negur iron are ege kilēf, ¹⁵ are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo sāf are, lo ifodulūyag sā.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen are, wau ifenēya bunem, kabī yalef ya anī yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isidig, are Negur ī, ege luwa Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar ganān afenēdiyof yen anī, megeir fiya nigin age fedig, idi lo dō difedig anidi bun dogol sā, anī ere, idi Abraham nē momoiya dō difedig anidi buneg. Age fiya nigin, Abraham ī, ada ganān neda tamada. ¹⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya ō teneub akor musei neid temeid anenon.”[‡] Negur mala bun, ī neda tamada, Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, Negur ī tamo gare den mata ifeneid fen, ereb to ibodok anī iweig di, agef wō yedig, Negur ī anī.

¹⁸ Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sā bun, Abraham in wau iseya bun momoi yen, are ī teneub akor musei neid temeid wō youf nigin age fen, are Negur ī eig ye irokenen kilei, “Ogon ibor agef yenēf.”[§] ¹⁹ In momoiya bun felu reya sā, ī handred yar age fiya ibodon nigin, yogon bouwa anī laa gen ile fen, Sara kesu yaleya nigineg laa gen ilen. ²⁰ Anī ere, ereb ī Negur iron anī nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya to ilef isi fen, anī ere, ī yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenen. ²¹ Abraham ī, ereb Negur age afouf yen anī age fiya nigin, ī megeir ado, ye fen, momoi bagai yen. ²² Anī nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin ī madur bagai yen. ²³ Od “Negur ī nigin madur bagai yen” are, ī nigin dogol to itoton, ²⁴ anī ere, Negur ada nigin madur bagai youf anī nigineg itoton, are ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fiyen nigin, momoi tauf anī. ²⁵ Negur ī Jesus neda mosor nigin laa bun inene ken, ada madur bagai youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turī fiyen.

5

Maror Kulīya Ado

¹ Anī nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun tabodok. ² Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus Kristus ī, ada Negur nē wau ifenēya enei ada gama an tafaref anī namen irou ileda di, telen. Anī nigin, ada Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, wauda ise fen, kulī taudig. ³ Anī nigin dogol sā, ada neda morō nigineg kulī taudig, ere nigin, ada keleī, morō bunem feseya sā anī wō yedig, ⁴ feseya sā anī bunem atīya biya wō yedig, atīya biya bunem wau iseya wō yedig. ⁵ Wau iseya anim ada to fō fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem ifanadan anī bunem, in wau laa fiya ada wauda bun fi felen.

⁶ Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun bagai, Kristus ī, ada Negur dō fiya sā anidi nigin laa fen. ⁷ Tamo takam, taka madur bagai nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen, tamo takam aib taka tobonunā biya ado nigin total ino fen, laa fouf be. ⁸ Anī ere, Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya anī, enei bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada fau mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.

[‡] 4:17: Jenesis 17:5 [§] 4:18: Jenesis 15:5

⁹ Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ bunem Negur nē didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai yalelkanadauf! ¹⁰ Sain ada Negur nē kiwai tamo tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nē laa bunem, ada ĩ geid komo fadan. Gama ada ĩ geid komo fadan nigin, baban momoi bagai, Kristus nē mata bunem ada kel gei fadauf! ¹¹ Enei dogol sā, anī ere, ada, ereb Negur neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem age fen nigineg kulī taudig, are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wō Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wō Yen

¹² Anī nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor ket tenebur wō ye di, laa mosor bunem wō yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo ganan bun wō yen. ¹³ Lo wōya sā mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anī ere, lo sāf are, mosor to iwesauf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Adam nē sain bunem ile Moses nē sain bun, idi Adam age fen gen, to Negur nē ĩtāfiya wal difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ĩ taka fau isiyouf nē malakanon.

¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur nē ege luwa are mosor Adam inon gen sā. Tamo tekelei nē mosor bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem isin, naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogū fouf! ¹⁶ Takag age fiya, Negur nē ege luwa are, tamo tekelei nē mosor mala age fiya sā. Es fiya mosor tekelei dōf fen, mosor inon nigin bouwa bun od yūya irou isin, anī ere, ege luwa mosor musei dōf fen, madur bagai anī irou isin. ¹⁷ Tamo tekelei nē mosor bunem, laa anī, tamo tekelei anī bunem mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenēya barikā ado, madur bagai anī nē ege luwa barikā dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata bun mudur dibodōf!

¹⁸ Anī nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo ganan nigin mata irou isin. ¹⁹ Tamo tekelei nē od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo wowā den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nē dō fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowā douf.

²⁰ Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anī ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nē wau ifenēya fatuk bagai ifagan, ²¹ are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenēya madur bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nē wau ifenēya ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei tauf de? ² Sā bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun; naig fe di, ada anī bun tau tabodōf? ³ Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan talen anī, ā to keleī de? ⁴ Anī nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen bunem, ĩ geid mū fadan, are Kristus, Tama nē fula fiya medeīya nē megeir bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fen gen, adag ibodōya mata bun mata tabodōf nigin age fen.

⁵ Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ĩ geid bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel fāya buneg, ĩ geid bagu fadauf. ⁶ Ada keleī, mosor nē bouwada yukesiyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ĩ geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor nē ferfer to tabodōf nigin age fen, ⁷ ere nigin, taka ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nē megeir bun tamal yalelnen.

⁸ Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag ĩ geid mata tabodōf nigin momoi tauf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleī, Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen nigin, ĩ baban to bagai laa fouf, ĩ laa nē megeirem baban to irounēf. ¹⁰ ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nē megeir yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa fen, anī ere, mata ĩ ibodok are, ĩ Negur bun mata ibodok.

¹¹ Age fiya bagai, ā aug nigin, mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur bun mata ubodōgef anī kisi gouf. ¹² Anī nigin, āgenei bouweī bura leya nē anī bun, mosor mudur ibodō di, ā in oroya sane anī dō gouf nigin to ago gouf. ¹³ Āgenei bouweī tunī, sane nē aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to wenēgouf, anī ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turī fedin gen, ā aug Negur wenēg fen, āgenei bouweī tunī, madur bagai nē aruna yaleya

nigin Negur bun wenēgouf. ¹⁴ Mosor āgenei odug to ibodōf, ere nigin, ā lo farumen sā, wau ifenēya farumen ubodōgef.

Madur Bagai Nē Ferfer

¹⁵ Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sā, wau ifenēya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sā bagai! ¹⁶ Sain ā aug, taka sigor dōg fen, ferfer gen ī aruna walegef, ā taka sigor dō gef anī nē ferfer ubodōgef anī, ā to keleī de? Ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ā Negur dō fiya nē ferfer ubodōgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik. ¹⁷ Anī ere, ada Negur de tafiyēf, ere nigin, ā uruwa bun mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, anī ere, ā tai fiya difenein anī, āgenei wauī adok dō gen. ¹⁸ Ā mosor bun tamal yalelneī di, madur bagai nē ferfer wō gen.

¹⁹ Aya, ā bouweī bun felu reya nigin, tamo nē tobonunā bunem wogō auf. Ā uruwa bun ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, sane amuyē ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ā ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wō gouf. ²⁰ Sain ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, ā madur bagai nē farumen to ubodōgen. ²¹ Sain anī bun, ereb ā gama mama yeik bun tamal, ā ere mala biya walegen? Anī ganan are, laa bun irou isif. ²² Anī ere, ā gama mosor bun tamal yalelneī di, Negur nē ferfer wō gen, anī nē mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anī nē kaū are, mata faimud ibodkeleya. ²³ Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anī ere, Negur nē ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

¹ Turau tar, aya, Moses nē lo keleī tamo ā arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, ī bun megeir ado anī, ā to keleī de? ² Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ī tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ī aiwaf, anī ere, ī aiwa laa fouf are, kayau ī bagu fiya nē lo farumen to ibodōf. ³ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, ī baban tamo taka yalouf are, ī seseirā kayau douf. Anī ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, lo anim kayau to irounē di, ī tamo taka yaloufeg, ī to seseirā kayau douf.

⁴ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, āg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ā, taka ī tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fiyen anī nē wowāg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taūf nigin ago gen. ⁵ Sain ada bouwa nē oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor nē oroya turī fe di, mosor nē oroya anim bouwada bun kabī yalen, anī bun, ada laa nē faat taun. ⁶ Anī ere, gama ada ereb mogo irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anī nigin, ada Awa Uur nē naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sā.

Mosor Ado Kusīya

⁷ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anī mosor de? Sā bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anī to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nē safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nē safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim. ⁸ Anī ere, itāfiya anim mosor modoū ifenē di, aya nameun mosorem taka nē safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sāf are, mosor are laa fen. ⁹ Uruwa aya lo sā bun mata abodon, anī ere, itāfiya isi di, mosor mata fā ye di, ¹⁰ aya laa fiyan. Lo anī mata irousyouf aun, anī ere, ī momoi bagai laa irousin anī ailen.

¹¹ Ere nigin, itāfiya anim mosor modoū ifenē di, mosorem aya idegna fen, itāfiya bunem laa bun inenan. ¹² Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, itāfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya. ¹³ Age fouf are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa irousin de? Sā bagai! Anī ere, mosor are mosor ya anī yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun laa irousin, are mosor itāfiya bunem mosor bagai wō youf nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Ada keleī, lo are Negur bun tamal, anī ere, aya bouwa buru nē, mosor nē ferfer gen na nē sur fiyan. ¹⁵ Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleī sā. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin

* 7:7: Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

orouf, are aya to age afedig, anī ere, ereb aya to orouf anī, aya age afedig. ¹⁶ Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anī, aya age afouf are, aya lo are biya auf anī ifelnadaf. ¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya yug anī to age afef, anī ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef. ¹⁸ Aya keleī, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are mosor nē bouwau enei bun to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf, anī ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anī sā, anī ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anī, aya faimud age afedig. ²⁰ Aya ereb to orouf anī age afouf are, ayam anī to age afef, anī ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

²¹ Anī nigin, aya tobonunā eig fiya kabī yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenē di, sane anī aya ado ibodōdig. ²² Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nē lo nigin wau kulī yedig, ²³ anī ere, aya lo taka anī bouwau tunī bun kabī yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya nē lo ado kusī de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau tunī bun kabī yalef anī nē lo nē kalabus tamo inenadig. ²⁴ O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anī aya laa nē bouwau enei bun tamal yalelnauf? ²⁵ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin ī de tafiyēf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are, Negur nē lo nē ferfer, anī ere, aya mosor nē bouwau enei bun, mosor nē lo nē ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodōya

¹ Anī nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin bou yūya taka gama to ibodok, ² ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem, mata nē Awa Uur nē lo anim, mosor ado laa nē lo bun tamal yalelnan. ³ Mosor nē bouwa felu reya nigin, lo anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya sā anī Negur age fen, are ī yogon Naal, mosor tamo nē bouwa gen bun, mosor yaleleya nē sesewi fiya ibodōf nigin sur fiyen anī bunem, Negur ī, mosor, mosor tamo nē bouwa bun ibodok anī nē megeir yukesin, ⁴ are madur bagai wō youf nigin lo irok anī, bouwa nē oroya tator ken, Awa Uur nē oroya bun tabodōdig ada bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur ī age fen.

⁵ Idi bouwa nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb mosor nē bouwa orof anī bun yenēdig, anī ere, idi Awa Uur nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anī bun yenēdig. ⁶ Kisi mosor nē bouwa bun yenēdig, are laa nē, anī ere, kisi Awa Uur bun yenēdig, are mata nē ado wau inosiya nē, ⁷ ere nigin, kisi mosor nē bouwa bun inodig, are Negur kiwai ifenēdig, are Negur nē lo farumen to ibodōdig, ī age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sā. ⁸ Idi mosor nē bouwa bun dibodōdig anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sā.

⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōf are, ā mosor nē bouwam to ulum iroukeneif, anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneif. Anī ere, taka ī Kristus nē Awa Uur sāf are, ī Kristus nē sā. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Kristus ā namein ibodōf are, āgenei bouweī mosor nigin laa foufeg, āgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok. ¹¹ Ī Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen anī nē Awa Uur, ā namein ibodōf are, ī Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen, yogon Awa Uur ā namein ibodok anī bunem, āgenei bura leya nē bouweī matag ifeneif.

¹² Anī nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are ada mosor nē bouwa to dō tafouf, bouwa nē oroya bun to tabodōf. ¹³ Ā bouwa nē oroya bun ubodōgouf are, ā gare gouf, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem ā bouwa nē tobonunā anī ukesigouf are, ā mata ubodōgouf, ¹⁴ ere nigin, idi Negur nē Awa Uurem uyu iroukenēdif are, idi Negur nē gere tar. ¹⁵ Ā kumīya nē ferfer ineneīya nē uur to walegen, anī ere, ā Negur nē gere tar ineneīya nē Awa Uur walegen. Anī nigin, ī bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba, * Dei” taudig. ¹⁶ Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurō falaisi, ada Negur nē gere tar yedig. ¹⁷ Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula fiya

* 8:15: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

medeiyag talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ĩ geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anĭ talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeĭya Dumen Nĕ

¹⁸ Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeĭya ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anĭ wal fiya bagai. ¹⁹ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig. ²⁰ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dō difouf nigin kisi fen anĭ idi to dō difedig, are dogo neid oroya bunem sã, anĭ ere, ĩ agef inodin anĭ nĕ oroya bunem. Anĭ ere, waud iseya ado, ²¹ are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idig dogo bura leya nĕ kafĭ fiya bun tamal yalelneĭd fen, Negur nĕ gere tar neid fula fiya medeĭya nĕ karika ibodōya bun gurif iroulediyouf.

²² Ada keleĭ, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu gō fiya nĕ darau bun gen, gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei bun bagaig, age difef. ²³ Anĭ dogol sã, anĭ ere, ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya medeĭya ada talouf nĕ faat uyulil yūya anĭ talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anĭ yaor fe kurō falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig. ²⁴ Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei talen. Anĭ ere, wau iseya malam ileyā are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anĭ, ereb ĩ mogo ilef nigin wau isauf? ²⁵ Anĭ ere, ada ereb ada fau ileyā sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada total tano fen, tari tafouf.

²⁶ Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ĩ neda felu reya bun isennadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosĕ tauf anĭ ada keleĭ sã, anĭ ere, Awa Uur yogo od fated fiya kisi feleya sã anĭ, osi ye fen, ada nigin kosĕ yedig. ²⁷ Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ĩ Awa Uur nĕ kisi keleĭ, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ tamo kayau fateul nigin Negur nĕ oroya kilei kosĕ yedig.

Ada Kusĭ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

²⁸ Ada keleĭ, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabĭ yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignĕdin anidi. ²⁹ Idi Negurem mogo keleĭ anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf nigineg mogo igirnĕdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wō youf nigin age fen. ³⁰ Agef fen, idi Negur igirnĕdin anidig, ĩ iweignĕdin, idi Negur iweignĕdin anidig, ĩ madur bagai fiyĕdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyĕdin anidig, ĩ fula fiya medeĭya ifenĕdin.

³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ĩ nedauf are, aim anĭ ada daũ fadaya kisi feleya? ³² ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin to katũ ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen anĭ, naig fe di, ĩ yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilĕ to ifanadauf? ³³ Aim anĭ, Negur igirnĕdin anidi kot bun inenĕdiyof? Negur yogo idi madur bagai fiyĕdidig. ³⁴ Aim anĭ, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus ĩ mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĭ fe di, matan, ĩ Negur ima biyalĕ ibod ken, ada nigineg kosĕ yedig. ³⁵ Aim anĭ, ada Kristus nĕ wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafĭ fiya, morō, darau, naũ, gemũ, waila be, dimigem age fof de? ³⁶ Are Negur nĕ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Ō nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef;

amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman.”†

³⁷ Anĭ ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusĭ wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok. ³⁸ Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nĕ, ereb dumen nĕ, ereb megeir taka, ³⁹ ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nĕ wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĭ bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Iqirin

¹ Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegĕya sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anĭ megeir fef, ² are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf fen, aya faimud wau bun morō ado. ³ Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen,

† 8:36: Sam 44:22

Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anīg, aya orouf. ⁴ Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nē gere tar ya anī dogo neid, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anī, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado bar itenēya, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen igirin, are dogo neid. ⁵ Tubuid tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid ibor anī isi isi Kristus wō yen, Kristus ī Negur, ganan ī farumen dibodok, faimud ī yana talesauf! Momoi.

⁶ Are Negur nē od irofosiya gen sã. Ere nigin, Israel ibor bun wō den anī, ganan Israel sã. ⁷ Idi Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar ba, anī ere, ganan Abraham nē gere tar bagai sã. Age fiya ban, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar douf.”* ⁸ Are, tamo nē tobonunã nē naud bunem Abraham nē gere tar wowã den anidi ganan, Negur nē gere tar sã, anī ere, promis nē gere tar idi, Abraham nē ibor tar youf. ⁹ Negur nē promis od anī eig fiya, “Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu adouf.”†

¹⁰ Anī dogol sã, anī ere, Rebeka nē gere tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda Isak. ¹¹ Anī ere, kesu uru fau gō fiya sã bun, ereb biya be sane be age fiya sã mog, Negur nē oroya anī, kabī bunem sã, iweignēdif ī bunem, yogon igiriya bun ifarauf nigin, ¹² ī Rebeka irokenen, “Matu anī, ibuye nē aruna yaleyēf.”‡ ¹³ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anī ere, Esau to oroun.”§

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur madur sã de? Sã bagai! ¹⁵ Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen, “Aya aib nigin wau yuk anī bun, wau yūya afenēf, aya aib nigin wau irok, ī nigin wau yenēf.”*

¹⁶ Anī nigin, are, tamo nē oroya be kabī total yaleya bunem sã, Negur nē wau yūya bunem. ¹⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun, Isip nē king Faraο nigin eig ye irok, “Aya ō enei nigin bagai king anenon, are aya ō bun neu megeir yaor afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu yanau kurō difalaisiyouf nigin age afen.”† ¹⁸ Anī nigin, Negur aib ī wau yūya ifenēya nigin orof bun, ī wau yūya ifenēdig, agef fen, ī aib nē wau katī feleya nigin orof bun, ī katī feledig.

¹⁹ Ā takam aya irokanauf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anī yogon oroya katī felef?” ²⁰ Anī ere, tamo ō ai anī Negur od solo urokenēf? “Ereb kare fen anim ī kare fen anī, ‘Ere nigin eig wo unoyan?’ fiyēf de?”‡ ²¹ Mis inoya tamo ī mafer de tekelei anim, mis uru, taka kabī biya ifenēya nē, taka kabī sane ifenēya nē, yogon oroyam inoya kisi feleya sã de?

²² Negur ī yogon didi anī yaor fe di, yogon megeir anī tamo kayau keleī youf nigin wau iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daū feidlauf anidi nigin molol bunem loloum fedid di, sain meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere tauf? ²³ Negur ī idi fula fiya medeīya dalouf nigin dodok fe fen, yogon wau yūya ifenēdiyof anidi bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikã anī yaor fiya nigineg wau iron ouf are, ada ere tauf? ²⁴ Ada buneg Negur iweignadan, Juda temeleid dogol sã, haiden buneg. ²⁵ Are Hosia nē itotoya buneg Negur wogō yef kilei,

“Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã anidi, neu tamo kayau auf, age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sã anī, neu oboiyou auf,”§

²⁶ takag,

“Negur ‘Ā neu tamo kayau sã’ yen nē modoū anī bun, idi anī ‘Negur mata ibodōya nē gere tar’ youf.”*

²⁷ Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron, “Israel tamo kayau maā ubun mumul gen musei bagai, anī ere, musei sã dogol kel gei fediyouf.

²⁸ Ere nigin, Odug ī teneub bun, yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf nē od ganan kaisã bagai dōf agef kisi falauf.”†

²⁹ Are Asaia mogo iron kilei, “Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī,

* 9:7: Jenesis 21:12 † 9:9: Jenesis 18:10, 14 ‡ 9:12: Jenesis 25:23 § 9:13: Malakai 1:2, 3 * 9:15: Eksodas 33:19 † 9:17: Eksodas 9:16 ‡ 9:20: Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § 9:25: Hosia 2:23 * 9:26: Hosia 1:10 † 9:28: Asaia 10:22, 23

neda ibor nē tubu tar tunī to itornēdim are,
ada Sodom gen wō taum,
ada Gomora gen tabodom.”‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sā

³⁰ Anī nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden idi madur bagai anī to dimiren anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai anī dalen. ³¹ Anī ere, Israel idi madur bagai nē lo dō difen, idi madur bagai anī yaleya sā. ³² Ere nigin yaleya sā? Idi Negur nigin momoiya bunem dō fiya sā, anī ere, lo dō fiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai dalouf nigin age difen nigin. Idi ye tū fiya nē meein anim yeid tū fen. ³³ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid tū fiya nigin meein taka, idi kubū douf nigin sa tuwa taka anof, age afe di, taka ī, ī nigin momoi youf, ī mama to bagai yalouf.”§

10

¹ Turau tar, aya Negur ī Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur bun kosē audig. ² Aya idi nigin kurō afeis eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi total dinodig, anī ere, idi neid kisi total are keleī bunem sā. ³ Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur bunem isif anī to kelei ken, dogo neid madur bagai anī dalouf nigin dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī ditoron. ⁴ Kristus ī, idi momoi def ganan madur bagai wowā douf nigin, lo nē idikeleya wō yen.

⁵ Moses ī madur bagai lo ganan dō fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton, “Tamo ī lo enei dō fef, ī anī bunem mata ibodōf.”* ⁶ Anī ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anī eig ye irok, “Ō waū bun to eig wo urōf, ‘Aim anī saa ilun iselauf?’† ” (are, Kristus irou isiyouf nigin) ⁷ “oo ‘Aim anī teneub kur bagai isilauf?’‡ ” (are, tamo gare den bun tamal Kristus irou isauf nigin). ⁸ Anī ere, ī ere ye irok? “Od anī ō wagen ibodok, are ogon sigor bun, ogon waū bun ibodok,”§ are momoiya nē od amā wogō maudig anī. ⁹ Are ō ogon sigorom, “Jesus ī Odug,” wo fen, ō waū bun, Negur ī Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fiyen anī, momoi wouf are, ō kel yaleyōf. ¹⁰ Are, taka ī wau bun momoi ye di, Negur ī madur bagai yef, age fe di, taka ī sigorom momoi auf ye di, Negurem ī kel yalouf. ¹¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Taka ī, ī nigin momoi youf, ī mama to bagai yalouf.”* ¹² Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sā, Odug de tekelei anī ganan nē Odug, ī idi diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk bagai ifenēdidig, ¹³ are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi Odug nē yana dale diweignek ganan, Negurem kel gei fediyouf.”†

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ī nigin to momoi den ani diweignēf? Naig de fen, idi to karī den anī nigin momoi douf? Taka nem to irokenēdiyouf are, naig de fen, idi karī douf? ¹⁵ Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig de fen, od wogō douf? Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!”‡

¹⁶ Anī ere, Israel tunī biya od anī to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron, “Odug, aim anī nemā od nigin momoi yen?”§ ¹⁷ Anī nigin, momoiya anī biya od karīya bunem isidig, biya od karīya are Kristus nē od bunem isidig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, aya to afef; Idi to karī dedig de? Momoi, idi karī den, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Neu arū tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan bun iyokelen, dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun ilen.”*

¹⁹ Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur Moses bunem iron, “Aya tamo kayau yeneid sā idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ā kiyeī unogouf.

Aya tamo kayau keleī sā idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ā nameī saneuf.”†

²⁰ Takag, Asaia kukīya sā eig ye iron,

‡ 9:29: Asaia 1:9 § 9:33: Asaia 8:14; 28:16 * 10:5: Levitikas 18:5 † 10:6: Diuteronomi 30:12 ‡ 10:7: Diuteronomi 30:13 § 10:8: Diuteronomi 30:14 * 10:11: Asaia 28:16 † 10:13: Joel 2:32 ‡ 10:15: Asaia 52:7 § 10:16: Asaia 53:1 * 10:18: Sam 19:4 † 10:19: Diuteronomi 32:21

“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.

Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya yug yaor afouf.”‡

²¹ Anī ere, Israel nigin ī eig ye iron,

“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dō fiya sā, fe temeleid bun imau dō au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sā Dogol

¹ Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur ī yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de? Sā bagai! Aya yug Israel temelou, Abraham nē ibor, Benjamin nē gī bun temelou. ² Negur ī, yogon tamo kayau, ī mogo gariya bunem kelei ken igirnēdin anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nē Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok, are ī Negur ado, Israel idi nigin bou yūya od wogō den anī, ā to keleī de? ³ “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet didenkeis fen, ogon alta narī difedin. Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya dinakesiyouf nigin age difef.”* ⁴ Age ye di, Negur ere od solof irokenen? “Aya, aya yug nigin sewen tausen tamo idi idegēya waitou Bal bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi afen.”† ⁵ Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur wau ifenēya bunem musei sā igirnēdin anidi fau dibodok. ⁶ Igirīya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem isin, are tamo nē kabī bunem sā. Igirīya anī tamo nē kabī bunem isin ouf are, Negur nē wau ifenēya anī, wau ifenēya sa ken, mala ifenēya yenem.

⁷ Anī nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel idi kabī total dale fen, dimiren anī, idi to dalen, anī ere, Israel tunī musei sā Negur igirnēdin anidim dogol dalen. Israel tunī ganan Negur waud ifofakelen. ⁸ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Negur, idi kisi kurā fiya sā nē uur,
meleid to dilouf nē ado,
wedereid to karī douf nē anī ifenēdin,
anī bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”‡

⁹ Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,

“Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nē tebol bun, saaf dokon waud kulī yen sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi kor bun gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam, dogo yeid tū
difouf nigin ado, mala solo fiya nē darau, idi bun wō youf nigin aya orouf.

¹⁰ Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai gai nigin fe fesilauf anī orouf.”§

Aa Taka Nē Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

¹¹ Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tū fe di, kubū de fen, baban fāya kisi feleya sā de? Sā bagai! Anī fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin, kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are Israel idi kiyeī dinouf nigin age fen. ¹² Anī ere, idi neid mosor nigin tenebur tamo kayau bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wō ye fen, idi neid kū fenēya nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wō youf are, idi neid gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai irusiyouf!

¹³ Aya ā haiden bun wogō auf. Aya haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabī nigin fatuk bagai yanau alesef, ¹⁴ are aya neu Israel tamo kayau turī afeid, idi kiyeī dinouf bun, idi tunī kel gei afouf nigin age afef. ¹⁵ Negur idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur tamo kayau idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere anī wō youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den bun tamal mata kel fā den gen ouf. ¹⁶ Wit uyulil faat yun anī bunem sesewi fiya nē bret dinof, anī nē masak fateul ouf are, bret gananeg fateul. Warumutei anī fateul ouf are, were gananeg fateul.

¹⁷ Were tunī kokour fele fen, ō oliv aa kuī nē were, oliv aa bun bagu yō di, oliv aa nē warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig, ¹⁸ anī nigin, Israel idi bun, ō haiden yanā to wales. Ō yanā walesauf are, enei kisi wo: Ō warumutei to usennek, anī ere, warumutei anī ō isennok. ¹⁹ Anī ere, ō eig wo urōf, “Aya aa anī bun bagu fiyauf nigin were kokour feledin.”

‡ 10:20: Asaia 65:1 § 10:21: Asaia 65:2 * 11:3: 1 King 19:10,14 † 11:4: 1 King 19:18 ‡ 11:8: Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10 § 11:10: Sam 69:22, 23

²⁰ Are momoi. Ani ere, idi momoiya sã nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, ò momoiya bunem ufaref. Ò yanã to wales, anĩ ere, ò kumĩ wouf. ²¹ Ere nigin, Negur ï Israel idi oliv aa nẽ were bagai yalelnẽdiyof nigin to katũ yen ouf are, ï ò nigineg to katũ youf.

²² Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ molol ado wau itenẽya nigin kisi gouf, ï idi kubũ den anidi bun wau itenen, anĩ ere, ã in molol bun toku ubodõgouf are, ï ã bun molol ibodõf. Anĩ ere, ã in molol bun to ubodõgouf are, ãg kokour yeikalauf. ²³ Israel idi momoiya sã bun toku to dibodõf are, idi baban aa oliv bun bagu fediyof, ere nigin, Negur ï baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi feleya. ²⁴ Ò ogon gariya oliv aa kuĩ bagai bun tamal kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig anĩ bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv aa bagai nẽ were eneidi, naig fiya karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu fediyof!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyof

²⁵ Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel tunĩ waud ifofakelen, anĩ bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi Negurem igirnẽdin anidi ganan Negur wagen disiyof sain anĩ bun.

²⁶ Age dife di, Israel ganan kel gei fediyof, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiyof,

ï Jakop bun tamal Negur nẽ od dõ fiya sã nẽ tobonunã anĩ yalelauf.

²⁷ Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ enei atenẽf,

anĩ bunem aya dogo neid mosor alelauf.”*

²⁸ Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ igiriya nigin, idi tubuid tar nigin, Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig, ²⁹ ere nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa ado yogon igiriya anĩ falei fiya kisi feleya sã. ³⁰ ã uruwa bun Negur dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere, ã gama, Israel Negur dõ fiya sã nigin, Negur nẽ wau yũya walegen. ³¹ Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur dõ fiya sã, are Negur nẽ wau yũya ã ifenein anĩ bunem, idig gama Negur nẽ wau yũya dalouf nigin age fen. ³² Age fiya nigin, Negur ï tamo ganan, dõ fiya sã nẽ kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdin, are ï idi ganan wau yũya ifenẽdiyof nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

³³ O Negur nẽ kisi biya ado keleĩ biya, are kisi feleya bagai ilon bagai isilef.

Yogon es fiya anĩ imir ken, keleĩya kisi feleya sã,
yogon delẽ iyõdig anĩ dir feleya kisi feleya sã.

³⁴ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Aim anĩ Odug nẽ kisi kelein?

Aim anĩ ï ulum iroukenen?”†

³⁵ “Aim anĩ Negur ifenen nigin

Negur ï aba kel ifenẽf?”‡

³⁶ Ada keleĩ, od enei are momoi, ere nigin, erab erab ganan ï bun tamal isif, erab erab ganan ï bunem ibodok, erab erab ganan ï bun ilef.

Ï bun fula fiya medeĩya faimud ibodõf! Momoi.

12

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Sesewi Fiya

¹ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya, ã, Negur nẽ wau yũya ada ifanadan bunem total bagai arokeneik, ãgenei bouweĩ, mata ibodõya nẽ sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulĩya nẽ anĩ gen Negur wenẽgouf. Enei anĩ, ãgenei uurem Negur yana yaleseya. ² Tenebur enei nẽ oroya baban to dõg, anĩ ere, Negur ãgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeĩ di, ãgenei kisi mata anĩ dõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya, are yogon biya nẽ, kulĩya nẽ ado, kisi feleya nẽ oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.

³ Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aposel kabĩ yaleya nẽ yana aya ifanan nigin, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ï yogo nigin kisi fouf anĩ to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anĩ ere, momoiya Negur ifenen anĩ kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo nigin kisi fouf. ⁴ Ada bouwada tekelei bun

* 11:27: Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34 † 11:34: Asaia 40:13 ‡ 11:35: Job 41:11

fara fiya musei ado, anī ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabī tekelei sā, ⁵ age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anī ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu mugu tunī ganan geid bagu fedif. ⁶ Negur wau ifenēya ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nē igirīya ege luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ī profet od wogōya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī yogon momoiya kilei wogō youf. ⁷ Ī aruna yaleya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī aruna yalouf. Ī ifelnēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī ifelnēya kabī yalouf. ⁸ Ī wau yaleseya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī taka nē wau yalesauf. Ī tunī lau fiya isennēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī wau sā ifenēdiyof. Ī uyu irouya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī fō fiya sā uyu irouya kabī yalouf. Ī wau yūya ifelnēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī wau kulīya ado age fof.

Wau Laa Fiya

⁹ Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sā. Ereb sane anī seseg fen, erab biya anī kafī weleg. ¹⁰ Ā abob bun tureī tar bagai nigin gen, wauī laa fiya bun wauī wenēgouf. Ā atun abob yana ketem ilun walesagauf. ¹¹ Ā to fō yei ken, kabī total waleg. Āgenei uur nē total bunem, Odug aruna walogouf. ¹² Wau iseya bun wauī kulī youf, morō bun megeir ufaragauf, toku kosē gouf. ¹³ Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anidi wenēdigouf. Tamo urug waledigouf.

¹⁴ Idi ā darau difeneik anidi el fiya wenēdigouf, el fiya wenēdig fen, to usisnēdigouf. ¹⁵ Idi waud kulī yef geid kulī gouf, idi inā dalef geid inā walogouf. ¹⁶ Ā abob nigin wauī tekelei yenēf. Ā yeneī to walesagauf, anī ere, ā tenebur difaref geid nical yūya nigin ago gouf. Ā aug nigin keleī biya ado to gouf.

¹⁷ Ā aib taka sane age yeik anī, aba sane to wiyēgouf. Tamo ganan meleid bun erab madur age fiya nigin karī walagauf. ¹⁸ Ā kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf. ¹⁹ Neu oboiyou tar, ā aug mala solo to wenēdigouf, anī ere, Negur nē didi nigin modoū unogouf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Odug irok, mala solo ifenēya are neu. Ayam mala solo afenēf.”* ²⁰ Age fiya ban, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok,

“Ogon kiwai naū fof are, saaf wenē yāf,
ī naan ail fof are, naan wenē yāf.

Anī agouf bun, ī yogon erab sane age fen nigin mama sane falauf.”†

²¹ Ā sane anim to wal yeif, anī ere, āgem biya bunem sane anī wal gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodōya

¹ Tamo kayau ganan gawaman farumedin dibodōf, ere nigin, gawaman Negurem to inodin anī taka to ibodok. Gawaman gama dibodok are Negur yogo inodin. ² Anī nigin, taka ī gawaman kiwai ifenek, ī erab Negurem inon anī kiwai ifenek. Idi anī age difef, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinouf. ³ Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi biya age difef anidi kumī to difiyēdidig, anī ere, idi sane age difef anidi kumī difiyēdidig. Uyu irouya ī ō to kumī ifonōf anī, ō oroyok de? Agouf are, erab tobonunā biya anī ago wo di, ī ō yanā yalesauf. ⁴ Ere nigin, ī ogon biya fiya nigin Negur nē kabī tamo inenen. Anī ere, sane ago wouf, ō kumī wouf, ere nigin, ī dimig ege to irouf. Ī Negur nē kabī tamo, ī mala ifenēya tamo, idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nē didi irou isif. ⁵ Anī nigin, ā gawaman farumen bagai ubodōgouf, are darau kumīya bunem dogol sā, Negur mala bun ada biya be sane es fiya nē kisi nigineg ago gouf. ⁶ Anī nigin, ā takiseg unogedig, ere nigin, gawaman nē kabī tamo are Negur nē kabī tamo, idi dogo neid sain ganan gawaman kabī nigin difenēdig. ⁷ Ā erab ganan ifenēya nigin yenek are wenēgouf, ā takis ifenēya nigin ouf, takis unogouf, ā safina yaleya nē takis ifenēya nigin ouf, safina yaleya nē takis unogouf, ā anini fiyēya nigin ouf, anini wiyēgouf, ā seli yabiya nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauī Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

* 12:19: Diuteronomi 32:35 † 12:20: Proverb 25:21, 22

⁸ Wareg taka to utorōge di, ibodōf, abob nigin wauī laa fiya nē wareg dogol ā atun ibodōf, ere nigin, taka ī ne tā nigin wau laa fef, ī lo dōf kisi felef. ⁹ Ītāfiya eig ye irok, “Seseirā to uno,” “Tamo to ukeis,” “Bē to ule,” “Taka nē safina to malā ile orouf,”* Ītāfiya eneidi ado erēb lo tunī ifaredif are, Ītāfiya tekelei eneim ganān irouf, “Ō ogo nigin wau laa fef gen, nē tā nigin ago wau laa foug.”† ¹⁰ Wau laa fiya anim, ne tā bun sane to age fedig. Anī nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dōf kisi felef.

¹¹ Anī nigin, sain enei nigin wedereī fokōf fen, enei ago gouf. Ā mulaī itorōya nē sain mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi taun bunem isi, gama ada neda kel gei fadaya nē sain anī melsak. ¹² Bō are mogo sa kalau fenē, naa mogo wō you fenē. Anī nigin, ada gugum nē tobonunā tator, yerin gadi tafel fen, lalan nē tobonunā biya anī dō tafouf. Age tafē fen, ada, kusī nigin kusī nē naki total difonūdig gen, tobonunā biya anī, ada bun ibodōf nigin age tafouf. ¹³ Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid le di, tobonunā biya age difedig gen, ada tobonunā biya dō tafouf, bilāya ado naan yōya bun sā, noli tobonunā ado bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya bun sā, kusī ado kiyeī buneg sā. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anī waleg, aug bun ufonūgouf, agog fen, bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nē kisi anī bun to ufaragouf.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

¹ Taka ī momoiya felu ref are waleg fen, yogon keleī ā geid tekelei sā nigin to monē wiyēgouf. ² Tamo taka in momoiya anim irō di, ī erēb erēb ganān yōya nigin age fedig, anī ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu reya, ī sako dogol yōdig. ³ Tamo erēb erēb ganān yōdig anim, ne tā sako dogol yōdig to kono fiyēf, age fe di, tamo erēb erēb ganān to yōdig anim, tamo erēb erēb ganān yōdig bou bun od to yūf, ere nigin, Negur ī yalen. ⁴ Ō ai anī taka nē kabī tamo es wof? Ī kubū be youf, ifar bēf, are yogon Odug bun ibodok. Anī nigin, ī ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug ī yogo, ī ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.

⁵ Tamo taka ī, naa taka anī naa ganān wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa ganān are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid kisi bun anī nigin waud ditenēf. ⁶ Taka ī naa taka anī odug gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, ī age fef. Age fiya gen, taka ī yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ī Negur de fiyek. Taka ī erēb erēb tunī yōya nigin itorok, ī Odug nigin ye fen, agef fen, Negur de fiyek. ⁷ Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin to laa fef. ⁸ Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug nigin mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada Odug nigin gare tauf. Anī nigin, ada mata tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nē.

⁹ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata kel fā yen, are ī tamo gare den ado tamo mata dibodok neid Odug ibodōf nigin age fen. ¹⁰ Age fiyauf are, ō ere nigin ogon turā es wiyek? Ō ere nigin ogon turā kono wiyek? Ada ganān Negur nē es fiya nē sia wagen tafarauf.

¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ya ibodok,
“Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok nigin,
iboreid ganān aya bun bobou difouf,

baleid ganān kurō difeis, Negur yana dalesauf.”*

¹² Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug nigin Negur kurō tafeis tarokenēf.

¹³ Anī nigin, ada abob es fiyēya tatorōf. Anī ban, ā tureī nē naab bun erēb naabura gudūf kenēya nē taka be, ye tūf kenēya nē taka to unogouf nigin lo walagouf. ¹⁴ Odug Jesus kisi fokō fel kana di, aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf, Negur mala bun amuyē ado taka to ibodok. Anī ere, taka ī saaf taka amuyē ado youf are, ī yogo bun saaf anī amuyē ado. ¹⁵ Erēb ō woko anī bunem ogon turā ī wau morō wenēf are, ō wau laa fiya bunem to agof. Erēb ō woko anī bunem, turā Kristus ī nigin laa fen anī to daū wiyē. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, erēb ā biya gef anī, tamo kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago gouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Negur nē

* 13:9: Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9: Levitikas 19:18 * 14:11: Asaia 45:23

tano are, saaf yōya ado naan yōya nē sā, anī ere, Awa Uur Fateul bun madur bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulīya nē. ¹⁸ Taka ī naab enei bunem Kristus aruna yalef, ī Negur wau kulīya ifenē di, tamo dile fen, biya douf.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin ado abob yalesnēya nigin, kabī total talouf. ²⁰ Saaf bunem Negur nē kabī to daū gouf. Saaf ganan amuyē sā, anī ere, tamo ī saaf yōya bunem, ne tā, Negur nigin momoiya nē naab dōf mog ye isog yale di, kubū youf, are sane. ²¹ Ō, nē turā kubūya nigin yaro to wāf be, aai to wāf be, ereb takag to agouf, are biyauf.

²² Anī nigin, ereb ereb enei bun ogon momoiya naig be fe yenēf, are ō ogo ado Negur bun dogol ibodōf. Tamo ī, ereb ī momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef anī, age fef bun, ī yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur ī el fiyek. ²³ Anī ere, tamo ī kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko, ī yogo bou bun od yuk, ere nigin, yogon saaf yōya are momoiya bunem sā. Ereb ereb ganan momoiya bunem isiya sā, are mosor.

15

¹ Ada momoiya total ado, idi momoiya total sā neid morō faali tafouf. Ada dug wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf. ² Ada mugu mugu, neda tā tar, idi neid biya fiya nigin ado idi yalesnēdiyof nigin, wau al fiya tafenēdiyof. ³ Ere nigin, Kristus ī yogog yogo wau al fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Idi ō kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya bun isin.”* ⁴ Ereb ereb ganan kulu ditoton are, ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are morō bun feseya sā ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya Negur nē Itotoya ani ifanadaf anī bunem, ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.

⁵ Negur, morō bun feseya sā ifareya ado wau yaleseya ifeneīdig ī, ā Kristus Jesus dōg mog, ā atun wau tekelei nē uur ifeneīf nigin aya orouf, ⁶ anī bun, wauī tekelei ado sigoreī tekelei bunem, ā Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama fula fiya medeīya wenēgouf.

⁷ Anī nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeīya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ā yaleyein gen, āg abob walogouf. ⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, Kristus ī, Juda neid kabī tamo wō yen, are Negur tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anī kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anī, megeir fe ifelnēdiyof nigin ado, ⁹ haiden idi Negur nē wau yūya nigin, Negur fula fiya medeīya difenēf nigin age fen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Anī nigin, aya haiden atun ō yanā alesauf, aya ō yanā bun seg alouf.”†

¹⁰ Baban ī irok,

“O haiden ā, in tamo kayau geid wauī kulī ye.”‡

¹¹ Baban,

“Haiden ā ganan, Odug yana waleseg!

Tamo kayau ā ganan, ī yana waleseg fen, seg waleg!”§

¹² Baban, Asaia iron,

“Jesi nē warumutei bun bali mata fokū youf,

ī wō ye fen, teneub ganan nē mudur ibodōf,

haiden idi ī nigin waud isauf.”*

¹³ Wau iseya nē Negur, ā Negur momoi wiyēg mog, wau kulīya ado wau inosiya ganan, ā namein fi fele di, ise isokosauf, anī bunem, ā bun Awa Uur Fateul nē megeir bunem wauī iseya gogū fouf nigin aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabī Tamon

¹⁴ Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf, ā aug tobonunā biya barikā, keleī barika ken, abob ifelnēya nigin kisi feleya bagai. ¹⁵ Anī ere, wau ifenēya Negur aya ifanan anī nigin, aya ā gariya tunī baban wedereī fokō youf nigin total ado atotkenein, ¹⁶ wau ifenēya anī bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo wō au fen, pris gen Negur nē biya od wogō auf, are haiden idi, Negur mala bun sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowā douf nigin age afef.

* 15:3: Sam 69:9 † 15:9: 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ 15:10: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 15:11: Sam 117:1

* 15:12: Asaia 11:10

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabī Negur bun aledig nigin yanau alesef. ¹⁸ Aya ereb taka to wogō au fen, ereb Kristus aya bunem age fen anī dogol wogō auf, are aya ereb aya wogō aun ado ereb aya age afen bunem, haiden idi uyu arou di, idi Negur sigor dō difef anī, wogō auf, ¹⁹ are aya Awa Uur nē megeir bunem, uris ado memelik nē megeir bun age afen. Anī nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya ano fen, tokō afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele fen, Kristus nē biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor afen. ²⁰ Aya, idi Kristus keleī sā anidi bun, an biya od wogō auf nigin, faimud kisi total aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anī bun, kabī to alouf nigin age afedig. ²¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi ī nigin to karī den are dilouf,

agef fen, idi to karī den are keleī youf.”†

²² Aya biya od modoū age fediyān wogōya nigin sain musei aledig anim, aya ā gein isiya nigin sain musei naaburau gudū fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

²³ Anī ere, gama aya kabī yaleya nigin, akor enei bun modoū taka sa ken, aya yar musei ā gein isiya nigin kisi total aledig nigin, ²⁴ aya Spein alauf bun asi fen, ailiyeīf nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya bunem ki ayei ken, aya ā geid sain naal uyu kū ta tabod ken, ā neu delē nigin usennagauf nigin wau isef. ²⁵ Anī ere, gama aya Negur nē tamo kayau aruneid yaleya nigin Jerusalem elef. ²⁶ Ere nigin, Masedonia provins nē sios ado Akaia provins nē sios idi, Jerusalem oun Negur nē tamo kayau atun maleg anidi isennēdiya nigin waud al fen. ²⁷ Idi age fiya nigin waud al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg ado. Ere nigin, haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur nē el fiya dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda idi bun safina nē el fiya bunem wareg dūf. ²⁸ Anī nigin, aya kabī enei bure afel fen, idi isennēya enei dalen anī ail fen, Spein ileya nigin asi fen, ki ayeīf. ²⁹ Aya keleī, sain aya ā gein asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nē el fiya barikā ado asiyouf.

³⁰ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ado Awa Uur nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ā total bagai arokeneik, ā, neu kabī nē morō bun, aya nigin Negur kosē wiyēgouf bunem usennagauf. ³¹ Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya sā imedin tamal yalelna di, neu kabī Jerusalem oun Negur nē tamo kayau an anidim dirouwauf nigin kosē gouf, ³² ago ge di, aya Negur nē oroya bunem kulīya ado ā gein asi fen, aya ā geid si tano fen, megeir alouf. ³³ Wau inosiya nē Negur ā ganān bun ibodōf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya nemā mainamā Foibe, Senkria taun nē sios neid kabī kayau biya ya anī, ā keleī youf nigin arokeneik. ² Ā Negur nē tamo kayau ago wiyēdigedig gen, ī Odug bun waleg fen, ī ā bun ereb lau fef anī usennēgouf, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau musei isenneīd fen, ayag isennan.

³ Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabī turau tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu aanya wenēdigouf. ⁴ Idi aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya dogol sā, haiden neid sios ganāneg idi de difiyēdif.

⁵ Sios idi neid fō bun guru difedig anidig, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia provins bun Kristus nigin ī ketem momoiya tamo wō yen anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁶ Maria ā nigin kabī total yalen anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁷ Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado Junia* idi aya geid kalabus bun mabodon anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf. Aposel atun idi ilun bagai difaref, aya momoiya sā mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin momoi den.

⁸ Ampliatas, Odug bun neu oboiyou, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁹ Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabī turada ado, neu oboiyou Stakis, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

† 15:21: Asaia 52:15 * 16:7: Yana enī kayau nē yana. Itotoya tunī dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nē yana.

¹⁰ Apeles ĩ nigin Kristus bun, tamo kayau biya difiyēdig anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.
Idi Aristobulus nē ibor anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹¹ Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya wenēgouf.

Idi Narsisus nē ibor Odug bun dibodok anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹² Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi Odug bun kabī total daledig anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka Odug bun kabī total yaledig anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

¹³ Rufus Odug bun igirnen ado, yogon sina, ĩg aya neu naai, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas ado, turada tar idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus ĩ main ado, Olimpas ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Abob fateul bunem umā wiyēg fen, aan wiyēgouf.

Kristus nē sios ganan ā bun aanya sur difef.

¹⁷ Turau tar, idi, ā Negur nigin keleĩ walegen anī, ditor ken, ā fara diyeyi ken, naabureĩ gudū difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya ā total bagai arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are, neda Odug Kristus aruna to daledig, anī ere, idi dogo neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan biya ado mala yaleya nē od bunem, idi tamo kisi sã gen anidi didegnēdidig. ¹⁹ Tamo ganan āgenei Negur nē od dō fiya biya anī karĩ den, anī nigin, aya ā nigin wau fatuk bagai kulĩ yef, anī ere, aya ā ereb biya nigin kisi biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anī orouf.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur, mogo melsã Satan ā yeĩ farumen orok fouf.

Neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya ā bun ibodōf.

²¹ Timoti, neu kabī turau, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson ado, Sosipater idig age difef.

²² Aya, Tertiussem pas enei atotof, Odug bun neu aanya ā bun sur afef.

²³ Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein sios ganan isennēdidig, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef.

Erastus ĩ taun nē moni lo fiya tamo ado, neda turada Kwartus, idi neid aanya ā bun sur difef.†

²⁵ Negur ĩ, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin wogōya anī bunem, ā yalesneĩya kisi feleya. Biya od nē waa kulu bagai iminēyan ibodon, ²⁶ anī ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya anī, profet irokenēdi di, ditoton anī bun, kurō falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub ganan ĩ nigin momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin age fen. ²⁷ Negur ĩ yogo dogol kisi biya barikã, Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya medeĩya faimud ĩ bun ibodkalauf! Momoi.

† 16:23: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: sur difef. 24 Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya, ā ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.

1 Korin

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroyam Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō auf nigin iweignan, neda turada Sostenes ado,

² Korin oun Negur nē sios ã bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Æ Kristus Jesus bun fateulei fen, fateul ubodogouf nigin iweignein, are tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda Odug i yana dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ã bun ibodof.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

⁴ Aya wededem ã nigin Negur de afiyēdig, ere nigin, yogon wau ifenēya Kristus Jesus bun ã ifenein. ⁵ Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan bun, ã kisi feleya ifenein, are āgenei wogō ganan ado keleī ganan bun, ⁶ ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogōya, ã bun megeir ifaren. ⁷ Anī nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauī fatuk unog fen, tarig mog, ã Awa Uur nē ege luwa taka to lau gef. ⁸ Jesus ã total irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anī bunem, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nē naa bun, ã bouweī od sãf. ⁹ Negur i, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda Odug geid, ã nigal gouf nigin iweignein, i ereb yef, de age foug bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

¹⁰ Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem total bagai arokeneik, are ã atun fara fiya taka to ibodof nigin, ã ganan abob nigin wauī tekelei yen ken, ã wauī ado kisi tekelei bagai ubodogouf. ¹¹ Neu turau tar, tunī Kloē nē ibor bun tamal dirokanaan, are ã atun luwa irouya ibodok. ¹² Aya enei wogō auf, are eig fiya, ã atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Pita dō afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kristus dō afef.”

¹³ Kristus i fara furu fen de? Aya Pol i, ã nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Æ aya Pol yanau bunem naan digunein de? ¹⁴ Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ã taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius dogol naan agunēdin. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, taka nem to irōf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan agun.” ¹⁶ (Momoī, aya Stefanas nē ibor tareg naan agunēdin, anī teten, takag naan agunen be anī, to kisi afef.) ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Kristus i aya naan agunēdiyof nigin to sur fiyan, anī ere, biya od wogō auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nē aa tetek nē megeir to yalelauf nigin, tamo nē kisi biya wogōya anī bunem sã.

Kristus I, Negur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

¹⁸ Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anī, idi inanakelediyof anidi bun are neneya, anī ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nē megeir. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya daū afalauf,
aya tamo keleī odug adodo neid keleī alelauf.”*

²⁰ Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleī odug adodo nain? Sain enei nē keleī yaleya nigin luwa irouya tamo nain? Negur i tenebur enei nē kisi biya anī to neneya inon de? ²¹ Negur nē kisi biya bunem, tenebur tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim, Negur nigin to kelein, anī nigin, neneya od dedig anī wogō taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi isennēdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen. ²² Juda idi memelik nē uris dilouf nigin dirōdig, Grik idi kisi biya anī dimirēdig. ²³ Anī ere, ada Kristus aa tetek bun dun anī wogō taudig, od anī Juda idi bun, ye tū fiya od, haiden idi bun, are neneya od, ²⁴ anī ere, idi Juda ado Grik Negurem iweignēdin anidi bun, Kristus i Negur nē megeir, Negur nē kisi biya. ²⁵ Ere nigin, Negur nē neneya kisi are, tamo nē kisi biya wal fiya, Negur nē folo reya are, tamo nē megeir wal fiya.

* 1:19: Asaia 29:14

²⁶ Turau tar, ã naig be fiya ufareg mog, ã iweignein anĩ kisi gouf. ã musei sam, tamo nẽ kelei bunem, kisi biya ado wowã gen. Musei sam total ado wowã gen. Musei sam yeneĩ ado wowã gen. ²⁷ Anĩ ere, Negur kisi biya adodo mama ifenẽdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nẽ neneya igirnẽdin. Negur ĩ megeir adodo mama ifenẽdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nẽ folo reya igirnẽdin. ²⁸ Negur ĩ tenebur enei nẽ yeneid sãsã, meleid irim lai difedig ado, ereb taka sã dedig anĩ igirnẽdin, are ereb ado dedig anĩ, yana sa kalauf nigin age fen, ²⁹ anĩ bunem, Negur mala bun, taka nem yogo yana to yalesauf. ³⁰ Negur nigin ã Kristus Jesus bun ubodõgef, Jesus ĩ ada nigin Negur bunem kisi biya wõ yen, are ada ĩ bunem madur bagai, fateul wowã tau fen, isennẽya talen. ³¹ Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo ĩ yogo yana yalesef are, Odug ereb age fen anĩ nigin yana yalesauf.”†

2

¹ Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, Negur yaor afouf nigin wogõ ayein sain bun, aya od biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to wogõ aun. ² Ere nigin, aya ã geid tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel fen, Jesus Kristus ado, ĩ aa tetek bun laa fen anĩ dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen. ³ Sain aya ã gein asin, aya totalou sã, fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ aun. ⁴ Neu od ado neu wogõya, are kisi biya nẽ, wauĩ faleiya nẽ od bunem sã, Awa Uur nẽ megeir nẽ ifelnẽya bunem, ⁵ are ãgenei momoiya, tamo nẽ kisi biya bun to ibodõf, Negur nẽ megeir bun ibodõf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nẽ Kisi Biya

⁶ Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya anidi atun wogõ taudig, anĩ ere, kisi biya anĩ, are sain enei nẽ sã, sain enei nẽ uyu irouya, fau inanakelediyof anidi neid sã. ⁷ Anĩ ere, ada, Negur nẽ waa kisi biya anĩ, wogõ taudig, are iminẽyan ibodok, teneub kare fiya sã mog Negur neda fula fiya medeĩya nigin mogo igirin anĩ. ⁸ Sain enei nẽ uyu irouya takam, kisi biya anĩ to kelein. Idi kisi biya anĩ kelein are, idi fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Odug aa tetek bun to dum. ⁹ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi nigin Negur dodok fen anĩ,
 malam taka to ilen,
 weder takam to karĩ yen,
 kisi takam to fokõ yen.”*

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem ada bun anĩ yaor fen.

Awa Uur ĩ ereb ereb ganan fai yeledig, Negur nẽ ereb ereb ilon bargaig fai yeledig. ¹¹ Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nẽ kisi kelei? Are tamo anĩ nẽ uurem dogol kelei. Age fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur nẽ kisi kelei sã, Negur nẽ Awa Uurem dogol kelei. ¹² Ada teneub enei nẽ uur to talen, anĩ ere, ada Awa Uur Negur bun tamal talen, are ereb Negur wau sã ifanadan anĩ, ada kelei youf nigin age tafen. ¹³ Ada enei anĩ wogõ taudig, are tamo nẽ kisi biya bunem od difelnadan anĩ bunem sã, are od Awa Uurem ifelnadan anĩ bunem. Ada Awa Uur nẽ od bunem Awa Uur nẽ kisi wogõ taudig. ¹⁴ Tamo Awa Uur sã ĩ, Negur nẽ Awa Uur bun tamal ereb isif anĩ to yale iroudig, ere nigin, yogon karĩya bun, are neneya. ĩ anĩ keleiya nigin kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are Awa Uur adodom dogol es difedig. ¹⁵ Awa Uur ado tamo ĩ, ereb ereb ganan nigin es fedidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo taka nem to es fiyẽf.

¹⁶ Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:

“Aim Odug nẽ kisi kelei ken,
 ĩ faded fiyẽf?”†

Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

¹ Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin atĩya gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nẽ dogol, ã Kristus bun momou gen ayein. ² Aya su afenein, saaf total anĩ to afenein, ere nigin, ã anĩ nigin

† 1:31: Jeremaia 9:24 * 2:9: Asaia 64:4 † 2:16: Asaia 40:13

to saika gen. Momoi, ā gamag fau to saika gef. ³ Ā fau teneub enei nē dogol ubodōgef. Ā atun, kiyeī ado luwa irouya ibodok, anī nigin, ā fau teneub enei nē sā de? Ā teneub enei nē tamo gen to ago gef de? ⁴ Takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” ago gouf are, ā teneub enei nē tamo sā de?

⁵ Agef ilauf are, Apolos ī ai? Pol ī ai? Amā Negur nē kabī tamo dogol, amā bunem ā momoi gen, are Odugem kabī morou morou ifanaman kilei. ⁶ Ayam faat atenē di, Apolosem naan fen, anī ere, Negurem odugouf nigin age fen. ⁷ Anī nigin, faat itenēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege, anī ere, Negur ī yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ī ereb odugouf nigin age fedig. ⁸ Faat itenēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi karīya tekelei ado. Negur idi mugu mugu kabī dalen kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyof. ⁹ Ere nigin, amā Negur nē kabī tura tar, ā Negur nē kabī akor, Negur nē fō.

¹⁰ Negur ī aya wau ifenēya ifanan anī bunem, aya fō inoya keleī biya tamo gen, fō inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka nem anī teten fō inof. Anī ere, tamo mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fō dinouf nigin lo difalauf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, fō gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fō gariya fire inoya kisi feleya sā. ¹² Tamo takam fō gariya enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit turu nem fō inouf are, ¹³ yogon kabī naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus nē naa bun, anī lalan bun irousi inouf. Are yā ado wō ye di, yā anim tamo mugu mugu nē kabī nē kaū es fouf. ¹⁴ Ī ereb inon anī ifarlauf are, ī yogon mala solo yalouf. ¹⁵ Ī ereb inon anī isaikalauf are, ī agogon youf. Ī yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anī ere, ī yā malan tamal ulō yesiya tamo gen ibodōf.

¹⁶ Ā aug are Negur nē tempel, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōdig anī, ā to keleī de? ¹⁷ Taka ī Negur nē tempel daū fouf are, Negur ī tamo anī daūf irailauf, ere nigin, Negur nē tempel are fateul, are ā tempel anī.

¹⁸ Ā aug to udegnēgouf. Āgenei taka ī, gama sain enei nē keleī bunem, aya kisi biya ado yef are, ī neneya wō youf bagai, are ī kisi biya ado wō youf nigin age fouf. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nē kisi biya are neneya. Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ī, kisi biya adodo tamo dogo neid keleī anim kor bun dilelel mog, gei fedidig,”* ²⁰ Negur nē Itotoya takag irok, “Odug ī keleī, kisi biya adodo tamo neid kisi, are ege.”† ²¹ Anī nigin, tamo yeneid to walesagauf! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganā are āgenei, ²² Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei, mata ibodōya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb ereb ganā, are āgenei, ²³ ā Kristus nē, Kristus ī Negur nē.

4

Kristus Nē Aposel Tar

¹ Anī nigin, tamo idi, amā nigin, idi Kristus nē kabī tamo tar, Negur nē waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi difouf. ² Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor dō difef dile, age difouf anī, marau orof. ³ Ā aya es wiyagef be, tamo nē kot bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug nigineg to es afedig. ⁴ Neu kisi are karētut, anī ere, anim aya mosor sā to auf. Odug im aya es fiyaf. ⁵ Anī nigin, es fiya nē sain fau wōya sā mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf bun. Ī ereb gugum bun iminek anī lalan bun irou isi fen, tamo neid waud bun kisi ibodok anī yaor fouf. Sain anī bun, idi mugu mugu Negur bun yana odug dalouf.

⁶ Turau tar, gama aya, āgenei biya fiya nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya yug ado Apolos bunem, afelnein, anī bunem, ā wogōya eig fiya nē gariya, are amā bun keleī walogouf, “Itotoya bun yenek anī to ufodulagauf.” Ā anī keleī youf are, ā tamo taka anī yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf. ⁷ Ere nigin, aim ō, taka wal fiya inenok? Ō mogo ado, ere anī ō to walēn? Ō mogo anī walēn ouf are, ere nigin ō anī to walēn gen, ogo yanā walesef?

⁸ Ereb ā oroyeik ganā ā mogo ado. Ā mogo safina kisi feleya bagai ubodōgef. Ā mogo king wowā gen, are amā geid sā. Amā ā geid king wowā tauf nigin, ā momoi bagai king wowā gem anī, aya orouf bagai. ⁹ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur ī amā aposel, tamo

* 3:19: Job 5:13 † 3:20: Sam 94:11

yukesiya nigin dinenēdig gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gĩ bun idikeleyan bagai inenaman. Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado engel meleid bun, amã fele difamãf nigin inoman. ¹⁰ Amã Kristus nigin neneya mabodok, anĩ ere, ã Kristus bun kisi biya bagai ubodōgef. Amã totol sã mabodok, anĩ ere, ã totol ubodōgef. ã yeneĩ dalesedig, amã yanamã to dalesedig. ¹¹ Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun, amã naũ ado naan ail mayok, amã gabar masasak mafilaik, amã darau difanamak, amã fõ sã. ¹² Amã mug imamam kabĩ totol maledig. Sain amã disisnamak are, amã el fiya mafenēdidig. Amã darau difanamak are, darau anĩ faali mafedig. ¹³ Bouwamã bun od duk sain, amã molol nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok masi gama sain enei bun, amã teneub enei nē ido gen ado, ereb ereb ganan nē moto gen wõ maun.

¹⁴ Aya ã mama ifeneĩya nigin enei to atotof, anĩ ere, ã neu kesu tar oboiyou gen wedereĩ arouf nigin age afef. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, Kristus bun, ã ten tausen kulat tamo ado, anĩ ere, ã temeĩ musei sã, are aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem temeĩ wõ aun. ¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, aya ã madē wiyagauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik. ¹⁷ Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu Timoti, ĩ Odug bun aya oboiyou ado dõ fiya biya, ã gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun, neu mata ibodõya nē suma anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ fouf, are aya modoũ ganan sios ganan bun afelnēdidig age fiya bagai.

¹⁸ ã tunĩ, Pol ĩ amã garan to isiyouf ge fen, ã aug yeneĩ walesegen. ¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Odug orouf are, aya kaisã bagai ã gein asiyouf, age afe fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi naig de wogõ def anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb megeir idi ado anĩ fele afouf. ²⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē tano are ege wogõya nē sã, are megeir nē. ²¹ Ere anĩ ã oroyeik? Aya wagagã yeĩya nigin tibog ado ã gein asiyouf de, wau laa fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureĩ Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnēgouf!

¹ ã atun, noli tobonunã age fiya, are haiden atuneg to wõ yedig anĩ, ibodok yeya karĩ aun. Tamo taka ĩ tama nē kayau we fedig. ² Age fe di, ã aug selĩ wabigedig! Age fiya ban, ã wauĩ gudũf fen, tamo tobonunã enei inof anĩ, ãgenei uyu kũ fiya bun walelnēgouf, are deuf. ³ Aya bouwau ã geid to ibodok, anĩ ere, uur bun are, aya ã geid tabodok. Aya ã geid ibodõya gen, tamo enei age fen, are ĩ mogo es afiyen. ⁴ ã neda Odug Jesus yana bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur bun ã geid tabodõf, are neda Odug Jesus nē megeir ibodõf sain bun, ⁵ tamo enei Satan ima bun unenēg, anĩ bunem, mosor nē bouwa daũf iraille fen, Odug nē naa bun yogon uur isennēya yalouf.

⁶ ã yeneĩ yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal bagai flawa obu namen kabĩ yaledig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? ⁷ ã flawa mata yis sã gen wõ gouf nigin, yis tubu anĩ waleleg, are ã anĩ flawa mata yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus, neda Pasa naa nē sipsip naal, sesewi difiyen. ⁸ Anĩ nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anĩ tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to biya nē yis bunem sã, anĩ ere, bret yis sã, karētut ado momoi nē bret bunem age tafouf.

⁹ Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu pas mogo atotkenein, ¹⁰ anĩ ere, aya teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to orok, are idi noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegēya bunem taka nē safina bē yaleya be, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya age difedig. ã idi geid to nigal gouf are, ã teneub enei utorōgouf. ¹¹ Anĩ ere, gama aya ã bun atotof are, ã taka ĩ yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya, bou yũya od wogõya, naan yõya be, idegēya bunem taka nē safina bē yaleya age fedig, ĩ weim to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim saafeg to wãgauf.

¹² Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarē difaref anĩ es afediyouf? Are, idi sios namen difaref anĩ ã to es wiyēdigef de? ¹³ Negur idi sios mayarē difaref anĩ es fediyouf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “ã atun tamo sane anĩ walelnēgouf.”*

* 5:13: Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

¹ Āgenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenēf are, ere nigin ī Negur nē tamo kayau wagedin irouleya ban, ī idi momoiya sã anidi bun, mama sã gen es fiya nigin irouledig? ² Are Negur nē tamo kayau teneub enei es difouf anī, ā to keleī de? Ā teneub enei es gouf are, ā morō naal bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de? ³ Are amā engel es mafediyouf anī, ā to keleī de? Age fouf are, mata ibodōya enei nē morō es fiya nigin naig fiyauf? ⁴ Anī nigin, ā teneub enei nē morō age fediya nigin fefuya adouf are, ā haiden idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sã anidi, es fiya tamo nigin ugirnēdigef de? ⁵ Aya ā mama yeīf nigin od enei orok. Are ā atun, momoiya tamo kayau fefuya idi atun ibodok anī, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka sã de? ⁶ Anī ere, momoiya tamo takam tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun iledig, are enei momoiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.

⁷ Momoi bagai, ā atun abob nigin kot bun fefuya ibodok anim, ā mogo kuku gen anī yaoref. Ere nigin ā idi to utornēdige di, sane diyeīf? Ere nigin ā idi to utornēdige di, didegneīf? ⁸ Age fiya ban, ā aug udegēg fen, sane ago gedig, are ā tureī tar bun enei ago gedig.

⁹ Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur nē tano to akorouf anī, ā to keleī de? Are ā idi to utornēdige di, didegneīf. Idi noli tobonunã dinodig, idi idegēya waitou yana dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig, tamo idi bouweid na nē sur difedig, tamo tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã dinodig, ¹⁰ idi bē daledig, idi ereb ereb safina nigin akorou dedig, idi naan dōdig, idi bou yūya od wogō dedig, idi idegēya bunem taka nē safina daledig anidi ganan, Negur nē tano to akorouf. ¹¹ Are ā tunī age fiya anī ago gedig. Anī ere, ā mosor bun tamal kulo yein, are ā fateul inenein, are ā, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur nē Awa Uur bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

¹² Taka irōf, “Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya.” Are de momoi, anī ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya, anī ere, aya ereb takam to irouna di, ferfer abodōf. ¹³ Taka irōf, “Saaf are te guroub nē, te guroub are saaf nē.” Anī ere, Negur anī ganan daū falauf. Bouwa are noli tobonunã nē sã, anī ere, Odug nē, are Odug ī bouwa anī nē. ¹⁴ Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are adag ī yalesnadauf. ¹⁵ Ā bouweī are, Kristus yogo bouwa nē tunī anī ā to keleī de? Age fiyauf are, aya Kristus bouwa nē tunī ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu afouf de? Sã bagai! ¹⁶ Tamo ī yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nē sur fedig ado bagu difouf are, ī kayau anī ado bouwa tekelei youf anī, ā to keleī de? Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi urom bouweid tekelei youf.”* ¹⁷ Anī ere, taka ī yogo Odug ado bagu difouf are, ī uur bun Odug ado tekelei youf.

¹⁸ Noli tobonunã bun tamal uyagauf. Mosor tunī ganan tamo taka inof, are ī yogo bouwa serē inof, anī ere, taka ī yogon bouwam noli mosor inof, are ī yogo bouwa bun mosor inof. ¹⁹ Ā bouweī are Awa Uur Fateul nē tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ā namein ibodok anī Negur bun tamal walegen are, ā to keleī de? Ā aug, āgenei sã, ²⁰ ere nigin, ā mala odugem na yaleyain. Anī nigin, bouweī anim Negur yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

¹ Gama od anī ā utotogen nigin arokeneik, tamo ī kayau to yalouf, are deuf. ² Anī ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu ī yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ī yogon tamo adouf. ³ Tamo ī yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katū fiyēf, age fiya gen, kayau īg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katū fiyēf. ⁴ Kayau ī yogon bouwa nē mudur to ibodōf, are yogon tamo nē, age fiya gen, tamo ī yogon bouwa nē mudur to ibodōf, are yogon kayau nē. ⁵ Ā abob nigin bouweī to katū gouf, anī ere, ā

* 6:16: [Jenesis 2:24](#)

kosē gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo ge fen, bouweī katū gouf, are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ā bouweī kulatun fiya anī, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeīf nigin, baban ā bouweī bagu gouf. ⁶ Aya od enei karī gouf nigin orok, are itāfiya sā. ⁷ Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anī ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anī.

⁸ Anī ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sā, tamo kayau yaleya sā ado, waab arokenēdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf. ⁹ Anī ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sāf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yā gen bobo reya anī ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.

¹⁰ Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenēdif, are ayam sā, Odugem. Are kayau ī ne tamo to itornēf. ¹¹ Anī ere, kayau ī tamo itornēf are, ī tamo taka to yalouf be, are ī yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ī yogon kayau to iruilauf.

¹² Ā tunī ganan bun, aya od enei arokenēdif, are ayam, Odugem sā. Tura taka ī kayau ado, are kayau ī momoiya sā, anī ere, ī tamo ado ibodōya nigin oro fouf are, tamo ī kayau anī to iruilauf. ¹³ Kayau taka ī tamo ado, are tamo ī momoiya sā, anī ere, ī kayau ado ibodōya nigin oro fouf are, kayau ī tamo anī to iruilauf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sā ī, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sā ī, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sāf are, ā gereī tar idi karētut to dibodōf. Anī ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.

¹⁵ Anī ere, taka ī momoiya sā, iyawau fenē nigin oro fouf are, utornēge di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katī fiyek. Are Negur ī ada wau inosiya bun tabodōf nigin iweignadan. ¹⁶ Kayau ō, nē tamo usennēf be sā be anī, naig fe di, ō keleī youf? Tamo ō, nē kayau usennēf be sā be anī, naig fe di, ō keleī youf?

¹⁷ Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodōgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof. ¹⁸ Sain Negur ī tamo taka iweignen, tamo ī mogo mulū ilen de? Are tamo ī mulū ileya sā to ilauf. Sain Negur ī tamo taka iweignen, tamo ī mulū ileya sā de? Are tamo ī to mulū ilauf. ¹⁹ Mulū ileya are ege, mulū ileya sā areg ege. Anī ere, Negur nē itāfiya dō fiya anī odug bagai. ²⁰ Tamo mugu mugu ī Negur iweignen sain bun, ī ibodon suma anī bun, agef ibodōf. ²¹ Sain Negur ī iweignon, ō ferfer ubodon de? Ō anī nigin to morō yōf, anī ere, ō ferfer itorōya nigin kisi falauf are, anī ō agouf. ²² Ere nigin, taka ī, Odugem iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ī Odug nē karika tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka ī iweignen sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ī Kristus nē ferfer ibodok. ²³ Ā mala odugem na yaleyain. Ā tamo neid ferfer to wowā gouf. ²⁴ Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ī Negur iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anī bun, agef Negur ado dibodōf.

²⁵ Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun tamal itāfiya taka to alen. Anī ere, aya, taka ī Odug nē wau yūya bunem momoi bagai tamo wō yen anī, aya neu kisi afeneik. ²⁶ Gama enei nē morō odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo ī gama ibodok gen, agef ibodōf, are deuf. ²⁷ Ō kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, ō kayau iru irailaya nigin naab to umirēf. Ō kayau to walen de? Age fiyauf are, ō kayau taka yaleya nigin to umirēf. ²⁸ Anī ere, ō kayau walef are, ō mosor to unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are, ī mosor to inof. Anī ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi mata ibodōya enei bun morō musei dalouf, are aya morō enei ā bun to wō youf anī orouf.

²⁹ Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are sain mogo tobegaf, anī nigin, gama sain enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sā gen dibodōf; ³⁰ idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen dibodōf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to al difef gen dibodōf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sā gen dibodōf; ³¹ idi teneub enei nē safina diroudif, are idi waud adok anī bun to dinouf. Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anī, inanakalauf.

³² Aya ā to suwē gouf nigin orouf. Tamo kayau sā, ī Odug nē kabī nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, Odug al fouf nigin kisi fedig. ³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau ado, ī teneub enei nē bouwa isennēya nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al fouf nigin kisi fedig.

³⁴ Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ï Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ï bouwa ado uur bun fateul wõ youf nigin age fedig. Anĩ ere, kayau tamo ado, ï teneub enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ï ereb age fe di, yogon tamo al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³⁵ Aya od enei ägenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ä ifõyeif nigin to age afef, anĩ ere, ä madur agog fen, ä aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã wenẽgouf nigin age afef.

³⁶ Anĩ ere, tamo taka ï, kayau taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anĩ, ï bun tobonunã biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ï tamo yaleya nẽ sain mogo wal fe di, tamo ï kayau yaleya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ï yogon oroya kilei age foug. ï mosor to inof, are idi bagu difoug. ³⁷ Anĩ ere, tamo ï yogon wau bun total ifar fen, taka nẽ kism to we fiyẽf, anĩ ere, yogon oroya döf fen, kayau taulei anĩ to yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifõf are, areg ï tutuk age foug. ³⁸ Anĩ nigin, tamo ï kayau taulei yalef are, ï tutuk age fef, anĩ ere, tamo ï kayau to yalef are, ï tutuk bagai age fef.

³⁹ Kayau ï yogon tamo fau mata ibodõf are, ï yogon tamo ado dibodõf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa foug are, ï yogon oroya döf fen, taka bun ileyã kisi feleyã, anĩ ere, tamo ï Odug nigin momoi yef anĩ bun dogol. ⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ï gama ibodok gen, ibodõf are, ï fatuk bagai al foug. Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nẽ Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

¹ Gama, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleĩ, are ada ganã keleĩ ado. Keleĩ are yogo yana yaleseya inodig, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig. ² Tamo ï ereb taka nigin aya keleĩ yef are, ï ereb taka keleĩ youf anĩ ï fau keleĩ sã. ³ Anĩ ere, tamo ï Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur ï nigin keleĩ.

⁴ Anĩ nigin, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difedig anĩ yõya nigin, ada keleĩ, are tenebur ein idegẽya waitou are ege, anĩ ere, Negur taka sã, tekelei dogol ibodok. ⁵ Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig anĩ dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou musei ado odug musei dibodok, ⁶ anĩ ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ï bun tamal ereb ereb ganã wõ yen, ï nigin ada mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Jesus Kristus, ï bunem ereb ereb ganã wõ yen, ï bunem ada mata tabodok.

⁷ Anĩ ere, tamo ganã enei keleĩ sã. Tamo kayau tunĩ fau idegẽya waitou nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf anĩ doko, idi saaf anĩ idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud total sã nigin, amuyẽdig. ⁸ Anĩ ere, saafem ada Negur non to irouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are, anim ada to daũ fadauf, ada saaf tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.

⁹ Anĩ ere, ereb ä karika ago gouf anim, idi momoiya total sã anidi bun, naabura gudũ fiya to wenẽdigouf nigin lo walagauf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ï wau total sã anĩ, õ keleĩ enei ado, idegẽya waitou nẽ tempel bun saaf wõ mog ileyõf are, ï saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ, kumĩ sã to yãf de? ¹¹ Anĩ nigin, turã total sã, ï nigin Kristus laa fen, are ogon keleim ï daũ fiyek. ¹² Sain ä naab enei bun tureĩ tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud total sã anĩ daũ wedigef are, ä Kristus bun mosor unogef. ¹³ Anĩ nigin, ereb aya äf anim neu turau mosor bun inenẽf are, ayam ï mosor bun to anenẽf nigin, aya muda baban to bagai äf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleyã

¹ Ereb takam aya katĩ fiyaf de? Aya aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to ailen de? Ä Odug bun neu kabĩ bunem to wõ gen de? ² Tunĩ bun aya aposel sã be, anĩ ere, momoi bagai aya ä bun aposel. Ere nigin, ä Odug bun aya aposel kabĩ alef anĩ nẽ uris.

³ Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok anidi bun, isennaya od enei orok. ⁴ Amã saaf ado naan yõya nigin to kisi feleyã de? ⁵ Amã, aposel tunĩ ganã, Odug nẽ tura tar ado Pita age

difedig gen, kayau momoiya ado amã geid marou malauf, are to kisi feleya de? ⁶ Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata ibodõya nigin kabĩ malouf de?

⁷ Aim kusĩ tamo kabĩ yale fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yõdig? Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin to yõdig? ⁸ Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya bunem dogol, od enei orok de? Lo anĩg enei nigin tekelei bagai to irok de? ⁹ Ere nigin, Moses nẽ Lo bun eig ye itoton, “Õ bulmakau, wit faat biya nẽ gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf.”* Negur ĩ bulmakau nigin kisi fe de? ¹⁰ Momoi, Negur ĩ od enei ada nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub gudũ fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya nẽ gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud ise fen, age difedig. ¹¹ Amã ã atun ãgenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amã ã bun bouwa buru nẽ safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ odug biya de? ¹² Tunĩ ã bun isennẽya enei yaleya nigin kisi falauf are, amã idi wal fiya anĩ, to malouf de?

Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age fiya ban, amã Kristus nẽ biya od to naabura gudũ mafouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan faali mafef masin. ¹³ Idi tempel bun kabĩ daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig, idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anĩ dale dogoledig, are ã to keleĩ de? ¹⁴ Naab tekelei anĩ bun, Odug iron, are idi biya od wogõ def anidi, biya od bunem mata ibodõya nẽ safina dalouf.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya eneidi, anĩ taka to age afen. Age afe fen, aya, ã aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam yanau yaleseye enei aya bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anĩ orouf. ¹⁶ Aya biya od wogõ auf sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to alesedig, ere nigin, Negurem biya od wogõ auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od to wogõ auf are, aya bun morõ odug bagai wõ youf. ¹⁷ Aya neu oroya bunem kabĩ enei alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya. Are neu oroyam sã, anĩ ere, aya Negurem kabĩ ifanan nigin age afef. ¹⁸ Age afouf are, ere anĩ neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogõ auf, aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogõ audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya nigin kisi feleya anĩ to age afedig.

¹⁹ Aya tamo taka nẽ sã, are aya karika, anĩ ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganan nẽ ferfer wõ auf. ²⁰ Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen wõ aun. Idi lo farumen dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo farumen dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen ibodok gen wõ aun. ²¹ Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya Negur nẽ lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus nẽ lo farumen abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sã gen wõ aun. ²² Idi furũya anidi bun, aya idi furũya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo furũya gen wõ aun. Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya anĩ bunem, tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin, tamo ganan bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunã age fiya gen wõ aun. ²³ Aya biya od nigin enei ganan age afedig, are aya biya od nẽ el fiya weim talouf nigin.

²⁴ Gududuya bun, tamo ganan gududu dedig, anĩ ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walougouf.

²⁵ Tamo ganan kodẽ wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb ganan bun total bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anĩ dalouf nigin age difedig, anĩ ere, amã mala gai gai ibodkalauf anĩ yaleya nigin age mafedig. ²⁶ Anĩ nigin, aya tamo gariya sã gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau yũdig gen, to ege imau warũ yeledig. ²⁷ Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anĩ neu ferfer ibodõf nigin age afedig, are aya tunĩ wogõ afiyeĩd fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sã to bagai wõ auf nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

¹ Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nẽ sain bun, tubuda tar ganan budũ farumen difar fen, idi ganan Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok dilen. ² Idi ganan budũ

* 9:9: Diuteronomi 25:4

bun ado maaĩ bun naan dale fen, Moses nē ibor tar wowā den. ³ Are, idi ganan uur nē saaf tekelei anĩ don, ⁴ idi ganan uur nē naan tekelei anĩ don, are uur nē meein idi geid weim diyok dilen anĩ bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus. ⁵ Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ idi musei ganan nigin wau to al fen, anĩ nigin, dogo neid bouweid gerere tuan firagagaũ difen.

⁶ Enei ganan ada wederada irouya nigin wō yen, anĩ bunem ada idi age difen gen, er eb sane nigin wauda to tanouf. ⁷ Idi neid tunĩ gen, ā idegēya waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafā de dale, noli tobonunā dinon.”* ⁸ Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, noli tobonunā to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun, idi atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare den. ⁹ Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya bun to tanenēf. Idi age difen, gogourum didenkesin. ¹⁰ Ada idi tunĩ gen, to nauseir tauf. Idi age difen, daũ fiya nē engelem idenkesin.

¹¹ Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wō yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wō yen anĩ bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton. ¹² Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ kisi fef, total ifaref yef, ĩ to kubũ youf nigin lo falauf. ¹³ Kisi fiya ganan ā bun wō yedig, are tamo bun wō yedig dogol. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf yef anĩ, age fedig, ĩ kisi fiya ā yaleya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ā bun to wō youf nigin age fouf. Anĩ ere, ā kisi yeĩf sain bun, Negur ĩ iyawoya nē naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem ā total ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegēya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nē Saaf

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal uyalalagauf. ¹⁵ Aya ā tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen arokeneik, er eb aya arok anĩ, ā aug es gouf. ¹⁶ De fiyēya nē kap, ada de fiya tafenedig, are Kristus nē naud bun bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumā tafedig, are Kristus nē bouwa bun bagu fiya sã de? ¹⁷ Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei, ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ bun bagu tafedig.

¹⁸ Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walogouf, idi sesewi fiya nē saaf dōdig anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de? ¹⁹ Age fouf are, ere anĩ kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nē saaf idegēya waitou difenek anĩ odug de, oo idegēya waitou anĩ odug de? ²⁰ Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun difenedidig, are Negur bun sã. Are aya ā kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf. ²¹ Ā Odug nē kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap buneg yōya nigin kisi feleya sã. Ā Odug nē tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã. ²² Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age tafef de? Ada neda megeir ĩ wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunā

²³ Tunĩ dirōdig, “Ada er eb er eb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, er eb er eb ganan to isennadauf. Tunĩ dirōdig, “Ada er eb er eb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, er eb er eb ganan biya fiya to inouf. ²⁴ Taka ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to imirēf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin imirēf.

²⁵ Er eb er eb yaro maket bun na sur difedig anĩ, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf, ²⁶ ere nigin, “Teneub ado er eb er eb ganan anĩ namen yenek are Odug nē.”†

²⁷ Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yōya nigin ā iweigneĩ di, ā ileya nigin oroyeĩf are, er eb er eb ā meleĩ bun inodin anĩ, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf. ²⁸ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ ā irokeneĩf, “Enei are sesewi fiya bun difenen,” youf are, tamo irokenein ĩ nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor karētut ibodōf nigin, saaf anĩ to wāgauf. ²⁹ Neu wogōya nē gariya are, tamo anĩ nē kisi es fiya nigin, are āgenei kisi es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irōf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin neu er eb er eb nigin kisi feleya anĩ, tamo taka nē kisim es fouf? ³⁰ Aya de fiya bunem saaf āf are, ere nigin taka nem saaf anĩ nigin, Negur de afiyek nigin bou yūya od irok?”

³¹ Anĩ ere, ā saaf wāgauf, naan wāgauf ado, er eb er eb ganan ago gouf are, Negur nē fula fiya medeĩya nigin anĩ ganan ago gouf. ³² Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nē sios bun tamo taka, to ye tũ fouf nigin ago gouf. ³³ Ayag naab ganan bun tamo ganan al

* 10:7: Eksodas 32:6 † 10:26: Sam 24:1

afiyēdiyof nigin age afedig gen, ago gouf. Ere nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anī ere, musei isennēdiyof nigin, dogo neid biya fiya amirek.

11

¹ Ayag Kristus madē afiyēdig gen, ā aya madē wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerū Fiya

² Aya ā yeneī alesef, ere nigin, ā ereb ereb ganan bun aya nigin karī weleg fen, ifelnēya anī aya ale fen, ā afenein anī, kafī weleg uroug usigef.

³ Anī ere, aya ā eig fiya anī keleī youf nigin orouf, are tamo ganan neid mudur are Kristus, kayau nē mudur are tamo, Kristus nē mudur are Negur. ⁴ Tamo ganan, taka ī yogon mudur kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur Kristus mama ifenek. ⁵ Kayau ganan, taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur, are aiwa anī mama ifenek, are ī yogon fatiya korerē feleya gen. ⁶ Kayau taka ī yogon mudur kerū fiya sãf are, ī yogon fatiya gudū falauf. Kayau taka ī yogon fatiya gudū foug be, korerē foug anim, mama ifenēf are, ī yogon mudur kerū foug. ⁷ Tamo taka ī yogon mudur to kerū foug, ere nigin, ī Negur nē malakanon ado fula fiya medeīya, tamo bun. Anī ere, kayau ī tamo nē fula fiya medeīya, kayau bun. ⁸ Ere nigin, tamo ī kayau bunem to isin, anī ere, kayau ī tamo bunem isin. ⁹ Takag, tamo ī kayau isennēf nigin to inon, anī ere, kayau ī tamo isennēf nigin inon. ¹⁰ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī, engel idi neid meleid bun, ī tamo farumen ibodok anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon mudur kerū foug.

¹¹ Anī ere, Odug bun kayau ī tamo bun yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo īg kayau bun yogo mugu to ifaref. ¹² Ere nigin, kayau ī tamo bunem isin gen, tamo īg kayau bunem wō yen. Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur bun tamal isif. ¹³ Ā aug es gouf, are kayau taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, Negur kosē fiyek, are de de? ¹⁴ Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adouf anim mama ifenek anī, tamo nē tobonunā anī to ifelneik de? ¹⁵ Anī ere, kayau taka ī fatiya salo isiya adouf, are yogon fula fiya medeīya. Ere nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yogon mudur kerū fiya nigin ifenen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, taka ī od enei kiwai ifenēf are, ada suma taka sã, Negur nē sios buneg suma taka sã.

Odug Nē Saaf

(*Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20*)

¹⁷ Faded fiya dō fiya enei bun, aya ā yeneī to alesef, ere nigin, āgenei guru fiya biya anī fotokar sane isidig. ¹⁸ Uruwa bun, aya karī aun, are ā sios nigin guru gef ā atun, fara fiya yenēdig, age afe fen, od tunī aya momoi auf. ¹⁹ Ā atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anī bunem, ā atun ai anī Negur yo fiyen anī ifelneif. ²⁰ Anī nigin, sain ā guru gef, are Odug nē Saaf bagai anī to wōgedig, ²¹ ere nigin, sain ā saaf wōgef bun, ā abob tari fediya sã, mugu mugu saaf wōgedig, anī nigin, taka ī naū ibodōdig, taka ī naan yōdig. ²² Saaf ado naan yōya nigin ā fō sã de? Ā Negur nē sios lai ge fen, idi safina sã anidi mama wenēdigef de? Aya ā ere ayeif? Aya enei nigin ā yeneī alesauf de? Sã bagai! Aya enei nigin ā yeneī to alesauf.

²³ Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale fen, āg afenein. Are Odug Jesus, Judas ī kiwai ifenen bō anī bun, bret yale, ²⁴ Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumāf fen, iron, “Enei neu bouwau, are ā nigin. Aya nigin karī walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.” ²⁵ Naab tekelei bun, bō saaf bure difel fen, ī kap yale fen, iron, “Kap wain enei neu naudou bun bar itenēya mata. Sain ganan ā wāgauf, aya nigin karī walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.” ²⁶ Ere nigin, sain ganan ā bret enei wōg fen, kap enei bun wāgauf, ā Odug nē laa nigin kurō wesig mog, ī fau isiyouf.

²⁷ Anī nigin, taka ī tutuk sã bret anī yāf be, Odug nē kap bun yāf are, ī Odug nē bouwa ado naud bun mosor inouf. ²⁸ Taka ī yogo nigin es fel fen, bret anī yoko, kap anī bun yāf. ²⁹ Ere nigin, taka ī Odug nē bouwa nigin to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun yāf are, ī yogon es fiya anī yogo yoko. ³⁰ Anī nigin, ā atun musei malegeid fen, dagi didig, āgenei tunī gare den. ³¹ Anī ere, ada nigin es tafouf are, ada es fiya bun to tabodōf. ³² Sain ada Odugem es

fadauf, are ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ĩ teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid ada mosor ado to youf nigin age founf.

³³ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, sain ā yōya nigin guru gouf are, ā abob nigin tari gouf.

³⁴ Taka ĩ naũ founf are, ĩ fō bun yāf, anĩ bunem, sain ā guru gouf, ā es fiya bun to ulagouf. Sain aya asiyounf, aya faded fiya tobol afeneĩf.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Ege Luwa

¹ Turau tar, aya ā Awa Uur Fateul nē ege luwa nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf. ² Ā keleĩ, sain ā haiden ubodōgen, naab fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid ifofakeleya idegēya waitou bun, fō yeleya nigin dirou dileyein. ³ Anĩ nigin, aya ā arokeneik, are taka ĩ Negur nē Awa Uur bunem wogō yef, ĩ to irōdig, “Jesus sane lauf.” Takag, taka nem eig ye irōya kisi feleya sā, “Jesus ĩ Odug,” are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.

⁴ Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Awa Uur anĩ tekelei. ⁵ Kabĩ gariya fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Odug tekelei. ⁶ Kabĩ nē megeir fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Negur tekelei ĩ, tamo ganan bun, kabĩ nē megeir ganan nigin kabĩ yaledig.

⁷ Tamo ganan isennēdiyounf nigin, tamo mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor fedig. ⁸ Taka bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nē od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem keleĩ nē od ifenek, ⁹ taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem momoiya anĩ ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei anĩ bunem dagi el fiya nē ege luwa ifenek, ¹⁰ taka bun memelik inoya nē megeir ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek, taka bun uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya anĩ falei fiya ifenek. ¹¹ Enei ganan Awa Uur tekelei dogol ĩ yogon kabĩ, ĩ yogon oroya dōf fen, tamo kayau mugu mugu anĩ ifenēdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

¹² Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ fara fiya musei bunem inof. Yogon fara fiya ganan are musei, anĩ ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof. Kristus ĩg age fiya. ¹³ Ere nigin, ada ganan, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sā tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan tale fen, bouwada tekelei wō taun, agef fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei naan gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin ifanadan.

¹⁴ Bouwa ĩ fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anĩ ere, fara fiya museim inof. ¹⁵ Ye ĩ, aya ima sā, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nē tunĩ sā youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nē tunĩ sā yeya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁶ Takag, weder ĩ, aya mala sā, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nē tunĩ sā youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nē tunĩ sā yeya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁷ Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem karĩ wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are, nainenem sumeĩ walouf? ¹⁸ Anĩ ere, momoi, Negur ĩ bouwa nē fara fiya, ĩ orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu ganan inenēdin. ¹⁹ Bouwa nē fara fiya anĩ ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa ĩ nain ibodōf? ²⁰ Age fiya gen, bouwa nē fara fiya musei dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de tekelei.

²¹ Mala ima to irokenēf, “Aya ō to orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenēf, “Aya ō to orouf!” ²² Age fiya ban, bouwa nē fara fiya tunĩ total sā tailedig anĩ sãf are, bouwa ibodōya kisi feleya sā. ²³ Ada bouwa nē fara fiya yana sā gen tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa nē fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sā anĩ, dede ta, ed tafedig, ²⁴ anĩ ere, bouwada nē fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede ta, ed tafedig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa nē fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya yana sā idi yana odug ifenēdin, ²⁵ anĩ bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to ibodōf, anĩ ere, bouwa nē fara fiya idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf. ²⁶ Bouwa nē fara fiya takam darau yalouf are, bouwa nē fara fiya ganan ĩ geid darau daledig. Bouwa nē fara fiya takam yana yalouf are, bouwa nē fara fiya ganan ĩ geid kulĩ dedig.

²⁷ Gama, ā Kristus nē bouwa, are ā mugu mugu anĩ nē fara fiya. ²⁸ Sios bun Negur ĩ uyulil aposel ganan igirnēdin, anĩ dō fiya profet, anĩ dō fiya tise, age fe di, memelik inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nē megeir dalen anidi, tunĩ isennēdiya nigin kisi feleya anidi, ererb ererb lo fiya nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogōya nigin kisi feleya anidig igirnēdin. ²⁹ Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan

memelik dinof de? ³⁰ Idi ganan dagi el fiya nē megeir dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogō def de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogōya anī falei difef de? ³¹ Anī ere, Awa Uur nē ege luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi total walogouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afelneif.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

¹ Aya tamo nē od fire fire nem ado engel nē od nem wogō aufeg, wau laa fiya sāf are, aya belo gaōya be, kadod ait gūya gen dogol. ² Aya profet od wogōya nigin Awa Uur nē ege luwa ado fen, Negur nē waa ganan ado keleī ganan kelei ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug ado, anī ere, wau laa fiya sāf are, aya tamo ege. ³ Aya ereb aya ado ganan maleg afeneid fen, bouwau atorō di, yā malan dirāf, anī ere, aya wau laa fiya sāf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

⁴ Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. Ī to kiyēi inodig. Ī yogo yana to yalesedig. Ī yogo to seli yabidig. ⁵ Ī tobonunā sane sā, ĩ yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, ĩ kaisā to seye yedig, ĩ sane difiyek anī to karī yeledig. ⁶ Wau laa fiya anī sane nigin to kulī yedig, anī ere, momoi nigin kulī yedig. ⁷ Ī faimud kulatun fedig, ĩ faimud momoi yedig, ĩ faimud wau isedig, ĩ faimud feseya sā megeir ifaredig.

⁸ Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anī ere, profet od wogōya are sa kalauf, od fire fire nem wogōya are sa kalauf, keleī are sa kalauf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleī tunī dogol kelei ken, profet od tunī dogol wogō taudig, ¹⁰ anī ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anī isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sā anī sa kalauf. ¹¹ Aya simō bun, aya simō gen wogō aun, aya simō gen kisi afen, aya simō gen karī aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya simō nē tobonunā dumeun arailen. ¹² Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sā tailedig, sain ada tarabā fadauf bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunī dogol keleī, sain anī bun Negur aya nigin ganan keleī gen, aya ganan keleī youf.

¹³ Are gama towo eneidi difaref, momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya. Anī ere, anī atun wau laa fiya anī odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogōya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogōya Nigin Awa Uur Nē Ege Luwa

¹ Wau laa fiya nē naab dōg fen, Awa Uur nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi total walogouf, Awa Uur nē ege luwa bun profet od wogōya nē anī bagai walogouf. ² Ere nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogō yef, ĩ tamo to wogō fiyēdif, anī ere, ĩ Negur wogō fiyek. Are, taka nem in od to keleī youf. Ī Awa Uur bunem Negur nē waa wogō yef. ³ Anī ere, taka ĩ profet od wogō yef, ĩ tamo megeir ifenēdiyof nigin, waud yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo fouf nigin wogō fiyēdif. ⁴ Taka ĩ od fire nem wogō yef, ĩ yogo dogol isennek, anī ere, taka ĩ profet od wogō yef, ĩ sios isennek. ⁵ Aya ā ganan od fire fire nem wogō gouf nigin orouf, anī ere, aya ā profet od wogō gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka ĩ od fire nem wogō yef, ĩ sios isennēf nigin taka nem yogon od to falei fouf are, taka ĩ profet od wogō yef anim, taka ĩ od fire nem wogō yef anī wal fiya.

⁶ Turau tar, aya ā gein asi fen, od fire nem wogō auf sain bun, aya kurō fesiya od tunī, keleī, profet od be, faded fiya nē od, ā bun to arou asiyof are, ere biya aya ā afeneif? ⁷ Ereb idi mata sā aitedif, digē be gita age fiya, idi ailō fire fire to dinouf are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodē def anī keleī youf? ⁸ Takag, taur ait tutuk to wō youf are, aim kusī nigin dodok fouf? ⁹ Āg age fiya. Ā, āgenei baleim od fire nem yaor to wogō gouf are, taka ĩ naig fe fen, ā wogō gef anī keleī youf? Ā ege od yau bun urarāgouf dogol. ¹⁰ Tenebur ein od fire fire musei dibodok, anī ere, idi gariya sā taka to ibodok. ¹¹ Aya ereb taka nem wogō yef, anī nē gariya to keleī youf are, aya wogō yef anī nē yaū tamo, age fe di, ĩ aya bun yaū tamo. ¹² Āg age fiya. Ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kabī total walededig, anī nigin, sios isennēya nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kabī total walogouf.

¹³ Age fiya nigin, taka ï od fire nem wogõ yef, ï ereb wogõ yef anï falei foug nigin kosẽ youf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosẽ auf are, neu uur kosẽ yef, anï ere, neu kisi faat yũya sã. ¹⁵ Anï nigin, aya naig afouf? Aya neu uur bun kosẽ auf, anï ere, aya neu kisi buneg kosẽ auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf, anï ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg alouf. ¹⁶ Õ ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka ï idi anï to keleï anidi atun ibodok, ï ereb õ urok anï keleï sã nigin, naig fe fen, ï ogon de fiyẽya bun “Momoi” youf? ¹⁷ Õ ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anï ere, taka to usennek.

¹⁸ Aya ã ganan wal yeïya, od fire nem wogõ auf nigin Negur de afiyek. ¹⁹ Anï ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen od od fire nem wogõya anï fotokar, tunï tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor wogõ auf anï orouf.

²⁰ Turau tar, ãgenei kisi bun simõ gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nẽ kisi gen ufareg, anï ere, ãgenei kisi bun biyeï ufareg. ²¹ Lo bun eig ye itoton: Odug irok,

“Tamo od fire nem wogõ def anidi bunem ado,

yaũ tamo sigoreid bunem,

aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ afediyouf,

anï ere, sain anï buneg idi aya to karï difiyauf.”*

²² Anï nigin, od fire nem wogõya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sã, anï ere, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun uris. Anï ere, profet od wogõya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun sã. ²³ Anï nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun, tamo kayau ganan od fire nem wogõ de di, tunï anï keleï sã be, tunï momoiya sã disiyouf are, idi ã nigin wadã ideneik to douf de? ²⁴ Anï ere, taka ï momoiya sã be, taka ï anï keleï sã, tamo kayau ganan profet od wogõ de mog, isiyouf are, ï tamo kayau ganan neid wogõya bunem ï mosor tamo ya anï kisi fokõ ye di, tamo kayau ganan ï es difiyẽf, ²⁵ age dife di, yogon wau bun iminẽdig anï yaorouf. Anï nigin, ï kusureis fen, Negur yana yales, “Momoi bagai, Negur ã atun ibodok,” youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dõf Yaleseya

²⁶ Anï nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf? Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan atun taka seg ado, taka faded fiya nẽ od ado, taka kurõ fesiya od ado, taka od fire nem wogõya be, od fire nem wogõya anï falei fiya adof. Anï ganan sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf. ²⁷ Taka ï od fire nem wogõ youf are, uru be, towom dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke tekeleim wogõ douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem wogõya anï falei foug. ²⁸ Od fire nem wogõya anï falei fiya tamo sãf are, wogõya tamo ï sios bun foro yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun wogõ youf.

²⁹ Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogõ douf, age de mog, tunï ganan, ereb wogõ yef anï el de es difouf. ³⁰ Anï ere, idi guru fiya dibodok anidi atun, kurõ fesiya od taka, taka bun isiyouf are, uyu wogõ yef are dẽ yalouf. ³¹ Ere nigin, ã ganan sain waleg fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogõ gouf, anï bunem, ganan keleï dale fen, waud yalesauf. ³² Profet neid uur are profet dogo kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogõya sain bun dogol wogõ douf. ³³ Ere nigin, Negur ï ekul fiya nẽ Negur sã, ï wau inosiya nẽ Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan bun age difedig gen, ³⁴ kayau idi sios bun foro del difarauf. Idi wogõya nẽ modoũ to difenẽdiyof, anï ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anï dõ difouf. ³⁵ Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiyof are, idi neid fõ bun dogo neid tamo to difediyof, ere nigin, kayau taka sios bun wogõya are mama ado.

³⁶ Negur nẽ od ã bunem gariya inon de? Od anï ã bun dogol isin de? ³⁷ Taka ï kisif, ï profet taka be, ï Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa alen youf are, ï ereb aya atokeneik are Odug nẽ ïtãfiya ya anï keleï youf. ³⁸ Taka ï enei welebi foug are, ï yogo welebi fiyẽf.

³⁹ Anï nigin, turau tar, profet od wogõ gouf nigin kisi total walogouf. Agog fen, od fire nem wogõya nigin to katũ wiyẽdigouf. ⁴⁰ Anï ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai dõg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

* 14:21: Asaia 28:11, 12

15

Kristus Nē Mata Kel Fāya

¹ Turau tar, aya biya od wogō ayeī di, waleg fen, anī teten ufaregef anī, baban ā kisi turī ayeīf nigin orouf. ² Ā od aya wogō ayein anī, uroug kafī waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya od enei bunem ā kel gei yeīf.

³ Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai nigin, uyulil anī aya ā afenein, are Kristus ī, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe di, ⁴ ī mū difen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ī mata kel fā yen, ⁵ are ī Pita bun wō ye fen, anī dumen in dō fiya tar tuwelf bun wō yen. ⁶ Anī bure fele di, ī sain tekelei bun tura tar faif hundred wal fiya meleid bun wō yen, anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunī gare den. ⁷ Agef fen, ī Jems mala bun wō yen, anī dumen aposel ganan meleid bun wō yen. ⁸ Anī ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ī, aya kesu gō fiya sain sā bun gō difiyan gen anī, malau buneg wō yen.

⁹ Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, aya Negur nē sios darau afenen. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wō aun. Aya bun yogon wau ifenēya anī ege to ilen. Sā, aya kabī total idi ganan wal fediya alen, are ayam sā, anī ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in wau ifenēya anim. ¹¹ Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amā enei wogō mauf, are ā enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fāya

¹² Amā Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal mata kel fā yen anī wogō maudig, anī ere, naig fe di, ā tunī, gare den anidi mata to ke de fā douf gedig? ¹³ Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fā douf are, Kristus īg mata to kel fā yem. ¹⁴ Kristus ī mata to kel fā yem are, nemā wogōya anī kaū sā di, āgenei momoiya areg kaū sam. ¹⁵ Age fiyam are, amā Negur nigin idegēya od wogō maudig anī dilemam, ere nigin, amā Negur ī Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal turī fiyen anī kurō mafesidig. Anī ere, Negur ī gare den anidi to turī fediyouf anī momoi ouf are, ī Kristus to turī fiyem. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, Negur ī gare den anidi to turī fediyouf are, ī Kristuseg to turī fiyem. ¹⁷ Negur ī Kristus to turī fiyem are, āgenei momoiya are ege, ā āgenei mosor bun fau ubodōgef. ¹⁸ Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin momoi de fen, gare den anidig fō delem. ¹⁹ Ada ein mata ibodōya enei nigin dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya adouf are, ada tamo ganan wal fediya maladalon ado.

²⁰ Anī ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den anidi bun tamal kel turī fiyen, are idi gare den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen. ²¹ Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin nigin, gare den neid kel fāya areg tamo tekelei bunem isif. ²² Are, Adam bun ganan gare dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata ifenēdiyof. ²³ Anī ere, idi mugu mugu dogo neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ī uyulil faat yūya, anī dumen, ī isiyof sain bun, idi yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke de fā douf. ²⁴ Anī bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiyof, sain anī bun, Kristus ī gawaman ganan, yeneid ado ganan, megeir ganan daū fel fen, tano anī yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf. ²⁵ Ere nigin, ī king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye farumen inenēdiyof sain anī bun. ²⁶ Kiwai idikeleya bun daū fiya nē, are laa. ²⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ī ereb ereb ganan yogo ye farumen inenēdin.”* Sain ī irok, are ereb ereb ganan ī farumen inenēdin, are Negur ī ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenēdin, Negur ī yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anī yaor. ²⁸ Sain Negur ī enei age fel fen, Naal yogo, Negur ī ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenēdin anī, farumen inenēf, anī bunem, Negur ī ereb ereb ganan nē mudur ibodōf.

²⁹ Mata kel fāya anī sāf are, idi tamo gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel turī fediyof are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi nigin naan daledig? ³⁰ Takag, amā nigin, ere nigin amā mug sain ganan bouwamā waila bun manenēdig? ³¹ Turau tar, aya ā neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodōgef nigin, yanau alesedig anī bunem, momoi bagai enei total bagai arok, are aya naa ganan laa bun eledig.

* 15:27: Sam 8:6

³² Aya tamo nē kisi bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuī geid kusī aun ouf are, ere mala biya anī aya alen? Tamo gare den anidi to kel turī fediyouf are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei,

“Saaf ado naan tāf,
ere nigin, nil gare tauf.”†

³³ Ā taka nem to idegneif. “Sane geid nigal yūya bun, tobonunā biya daū fedig.” ³⁴ Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya utorōg, ere nigin, ā atun tunī Negur nigin keleī sā difaref. Aya ā mama yeif nigin enei wogō auf.

Kel Fāya Nē Bouwa

³⁵ Anī ere, taka nem to fouf, “Tamo gare den anidi, naig fe kel turī fediyouf? Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?” ³⁶ Ā neneya bagai! Ereb ō tu wouf anī, to laa fouf are, anī mata to wō youf. ³⁷ Sain ō tu wof, ō fau ibodōf nē bouwa anī to utenek, anī ere, wit be, ereb taka nē faat dogol. ³⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī oron kilei, bouwa ifenēdig, agef fen, ī faat fire fire dogo neid bouweid fire fire ifenēdidig. ³⁹ Bouwa ganan tekelei sā. Tamo nē bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire, ninā bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire. ⁴⁰ Saa ilun nē bouweid ado di, tenebur nē bouweideg ado. Anī ere, saa ilun nē bouweid fula fiya medeīya fire di, tenebur nē bouweid fula fiya medeīya areg fire. ⁴¹ Gaa are futu reya fire di, ogō are futu reya fire, age fe di, barisa are futu reya fire. Barisa idi atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.

⁴² Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid mata kel fāya areg age fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf nē are bura le di, bouwa kel fā yef nē are to bura ledig. ⁴³ Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya medeīya bun kel fā yef. Totol sā tu fiya di, totol ado kel fā yef. ⁴⁴ Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di, uur nē bouwa are kel fā yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nē bouwag ibodok. ⁴⁵ Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Uyulil inon tamo Adam ī mata ibodōya wō yen.”‡ Idikeleya Adam ī mata ifenēya nē uur wō yen. ⁴⁶ Uur nē bouwa ketem to isin, anī ere, bouwa buru maug ketem isin. Age fe di, anī dumen, uur nē bouwa. ⁴⁷ Uyulil inon tamo are tenebur aas nē, anī dō fiya tamo are saa ilun nē. ⁴⁸ Tenebur nē tamo idi, tamo teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nē tamo idig, tamo saa ilun tamal gen. ⁴⁹ Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun tamal age fiya tabodōf.

⁵⁰ Turau tar, aya ā arokeneik, are tenebur nē bouwam Negur nē tano to akorou youf. Ereb bura ledig anīg to bura lauf anī to akorou youf. ⁵¹ Karī wog, aya waa taka arokeneif: Ada ganan to gare tauf, anī ere, ada ganan bouwada falei fouf, ⁵² are ereb fili yeleya be, mala kamisāya gen idikeleya nē taur aitouf bun, bouwada agef falei fouf. Taur aite di, tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedi di, to buraya nē ado fā douf, age fe di, ada bouwada falei fouf. ⁵³ Are, buraya nē anī to burauf nē anī ifonūf. Laa fiya nē anī to laa fouf nē anī ifonūf. ⁵⁴ Buraya nē anī to burauf nē anī ifonūf, laa fiya nē anī to laa fouf nē anī ifonūf sain anī bun, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel wō youf, “Negurem kusī bun laa wal fe fen, anī adok itob len.”§

⁵⁵ “O laa, ogon kusī wal fiya nē megeir nain?

O laa, ogon waila nain?”*

⁵⁶ Laa nē waila are mosor, mosor nē megeir are lo. ⁵⁷ Anī ere, Negur de tafiyēf! Ī neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusī wal fiya ifanadadig.

⁵⁸ Anī nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, totol ufareg. Ereb takam to yokū yeif. Faimud Odug nē kabī fatuk bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, are ā Odug bun kabī walegef anī, ege to ilauf.

¹ Gama Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya nē kolekta nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios age difouf nigin arokenēdin anī ago gouf. ² Uub ganan nē naa matu bun, ā mugu mugu, augeneī moni walegedig anī foig, fire unog fen, kuru gouf, anī bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun, kolekta baban to unogouf. ³ Sain aya wō auf, tamo ā ugirnēdigen anidi bun, pas afeneīd fen, āgenei ege luwa ado Jerusalem sur afediyouf. ⁴ Ayag idi geid ileya nigin deuf are, idi aya geid weim malauf.

Pol Nē Wau Irōya

⁵ Aya Masedonia provins atu atu ele fen, ā gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya Masedonia atu atu alauf. ⁶ Aya ā geid sain naal tabodōf be, yau ado menig sain bun ā geid tabodōf, anī bunem, ā neu iyōya nain be alauf bun usennagauf. ⁷ Aya gama ā ailiyei ken, sain naal ki yeīya anī to orouf. Odug yo youf are, aya sain naal meluk ā geid tabodōf anī wau irok. ⁸ Anī ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele, Pentikos naa wō youf, ⁹ ere nigin, kabī kaū ado nē sukar odug, aya bun kā fen, age fe di, musei aya kiwai difanaf.

¹⁰ Timoti isiyouf are, ī ā geid ibodōf bun, ī ereb taka nigin to kumī youf nigin lo welegei, ere nigin, ī aya gen Odug nē kabī faali fef. ¹¹ Anī nigin, taka nem ī yaleya nigin to itorōf. Yogon delē bun wau inosiya ado sur wiyēge di, ī aya gein kel isiyouf. Ī tura tar geid disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.

¹² Neda turada Apolos nigin, ī tura tar geid ā gein dilauf nigin, aya total bagai arokenen. Ī gama ileya nigin wau yenēya sā, anī ere, ī ileya nigin sain biya isiyouf are, ī ilauf.

¹³ Lo welegei, momoiya bun total ufareg, tamo total ado kumī sā wōg, total waleg. ¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganan wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.

¹⁵ Ā keleī, are Stefanas nē ibor, Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya tamo kayau wō de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dō de, Negur nē tamo kayau disennēdiyouf nigin, kabī total daledig. Turau tar, aya total bagai arokeneik, ¹⁶ are ā eneidi age fediya ado, idi ganan kabī bun disi fen, kabī dalef anidi farumen ubodōg. ¹⁷ Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus ado, Akaikus wō den, aya wau al fen, ere nigin, ereb ā bun tamal ifanamāya anī, idim ā fotokar difanamaman. ¹⁸ Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado āgeneig filolō fen. Anī nigin, tamo age fediya nigin de fiyēdiya nē kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Asia provins bun sios idi, ā bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug bunem ā bun sur difef. Sios idi neid fō bun guru difedig idig age difef. ²⁰ Ein tureī tar ganan ā bun aanya sur difef. Ā abob aan wiyēg fen, fateul bunem umā gouf.

²¹ Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.

²² Taka ī Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are, isisīya ī bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!

²³ Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya, ā bun ibodōf.

²⁴ Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ā ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.

2 Korin

¹ Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun, neda turada Timoti ado, pas enei Negur nē sios Korin bun ado, tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaia provins bun dibodok bun matotof.

² Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganan Nē Negur

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama, wau yūya nē Tama, wau yo fiya ganan nē Negur yana talesauf, ⁴ī neda morō ganan bun wauda yo fedig, anī nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya Negur bun tamal talen anī bunem, idi morō adodo anidi waud yo tafedig. ⁵ Kristus nē darau gogūf, ada namedan isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anīg Kristus bunem gogū felef. ⁶ Amā darau malef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeīya nigin. Amā waumā yo fef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin, anī bunem darau de tekelei amāg malef anī, ā faali gef ulegef. ⁷ Ā nigin nemā waumā iseya total ifaref, ere nigin, amā keleī, are ā nemā darau walegef gen, ā nemā waumā yo fiyag walegef.

⁸ Turamā tar, darau amā Asia provins bun malen anī, ā to keleī youf anī, to oromak. Amā morō faali fiya kisi feleya sā bagai bun mabodon, anī nigin, amā mata ibodōya nē kisig matoron. ⁹ Momoi, amā waumā bun, es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa foug ye di, kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anī ere, amā mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedidig ī bun mafarauf nigin enei wō yen. ¹⁰ Ī laa nē waila ado kafī fiya age fiya bun tamal yalelnaman, anī nigin, ī fau yalelnamāf. Ī toku yalelnamāf nigin waumā iseya ī bun manon. ¹¹ Are ā, āgenei kosēya bunem usennamāge di, Negurem age foug. Negur ī musei neid kosēya solof fen, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa ifanamāf nigin, museim amā nigin Negur de difiyēf.

Pol Iyōya Nē Delē Falei Yen

¹² Amā mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir: Nemā kisi es fiya bun kurō fesif, are amā tenebur ein, Negur nē fateul ado momoi bunem, ā bun bagai age mafedig. Amā tenebur ein bouwa buru isennēya nē kisi biya bunem to age mafedig, anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem age mafedig. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amā ereb ā uweseg fen, ā keleī anī wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ā amā nigin naal keleī, anī ere, ā amā nigin keleī bagai youf anī oromak, anī bunem amā Odug Jesus nē naa bun ā nigin selī malesauf gen, āg amā nigin selimā walesagauf.

¹⁵ Aya enei momoi bagai agef wō youf au fen, ā sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ā ket ki yeīya anī kisi afen. ¹⁶ Aya Masedonia provins ilya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ā gein baban kela asi di, ā aya Judia distrik ilya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen. ¹⁷ Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun “Sā” au fen, sigoroum “Yo” auf de?

¹⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī age afoug ye fen, agef bagai dō fedig gen, nemā od ā gein isif are yo ye fen, sāya sā. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ī nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ā atun wogō mayeīdig anī, ī sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sā yedig, anī ere, ereb ī yo yef anī, ī faimud agef dōf kisi feledig. ²⁰ Ereb Negur age afoug yen od anī ganan Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anī nigin, ī bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeīya tarousiyouf nigin, sigoradam “Momoi” taudig. ²¹ Negurem, amā ado ā, Kristus bun total tafarauf nigin age fef. Ī igirnada fen, ada bun mouf fi fel fen, ²² ī, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ī wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anī momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.

²³ Negur ī aya nigin keleī bagai nigin, ī neu od megeir fe fen, isennēdidig, ī aya isennauf nigin aweignek, are aya ā nigin wauī ina fen, morō ifeneīya ator ken, Korin to kela asin. ²⁴ Amā āgenei momoiya nugo fiyēya nigin to age mafef, anī ere, amā ā wauī al foug nigin ā geid kabī malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ā total ufaregef.

2

¹ Anī nigin, aya ā gein morō ado baban to ki ayeif nigin, neu kisi afon. ² Ere nigin, aya ā wauī morō afeneif are, aim anī aya wau al fiya ifanauf, are ā aya morō afenein anim dogol sā de? ³ Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morō to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi auf, are sain aya wau al fef, ā gananege wauī al fef. ⁴ Aya morō odug ado wau gudū fiya bun, inā odug ado atotkenein, are aya ā morō afeneif nigin to age afen, anī ere, ā bun neu wau laa fiya odug bagai anī, ā keleī youf nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nē Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

⁵ Tamo anim morō ifenen ouf are, ī aya morō to ifanan, anī ere, ī ā gananege morō sau fiya ifenein. Aya total bagai to arōf nigin ‘sau fiya’ auf. ⁶ Ā musei gananege ī darau wenēgen are, ī nigin kisi feleya. ⁷ Age fiya ban, gama ā in mosor wedereī tu kel fen, ī wau yo gouf, anī bunem, ī wau gudū fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyēf. ⁸ Anī nigin, aya ī āgenei wauī laa fiya baban ufeleif nigin total od arokeneik. ⁹ Aya, pas bun ā atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ā kisi ayeī di, ā ereb ereb gananege bun neu od dō gouf anī ailauf nigin age afen. ¹⁰ Ā taka nē mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf. Ereb taka weder tu keleya nē ibodō di, aya wederou tu kelen, are aya āgenei biya fiya nigin, Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen, ¹¹ are Satanem ada to wal fada fen, bilā youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin, ada yogon kisi keleī.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Kabī Tamo Tar

¹² Sain aya Kristus nē biya od wogō auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ī aya nigin sukar kā fel mog ailen, ¹³ aya fau nameun wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an to ailen. Anī nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeid fen, Masedonia provins elen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, Negur de mafiyēf, ī faimud amā Kristus bun kusī wal fiya bun uyu iroukanamādig, agef fen, ī, amā bunem, Kristus nigin keleī anī nē sumeī biya, modoū gananege bun firagagau feledig. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, amā idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur mala bun, Kristus nē sumeī biya. ¹⁶ Taka bun amā laa nē sumeī, taka bun amā mata ifenēya nē sumeī biya. Aim anī kabī age fiya yaleya kisi feleya? ¹⁷ Amā, musei idi Negur nē od nigin moni mala kabī daledig gen sā. Age fiya ban, Kristus bun, amā, tamo Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun momoi nē bunem wogō maudig.

3

¹ Amā baban yanamā yaleseya nigin gariya manof de? Amā, tamo tunī age difedig gen, kabī biya daledig nē isennēya pas, amam ā gein sur mafouf be, āgem amā bun sur gouf de? ² Ā aug anī, nemā pas, are waumā bun itoton, age fe di, tamo gananege keleī ken, diwesedig. ³ Ā aug anī, Kristus nē pas, nemā kabī nē kau anī yaor gef, itoton are ink bunem sā, are mata ibodkeleya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya bun sā, are tamo waud bun.

⁴ Amā enei morok, ere nigin, amā Kristus bunem, Negur nigin momoiya ado. ⁵ Amā ereb taka amā mug bunem isif yeya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, amā nemā kisi feleya Negur bunem isif. ⁶ Negur ī amāg bar itenēya mata nē kabī tamo wōya kisi feleya inenaman, are lo itotoya nē sā, Awa Uur nē, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anī ere, Awa Uur im mata ifenēdidig.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Fula Fiya Medeīya

⁷ Kabī laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegē itoton anī fula fiya medeīya ado isin, anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya medeīya nigin meleid dē yel fen, Moses nē nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anī ere, fula fiya medeīya anī komomor fen. Kabī age fiya fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, ⁸ Awa Uur nē kabī nē fula fiya medeīya anim lo nē fula fiya medeīya anī to wal fouf de? ⁹ Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od yūdig nē kabī anī, fula fiya medeīyauf are, kabī madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya medeīya nē odug naig fiya bagai! ¹⁰ Ereb kulu fula fiya medeīya yenen, are gama nē fula fiya medeīya odug

bagai nigin, kulu nē are sa kelen. ¹¹ Ereb komomor falauf nē anī, fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeīya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!

¹² Anī nigin, amā waumā iseya age fiya ado nigin, amā wogōya bun tuninirya sā. ¹³ Amā Moses gen sā, ī yogo nawa bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel tamo kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede fedig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are sain enei bun, bar itenēya tubu iweseya bun gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anī fau yaleleya sā ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus bun dogol anī yaleleyauf. ¹⁵ Sain enei buneg, Moses nē itotoya iweseya bun, gabar dogo neid waud dede fedig. ¹⁶ Anī ere, erab sain taka ī Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef. ¹⁷ Gama, Odug ī Awa Uur, Odug nē Awa Uur ibodok nē an, are katī feleya taka sā. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada ganān, nawada bun gabarem dede fiya sā are, Odug nē fula fiya medeīya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada ī gen falei fada di, neda fula fiya medeīya odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ī anī Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē wau yūya bunem kabī enei ado nigin, amā waumā bun to folo redig. ² Anī ere, amā inokōya ado mama nē naab matoron, amā to madeg ken, Negur nē od to falei mafeledig. Anī ere, amā momoi nē anī yaor mafe fen, Negur mala bun, tamo ganān dogo neid kisi es fiya bun, amā mug nigin yanamā iseledig. ³ Amā nemā biya od dede fiyauf are, idi inanakalauf nē anidi bun dede fedif. ⁴ Teneub enei nē waitou, idi momoiya sā anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anī nigin, Kristus ī anī Negur nē malakanon, yogon fula fiya medeīya nē biya od anī nē lalan, idi ileya kisi feleya sā. ⁵ Amā, amā mug nigin to wogō maudig, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ī Odug mau fen, amā Jesus nigin āgenei ferfer maudig. ⁶ Negur ī iron, “Gugum namen lalan fula fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nē nawa bun yogon fula fiya medeīya anī, amā keleī youf nigin, yogon lalan waumā bun fula foug nigin inon.

⁷ Anī ere, amā nameman mis namen gen, safina biya bagai enei ado, are erab erab ganān wal fiya nē megeir, are amā nemā sā, Negur nē anī yaorouf nigin. ⁸ Amā siri ganān bun total bagai lai difamak, anī ere, narī famāya sā; erab taka age mafouf nigin neneya difanamak, anī ere, amā waumā folo reya sā; ⁹ darau difanamak, anī ere, to folō famalef; didenamā dirarak, anī ere, daū famaleya sā. ¹⁰ Amā faimud Jesus nē laa anī, bouwamā bun faali ma mayōdig, are Jesus nē matag bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin. ¹¹ Amā mata mabodok, anī ere, faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamādig, are yogon matag nemā laa nē bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin. ¹² Anī nigin, laa, amā bun kabī yaledig, anī ere, mata, ā bun kabī yaledig.

¹³ Negur nē Itotoya eig yef, “Aya momoi aun, anī nigin, aya wogō aun.”† Momoiya de tekelei anī nē kisi bunem, amāg momoi mauf, anī nigin, amāg wogō mauf, ¹⁴ ere nigin, amā keleī, Negur ī Odug Jesus laa bun tamal kel turī fen anim, amāg Jesus geid kel turī fama ken, amā ā geid in mala bun inenadauf. ¹⁵ Enei ganān are, āgenei biya fiya nigin, anī bunem, wau ifenēya anī tamo kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur de fiyēya gogū fef anim, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenēf.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, amā waumā to folo redig. Amā bouwamā buru foinenem ilumuk iledig, anī ere, amā nameman naa ganān bun mataya tobol fe iledig. ¹⁷ Nemā karika ado sain modeg nē morō anim, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeīya, are morō anī ganān fatuk bagai wal fiya anī, amā malouf nigin kabī yaledig. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada erab maladam tailef anī to lo tafalauf, anī ere, erab maladam to tailef anī lo tafalauf. Ere nigin, erab tailef, are sain tobega nē, anī ere, erab to tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya nē.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodōya Nē Bouwa

* 4:6; Jenesis 1:3 † 4:13; Sam 116:10

¹ Ada keleĩ, tenebur nē salafat ada anĩ namen tabodōdig anĩ narĩ foug are, ada fō taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodkeleya nē fō, are tamo imam inoya sã. ² Gama ada fō enei bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodōya modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda fatuk irōdig, ³ ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodōya nē bouwa ifounnadauf sain bun, ada gemũ to diledauf. ⁴ Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morō faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda ibodōya modoũ bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb laa nē anĩ, mata anim itob lauf. ⁵ Negur ĩ enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.

⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi total ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodōdig. ⁷ Ada momoiya bunem tabodōdig, ereb maladam tailef bunem sã. ⁸ Aya arok, ada kisi total ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid takai tabodōf nigin orodaf bagai. ⁹ Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ĩ wau al foug nigin ada kisi tatenēf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nē es fiya sia wagen wō tauf bagai, are mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken, age tafan anĩ kilei, yogon mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nē Kabĩ

¹¹ Amã Odug anini fiyēya anĩ keleĩ nigin, amã tamo waud yaleya nigin age mafedig. Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya gen, amã nigineg āgenei kisi es fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok. ¹² Amã ã bun baban yanamã yaleseya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, ã amã yanamã walesagauf nigin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud bun ibodok anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ã solof irōya kisi feleya. ¹³ Amã wadã idenamãf, are Negur nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã nigin. ¹⁴ Kristus nē wau laa fiya anim amã toli famādig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare den. ¹⁵ ĩ ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to dibodōf, anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodōf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan, ada tamo nē karĩya bunem taka to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus keleĩ, anĩ ere, ada baban to age tafedig. ¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun ibodok, Negur ĩ yale, mata bagai inon. Tubu are ilele di, mata anĩ isin. ¹⁸ Enei ganan Negur bun tamal, ĩ Kristus bunem ada ĩ geid komo fada fen, komo fiya nē kabĩ anĩ ada ifanadan. ¹⁹ Are Negur ĩ tamo nē mosor idi bun to iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau ĩ geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ĩ komo fiya nē od ada bun inon. ²⁰ Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nē soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yogon wau irōya, amã bunem wogō yedig gen. Amã Kristus fotokar ã magoneik, Negur geid komo gouf. ²¹ Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are ĩ bunem, ada Negur nē madur bagai wowã tauf nigin age fen.

6

¹ Negur nē kabĩ tura tar amã, ã total bagai marokeneik, are Negur nē wau ifenēya walegen anĩ, ege to aaluwan ilauf. ² Ere nigin, Negur ĩ irok,
“Neu wau ifenēya sain bun, aya õ karĩ ayon,

kel yaleya nē naa bun, aya õ asennon.”*

Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nē wau ifenēya nē sain, gama eĩ kel yaleya nē naa.

Pol Nē Morō

³ Amã taka delē ilauf bun ye to tũ foug nigin meein to manodig, are nemã kabĩ yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig. ⁴ Age fiya ban, amã, naab ganan bun, amã Negur nē kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ mafelnēdidig, are feseya sã ifareya bun, darau, morō, wau morō bun, ⁵ didenamak bun, kalabus bun, kusĩ bun, kabĩ total bun, bõ mulaĩ itorōya bun ado, naũ bun, ⁶ karētut bun, keleĩ bun, molol bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul bun ado, wau laa

* 6:2: Asaia 49:8

fiya bagai bun, ⁷ momoi nē wogō bun, Negur nē megeir bun, madur bagai nē waila ima biyalē ado ima kilē bun, ⁸ tunī yanamā dalesedig ado tunī to yanamā dalesedig bunem, yana sane inoya ado yana biya inoya bunem; amā momoi marok, anī ere, amā idegēya tamo gen kisi difedig; ⁹ idi amā nigin keleī, anī ere, keleī sã gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anī ere, amā mata mabodok; didenaman, anī ere, to didenamakesin; ¹⁰ waumã gudū fef, anī ere, faimud waumã kulī yedig; maleg, anī ere, musei safina kisi feleya manenēdidig; ereb taka sã, anī ere, ereb ereb ganan ado.

¹¹ Korin tamo kayau, amā karika wogō mayein. Age ma fen, amã ã bun waumã sukar fatuk bagai kã mafen. ¹² Amã nemã waumã laa fiya ã bun to mafokeledig, anī ere, āgenei wauī laa fiya amã bun ufokelegedig. ¹³ Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã wogō ayeik, ã solog fen, wauīg sukar fatuk bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

¹⁴ Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf. Madur bagai sane ado naig de nigal dūf? Lalan gugum ado ere bunem nigal dūf? ¹⁵ Kristus Satan ado naig fe di, waud tekelei youf? Ere anī momoiya ado, momoiya sã atun tekelei? ¹⁶ Negur nē tempel, idegēya waitou atun, ere mamad katō fiya ado? Are ada mata ibodōya Negur nē tempel. Negur iron kilei, “Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi atun ayōf, age afe fen, aya idi neid Negur ouf, age afe di, idi neu tamo kayau ouf.”†

¹⁷ “Anī nigin, utornēdig fen,

fire ufareg,

Odug irok.

Ereb amuyē ado to kobūg,

ago ge di, aya ã aleyeif.”‡

¹⁸ “Aya āgenei temeī di,

ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf,

Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī irok.”§

7

¹ ã neu oboiyou, ada Negur age afouf yen od enei ado nigin, ada dug ereb ereb ganan bouwa ado uur amuyē ifenēdig anī lilik tafe fen, Negur anini fiyēya bunem fateul bagai wō tauf.

Pol Nē Kulīya

² Āgenei wauī bun, amã nigin modoū unog. Amã aib taka bun to kũ mafenen, amã aib taka sane bun to manenen, amã aib taka idegnēya bunem ereb ereb to son mafen. ³ Aya ã bouweī yūya nigin od enei to wogō auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo oron, are āgenei ibodōya modoū, amã waumã bun ado nigin, amã ã geid mata tabodōf be, gare tauf. ⁴ Aya ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi au fen, fatuk bagai ã yeneī alesef. Aya wau fatuk bagai yalesef, nemã morō ganan bun, neu wau kulīya gogū felef.

⁵ Sain amã Masedonia masin, nemã bouwamã enei si inoya san, anī ere, amã siri ganan bun darau difanaman, serē kiwai difanamã mog, nameman kumī ado. ⁶ Anī ere, Negur ĩ waud morō adodo waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin bunem ĩ waumã yo fen. ⁷ Are, in isin bunem dogol sã, anī ere, wau yo fiya ĩ wenēgen anī bunem ado. ã aya uleyagauf nigin bagai oroyein, ereb wō yen anī nigin āgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ã aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anī ĩ irokanaman, anī bunem, neu kulīya odug bagai iselen.

⁸ Aya neu pas bunem wauī gudū fiya afenein, anī nigin, aya uruwa bun awaun aun. Anī ere, gama aya anī nigin to awaun auf, ere nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim, sain naal bagai dogol wauī gudū fen. ⁹ Anī ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauī gudū fiya afenein anī nigin sã, anī ere, āgenei wauī gudū fiya anim, wauī faleiya bun irouleyein nigin. Ere nigin, ã Negur nē oroya kilei wauī gudū fen, anī nigin, amã ã daū fiya to mafenein. ¹⁰ Wau

† 6:16: Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ 6:17: Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41 § 6:18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

gudū fiya Negur nē orof kilei anī, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun irouledig, anī nigin, ada to awaun taudig, anī ere, tenebur nē wau gudū fiya laa irousidig. ¹¹ Negur nē wau gudū fiya eneim, ā bun faat yun anī ulogouf, are ereb total bagai wauī irōdig, morō wō yen anim to lai yeif nigin ereb ā aug madur gedig, ereb sane nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeidig, ereb kabī total walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun mala solo wenēgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun, ā aug enei nigin kū fenēya taka sã anī yaor gen. ¹² Anī nigin, aya ā bun atoton are, taka ī sane age fen be, takam ī bun sane age fen anī nigin sã, anī ere, ā amã nigin naig ge wauī wanamāgef anī, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf nigin age afen. ¹³ Enei ganan nigin amã waumã yo fef.

Amã waumã yo fiya anī teten, amã Taitus ī fatuk bagai wau al fen anī mail fen, fatuk bagai waumã al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ā ganan bunem filolō fen. ¹⁴ Aya ī bun yeneī alesen, age afe di, ā aya mama to wanagen. Anī ere, ereb amã wogō mayein anī ganan momoi, age fiya gen, amã Taitus bun yeneī malesen areg, momoi anī yaoren. ¹⁵ Ā ganan ī dōg fen, aniniya ado tererēya bunem ī walegen anī, ī kisif fen, ā nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugī bagai ilen. ¹⁶ Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ā nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

¹ Turamã tar, amã, ā wau ifenēya Negur Masedonia sios ifenēdin anī keleī youf nigin oromak. ² Idi morō odug bagai dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon, anī ere, idi neid waud kulīya mugī ado bun, idi isennēdiya nigin kolekta moni musei difenēdin. ³ Aya kurō afeis eig au arokeneik, idi ifenēdiya kisi feleya ado, anī wal fesiyag difenēdin. Dogo neid oroyam, ⁴ idi Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya kabī amã geid malouf, are dem de fen, anī nigin total bagai dirokanaman. ⁵ Age dife fen, idi, amã idi nigin kisi mafen kilei, to age difen, anī ere, idi anī wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anī ketem Odug difen ken, anī dumen Negur nē oroya dō de, idi dogo amã difanaman. ⁶ Anī nigin, amã Taitus total bagai marokenen, ī uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei ā buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen. ⁷ Anī ere, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya bun, wogō bun, keleī bun, wauī adok irōya ganan bun, āgenei wauī amã nigin laa fiya bun, kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei buneg ā kisi feleya ago gouf.

⁸ Aya ā ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to afeneik, anī ere, aya sios tunī kabī total dalef anī bunem, āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, momoi be sã be anī es ayeif. ⁹ Ere nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya keleī, are ī safina kisi feleya, anī ere, ā nigin ī maleg wō yen, are yogon maleg bunem ā safina kisi feleya wō gouf nigin, ī age fen.

¹⁰ Aya enei nigin neu kisi, āgenei biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ā ket wenēdigen anī dogol sã, ā ago gouf nigin wauī iseya anīg adon. ¹¹ Gama kabī anī udikalagauf, anī bunem, ā ago gouf nigin, āgenei oroya total bagai ibodon gen, ā safina kisi feleya kilei kabī anī bure walagauf. ¹² Oroya anī an ibodōf are, Negur ereb tamo taka safina ado kilei anī yalouf, ereb tamo taka safina sã bunem sã.

¹³ Amã nemã oroya, tunī waud karika ifenēdi di, ā wauī morō ifeneik anī sã, anī ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodōya nigin oromak. ¹⁴ Sain enei bun, āgenei ereb ereb musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anī gadō gouf, anī bunem, dogo neid ereb ereb musei animeg, abag ereb ā lau gef anī gadō difouf, age dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodōgouf, ¹⁵ are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Taka ī safina musei kuru fen, ī musei bagai to yalen, taka ī naal kuru fen, ī to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

¹⁶ Aya, Negur ī, kisi aya ā nigin ado kisi de tekelei, Taitus nē wau bun inon nigin, Negur de afiyek. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Taitus ī, nemã od ā ki yeīya nigin anī, de ye fen, ī yogon wau irōya odug bagai ado, yogon oroyam ā gein isif. ¹⁸ Amã, turamã taka biya od bun yogon kabī nigin, sios ganan yana dalesedig anī, Taitus ado sur mafedif. ¹⁹ Enei dogol sã, turamã ī

* 8:15: Eksodas 16:18

anī, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei bun, amā geid mayok malauf nigin, sioseme digirnen, kabī are, amā Odug bun fula fiya medeīya marousiyouf nigin ado, amā nemā isennēdiya nigin waumā irōya mafelnēdiyof nigin kabī malef anī. ²⁰ Amā, wau ifenēya bunem ege luwa musei dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunī anī nigin od sane to dirōf nigin oromak. ²¹ Ere nigin, amā Odug mala bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, ereb madur bagai anī age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.

²² Amā, turamā taka, idi geid sur mafedif, ī amā sain musei es mafiye ken, ī ereb ereb musei bun kabī totol yaledig anī mailedig, ī ā nigin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, ī gama isennēdiya nigin kabī totol yaleya orib yef. ²³ Taitus nigin, ī neu tā tar taka, ī ā nigin neu kabī turau; nemā turamā tar nigin, idi sios neid arū tamo, Kristus bun fula fiya medeīya dirousidig. ²⁴ Anī nigin, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē kaū ado, amā ā yeneī malesedig anī nē gariya nē kaū, tamo eneidi ufelndigouf, anī bunem, sios idi anī dilouf.

9

¹ Ā mogo keleī nigin, aya Negur nē tamo kayau bun kabī enei nigin baban to atotkeneīf. ² Ere nigin, aya isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya totol anī keleī ken, Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneī alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama ā Akaia an isennēdiya nigin dodok gen anī arokenēdi di, isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya totol anim, idi musei waud fā yen. ³ Anī ere, aya turau tar sur afedin, are amā ā yeneī malesedig anī enei bun ege to ilauf, anī ere, ā aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen. ⁴ Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunī aya geid masi fen, ā dodok fiya sā anī dilouf are, amā ā nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama malouf, āg mama yeīf nigin ereb od taka sā. ⁵ Anī nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar totol bagai arokenēdi di, idi ketem ā gein dile fen, ā wau ifenēya nē ege luwa musei wenēdigouf urōgen anī nigin dodok fiya bure difalauf, are deuf, aun. Age dife di, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are nugo yeīya bunem ege luwa inoya sā.

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Safina Ifenēya

⁶ Enei karī walagauf, aib taka faat musei sā irarak, ī musei sāg kusu fouf, aib taka faat musei irarak, ī museig kusu fouf. ⁷ Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun ifenēya nigin kisi ifon anī ifenēf, are wau morō bunem sā, takam nugo fiya bunem sā, ere nigin, Negur ī tamo wau kuliya bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef. ⁸ Negur ī wau ifenēya ganā ā kisi feleya bagai ifeneīya kisi feleya, are ereb ereb ganā bun, ā faimud ereb ā kisig fen, lau gef anī ganā waleg fen, kabī biya ganā kisi feleya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef. ⁹ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Ī yogon safina firagagaū feid fen, maleg ifenēdin;

yogon madur bagai faimud ibodkalauf.”*

¹⁰ Negur ī, faat irarāya tamo, faat ado yōya nē bret ifenēdig, ī āgenei faat irarāya nigineg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen, ī āgenei madur bagai nē kusu fiya odug inouf. ¹¹ Negur ī ereb ereb ganā bun, ā safina ado inoyeīf, anī bunem, ā sain ganā wau ifenēya bunem musei wenēdigouf, ago ge di, idi amā bunem āgenei ege luwa dale fen, Negur de difiyēf.

¹² Kabī enei ā walegedig anim, ereb Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anī nigin dogol to isennēdif, anī ere, ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek buneg gogū felef. ¹³ Kabī ā walegedig anī bunem, ā aug nigin yaor gen, anī nigin, tamo idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ā Kristus nē biya od kurō wesig fen, anī dōg fen, ā wau ifenēya bunem idi adok ganā bun musei wenēdigen. ¹⁴ Age de fen, ā nigin idi neid kosē bun, dogo neid waud ā bun isiyouf, ere nigin, Negur ī wau ifenēya ereb ereb ganā wal fiya anī ā ifenein. ¹⁵ Negur nē ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sā anī nigin, Negur de tafiyēf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabī Nigin Isennēya Od

* 9:9: Sam 112:9

¹ Aya, Pol, tunī dirōdig, aya ā geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ā geid to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irōdig dedig, aya Kristus nē imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au, ā arokeneik. ² Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunī amā teneub enei nē lo fiya bun mabodōdig dedig anidi bun, aya totol od arōf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afouf nigin, aya ā agoneik. ³ Momoi, amā tenebur ein mabodok, anī ere, amā kusī nigin, tenebur ein age difedig gen to age mafedig. ⁴ Amā nemā kusī nē waila are, teneub enei nē sā, anī ere, idi kau totol narī fiya nigin Negur nē megeir ado. ⁵ Amā, monēya ado, ereb ereb ganan Negur nigin keleīya nē naabura gudū fiya nigin yogo iselef anī, narī mafedidig, age mafe fen, amā kisi ganan male fen, Kristus dō fiya nigin marouledidig. ⁶ Sain ā, āgenei dō fiya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai wō gouf, amā fe temeleid ganan darau ifenēdiya nigin dodok mafef anī kisi falauf.

⁷ Ā ereb ereb teten nē anī dogol lo gedig. Taka ī yogo nigin Kristus nē ye fen, anī nigin totol bagai momoi youf, amāg ī gen Kristus nē anī, ī baban kisi fouf. ⁸ Aya, ā daū yeīya ban yalesneīya nigin Odug yana ifanaman anī nigin, yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anī nigin to mama fiyauf. ⁹ Aya neu pas bunem, ā kumī ifeneīya nigin age afef gen, ā kisi gef anī to orouf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, tunī dirōdig, “In pas are morō ado fen, totol ado, anī ere, ī amā geid mabodok sain bun, ī maleg le fen, yogon wogō are ege iledig.” ¹¹ Tamo age fediya idi keleī youf, amā ā geid to tabodok sain bun, nemā pas bun amā naig be fiya anī, amā ā geid tabodok sain bun, amā de dō maf, age mafouf bagai.

¹² Amā, tunī dogo neid yeneid dalesedig idi geid, kerē sā dede to mauf. Idi dogo, dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo nigin dogo bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya sā. ¹³ Anī ere, amā yanamā to daū wal ma fen, malesauf, anī ere, amā kabī Negur igirkanaman bun dogol yanamā malesauf, kabī are ā buneg ilef. ¹⁴ Amā yanamā gerō bagai to males maroulef, amā ā gein to masim are, amā yanamā gerō bagai males maroulem, ere nigin, amā Kristus nē biya od ado, ā geineg masin. ¹⁵ Amā tunim kabī dalen anī bun to daū wal mafe fen, yanamā malesedig. Nemā waumā iseya are eig fiya, āgenei momoiya odugef ise le di, ā atun amā nemā kabī akor fatuk bagai bilalaū fef ilauf, ¹⁶ anī bunem, amā āgenei akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogō mauf. Ere nigin, amā tamo taka nē akor bun kabī dalen anī nigin, yanamā yaleseya to oromak. ¹⁷ Anī ere, “Taka ī yana yalesef, ī Odug bun yana yalesauf.”* ¹⁸ Ere nigin, taka ī yogo yana yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anī ere, taka ī Odugem yana yalesef anī, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegēya Aposel Geid

¹ Ā aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogō auf nigin aya wau irok, anī ere, ā mogo yeir ago gef. ² Aya ā bun Negur nē kiyeī bunem kiyeī afeneik. Aya ā aiweī tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ā kayau taulei bagai gen, ī gein arouliyeīf nigin age afen. ³ Anī ere, Eva gougourem ed fe idegnen gen, āgenei kisi sane le di, ā āgenei wauī bun, Kristus bun āgenei momoiya ado kisi karētut utorōg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya kumī auf. ⁴ Takam ā gein isi fen, Jesus taka nigin, amā wogō mayein anī nigin gen sā, wogō youf be, ā uur fire, uur ā walegen gen sā anī walogouf be, ā biya od fire, biya od ā walegen gen sā anī walogouf are, ā anī karika bagai karī wedigedig. ⁵ Anī ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi farumen to bagai abodok. ⁶ Aya wogōya nigin biya sā be, anī ere, aya keleī ado. Amā, enei, ā bun naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan bun yaor mafen.

⁷ Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nē biya od mala sā ege bagai wogō ayein bunem, ā alesnein anī mosor de? ⁸ Aya ā aruneī yaleya nigin, sios tunī bun tamal isennaya alen anī, sios tunī idi bun tamal bē alen gen. ⁹ Takag, sain aya ā geid tabod ken, ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ā taka to morō afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi feleya bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya yug ā morō ifeneīya ator ken, toku age afouf. ¹⁰ Kristus nē momoi anī, aya nameun ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia provins bun neu yanau yaleseya enei to katī falauf. ¹¹ Ere nigin? Aya ā nigin wau

* 10:17: Jeremiaia 9:24

laa fiya sā nigin de? Negur ī keleī, aya ā nigin wau laa fedig! ¹² Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig anī bun, amā idi geid tekelei ya anī karī douf nigin orodidig anidi neid naabureid gudū fiya nigin, ereb aya age afef anī, toku age afouf. ¹³ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are idegēya aposel fen, idegēya kabī tamo, idi Kristus nē aposel neweid dale fen, kabī daledig. ¹⁴ Are terēya sā, ere nigin, Satan ī yogo bagai fula fiya nē engel nawa yaledig. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, Satan nē kabī tamo idi, madur bagai nē kabī tamo neweid dalouf are, to terē tauf. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabī Nigin Morō Musei Yalen

¹⁶ Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin neneya tamo to youf. Anī ere, ā ago gouf are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anī bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf. ¹⁷ Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya Odug gen to wogō auf, anī ere, neneya tamo gen wogō auf. ¹⁸ Musei idi, teneub enei nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig nigin, ayag yanau alesauf. ¹⁹ Ā kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ā wauī al fiya ado neneya tamo karī wedigedig! ²⁰ Ere nigin, taka nem ā ferfer ineneik, ereb ereb ganan bun ā kadir ineneik, idegēya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleī fā fef bun, ā karī wiyēgedig. ²¹ Aya momoi eig au arok nigin mama fiyaf, are amā felu reya bagai nigin to age mafedig!

Anī ere, taka ī total ino fen, ereb taka nigin yana yalesauf are—aya neneya tamo gen wogō auf—ayag total ano fen, yanau alesauf. ²² Idi Hibrū tamo de? Ayag anī. Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anī. Idi Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar de? Ayag anī. ²³ Idi Kristus nē kabī tamo de? (Aya wadā gen eig au wogō auf.) Aya idi wal fediya. Aya idi wal fediya kabī aledig, aya kalabus bun idi wal fediya abodōdig, aya idi wal fediya wagī difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa bun baba baban dinenan. ²⁴ Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti nain wagī difiyan. ²⁵ Sain towo bun, aya tibogem wagī difiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya meinem dinan, waag aya abodon sain towo sanen, aya, bō taka ado gaa taka ado, maaī atun abodon. ²⁶ Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila wal afen, bē tamo nē waila wal afen, neu fō turau tar geid kiwai wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal afen, taun bun kiwai waila wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen, maaī bun waila wal afen, idegēya turau tar nē kiwai waila wal afen. ²⁷ Aya kabī total ale, morō ado fen, sain musei mulaī to ainēdig. Aya naū ado naan ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sā aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemū abodōdig. ²⁸ Ereb ereb ganan anī sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios ganan nigin suwēya morō anim lai fiyadig. ²⁹ Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de? Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau morō fiyauf de?

³⁰ Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf are, aya ereb ereb neu felu reya anī yaor fedig anī nigin yanau alesauf. ³¹ Odug Jesus nē Dei, Negur, ī anī yana faimud yaleseya, ī keleī, aya to adegek. ³² Damaskus oun, gawaman nē mudur, King Areta farumen ī, aya yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo inenēdin. ³³ Anī ere, aya karam kuren dinena fen, kau mosokoronem folo folō difiya di, yogon iman tamal ulō aran.

12

Pol Nē Mala Seleulā Kurā Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

¹ Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau seleulā kurā fen ado, kurō fesiya od alen anī wogō auf alauf. ² Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun ibodok anī keleī, ī kulu yar fotin ilelen bun, Negurem yale, saa tano towo bun irou iselen. Ī bouwa ado be, bouwa sā be, aya keleī sā, Negur keleī. ³ Aya keleī, tamo enei-ī bouwa ado be, bouwa sā be, aya keleī sā, anī ere, Negur ī keleī- ⁴ ī paradis bun irou iselen. Ī ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi feleya sā, tamom wogōya nigin katū fiyen anī karī yen. ⁵ Aya tamo age fiya anī yana alesauf, anī ere, aya yug nigin yanau to alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau alesauf. ⁶ Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirifeg, aya neneya to abodōf, ere nigin, aya momoi anī wogō auf. Anī ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age afef be, wogō auf anī wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi fouf nigin age afef.

* 12:2: Tamo taka anī, Pol yogo nigin irok.

⁷ Kurō fesiya odug bagai enei alen anī bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya katī feleya nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nē arū tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa bun yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katī feleya nigin. ⁸ Sain towo, Odug aya bun anī yalelkanauuf nigin, aya ī agonen. ⁹ Anī ere, ī irokanan, “Neu wau ifenēya ō nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya bagai wō yef.” Anī nigin, aya fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nē megeir aya bun ibodōf nigin age afouf. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morō bun, darau bun, morō bun, wau kulī yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf bun, aya total adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwē Yen

¹¹ Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wō aun, anī ere, ā aya nugo wiyage di, aya age afen. Ā aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya ege, anī ere, aya aposel yeneid odug farumen to bagai abodok. ¹² Aya ā atun abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nē anī, uris, ereb urug bagai ado, memelik, morō ganan bun, feseya sā anodin. ¹³ Aya sios ganan bun age afedig anī, ā buneg age afen, anī ere, ereb tekelei dogol ā bun to age afen, are aya ā isennaya nigin morō taka to afenein anī dogol. Neu kū fenēya enei nigin wedereī tu kel!

¹⁴ Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeif nigin saika afef, aya ā isennaya nigin morō to afeneif, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, āgenei safina sā, ā aug anī. Kesum sina tama nigin moni to kuru difedig, anī ere, sina tamam nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinau ganan ā nigin araile fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ā nigin wau fatuk afeneī di, ā aya nigin wauī naal bagai wanagauf de? ¹⁶ Ā tunī aya nigin urōgedig, ‘Ī amā masennēf nigin morō to ifanaman, anī ere, ī idegēya keleī bagai, idegēya kor bunem gei famādig,’ gedig. ¹⁷ Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka bunem, ā adegnei ken, āgenei safina alen de? ¹⁸ Aya Taitus ā gein ileya nigin total bagai aroken ken, aya amā turamā ī ado sur afedin. Taitus ī to idegnei ken, safineī yalen, ī age fen de? Amā kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab tekelei dō mafen, anī sā de?

¹⁹ Ā sain enei ganan, amā mug isennamāf nigin ā bun age mafedig be, kisi gedig. Amā, Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogō maudig. Ā nemā oboimā, ereb ereb ganan amā age mafef, are ā megeir walogouf nigin. ²⁰ Sain aya asiyouf, aya ā nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeīya nigin be, ā aya nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya kumī auf. Ā bun an, kusī, kiyeī, seyeya, fara fiya, ne tā bou yūya, dumen od irōya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumī auf. ²¹ Sain aya baban asiyouf, neu Negur ā meleī bun aya mama ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyē, noli tobonunā fire fire ado, bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya bunem waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau gudū fouf nigin kumī auf.

13

Idikeleya Nē Weder Irouya Od

¹ Eneim sain towo ā gein asif. “Od ganan isennēya urom be, towom sigoredim kurō difesiyouf anī megeir gouf.”* ² Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi ā geid tabodon sain bun, aya wedereī irouya od arokeneī bure afelen. Gama aya ā geid to tabod ken, anī ket, idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunī ganan arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf sain bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anī ere, kafī fiya afenēdiyouf, ³ ere nigin, ā Kristus ī aya bunem wogō yef anī ileya oroyeik. Ī ā bun kabī yaleya nigin to felu ref, anī ere, ī ā atun megeir ado. ⁴ Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ī felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anī ere, ī Negur nē megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amāg ī bun felu reya, anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, amā ī geid mata mabodōf. Age mafe fen, amā Negur nē megeir ā atun yaor mafouf.

⁵ Ā momoiya bun ubodōgef be sā be anī, ulogouf nigin ā aug es gouf. Ā aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ī, ā bun ibodok anī ā to keleī de? Sāf are, momoi bagai, ā es fiya bun kubū gef. ⁶ Anī ere, amā es fiya bun to kubū maun anī ā ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf. ⁷ Ā ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amā Negur bun kosē mauf. Are amā es fiya bun to kubū

* 13:1: Diuteronomi 19:15

maun anĩ tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf nigin. ⁸ Ere nigin, amã ereb taka momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek, anĩ ere, momoi nẽ nigin dogol age mafef. ⁹ Amã felu mauf bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al fef. ã kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigineg, amã kosẽ mauf. ¹⁰ Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem totol od ã to arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau are ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug ifanan.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹¹ Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gouf, aya neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã geid ibodõf.

¹² Fateul umãya bunem, abob aan wiyẽg. ¹³ Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, nedi aanya ã bun sur difef.

¹⁴ Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul nẽ nigal yũya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Galesia

¹ Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nē tobonunā bunem to wō aun, tamomeg aya to sur difiyan, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turī fe di, kel fā yen anim aya sur difiyan, ² are aya neu turau tar aya weim mafaref anidi ganan geid, pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf, ⁴ Kristus ī, neda Tamada Negur nē oroya dōf fen, sain sane enei bun tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogo luwa itoron. ⁵ Anī nigin, Negur ī bun fula fiya medēya gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

⁶ Aya, ā kaisā bagai Negur ī Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem ā iweignein anī utornēg fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terē auf. ⁷ Od are biya od bagai sā. Momoi bagai, tamo tunī, ā neneya bun dirāyei ken, Kristus nē biya od anī falei difalauf nigin age difef. ⁸ Anī ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun tamalem, biya od fire, amā biya od wogō mayein anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf! ⁹ Amā mogo marokenein gen, aya gama baban arokeneik: Aibem taka ā biya od fire, ā walegen anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf!

¹⁰ Aya tamo nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef de, Negur nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef? Aya tamo waud al foug nigin age afef de? Aya fau tamo waud al foug nigin age afouf are, aya Kristus nē ferfer sā.

Pol Ī Negurem Iweignen

¹¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei keleī youf nigin orouf, biya od aya wogō ayein, are tamo nē kisim to dinon. ¹² Aya anī tamo taka bun tamal to alen, takameg to ifelnan, anī ere, aya Jesus Kristus nē kurō falaisiya bunem alen.

¹³ Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod ken, naig be afen are ā karī gen. Aya Negur nē sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daū afalauf nigin age afen. ¹⁴ Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun, Juda tamo aya gegen atun idi musei wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu tar neid tobonuneid dō fiya nigin fatuk bagai kisi total anon. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī, aya sinau fau gō fiyaya sā mog, igirna fen, yogon wau ifenēya bunem aya iweigna di, ¹⁶ aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin wogō auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun yaor fiya nigin wau iron, sain anī bun, aya aib bun keleī yaleya nigin tamo taka to, to afiyen. ¹⁷ Aya, idi aya aposel wōya sā mog, aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg to eselen. Anī ere, aya kaisā bagai Arabia kantri ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.

¹⁸ Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu kū mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen, ī ado naa fiftin mabodon. ¹⁹ Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen, Odug nē tura, Jems dogol. ²⁰ Aya Negur mala bun momoi arokeneik, aya atokeneik are idegēya sā. ²¹ Anī dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia provins elen. ²² Judia distrik oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi, aya nigin keleī sā. ²³ Idi od enei dogol karī den: “Tamo ī kulu ada darau ifanadan, ī momoiya daū foug nigin kulu age fen anī, gama wogō yef.” ²⁴ Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

¹ Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban Jerusalem eselen, sain anī are Banabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen, meselen. ² Aya Negur kurō fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya od aya haiden atun wogō aun anī, idi faded afiyēdin. Anī ere, aya, ganan keleī sā mog, iminēyan idi sios nē uyu irouya gen ailedin anidi bun age afen, ere nigin, aya neu kabī alef ado mogo alen anī, ege ileya nigin kumī aun. ³ Anī ere, Taitus ī aya weim mabodon, ī Grik tamal, anī ere, idi ī mulū ileya nigin to nugo difiyen. ⁴ Morō are, idegēya turamā tar tunī, amā atun iminēyan

disin anidi nigin fã yen, idi amã atun dimin ken, Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon anĩ kofo de fen, amã lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun diroulemãf nigin disin. ⁵ Biya od nẽ momoi anĩ, ã bun ibodõf nigin, amã idi neid od anĩ, sain naal bagaig to maroun.

⁶ Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi–idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur ï tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig–tamo sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anĩ taka to tobol difen. ⁷ Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifenen gen, aya haiden bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifanan anĩ dilen. ⁸ Negur ï, Pita Juda idi atun aposel kabĩ yalen anĩ bun kabĩ yalen gen, aya haiden atun aposel kabĩ alen buneg Negur kabĩ yalen. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nẽ monog tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ dile fen, aya Banabas ado nigal maũf nigin, imamã biyalẽ bagu difen. Idi, amã haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi bun dilauf nigin, yo den. ¹⁰ Idi amã faimud maleg masennẽdiyof nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabĩ are, aya age afouf nigin kisi total aledig anĩ age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

¹¹ Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ï mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ï yaor bagai kũ fenen. ¹² Jems tamo tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau isiya sã mog, Pita ï haiden geid saaf dõ don. Anĩ ere, idi disi wõ de di, ï haiden itorneid fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ï idi mulũ bun temeleid anidi kumĩ fiyeid fen. ¹³ Juda tunĩ ganan, yogon mala yaleya anĩ dõ difen, age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya bunem, Banabaseg naab anĩ dõ fen.

¹⁴ Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid, biya od nẽ momoi anĩ to dõ dife di, ail fen, aya idi ganan meleid bun Pita arokenen, “Õ Juda tamo, anĩ ere, õ haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen sã. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi Juda neid tobonunã dõ difouf nigin, nugo wiyẽdif?”

¹⁵ Ada Juda temelada gogũ difadan, haiden mosor temelada sã. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, tamo ï lo dõ fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ yedig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anĩ nigin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo dõ fiya bunem sã, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf nigin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dõ fiya bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ youf.

¹⁷ Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf tau fen, ada dug mosor temelada anĩ dilouf are, Kristus ï mosor nẽ kabĩ tamouf de? Gai sã bagai! ¹⁸ Ereb aya daũ afen anĩ, baban kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ fiya tamo wõ auf. ¹⁹ Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata abodõf nigin age afen. ²⁰ Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin, anĩ nigin, aya baban mata to abodok, anĩ ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ï aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron. ²¹ Aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to tadũ afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wõya anĩ isiyouf are, Kristus ï ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dõ Fiya De, Momoiya?

¹ Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya! Aim ã idegnein? ã meleĩ bun bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun dukessin anĩ, yaor bagai mafelnein. ² Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ you fenẽ: ã lo dõ fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen de, oo ereb karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di? ³ ã fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur bunem gariya unog fen, gama ã tamo nẽ total bunem udikalagau fenẽ de? ⁴ ã darau fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de? ⁵ Negur ï, ã, lo dõ fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifenẽ di, ã atun memelik inodin de, oo ereb ã karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?

⁶ Abraham bun kisi gouf: “Ï Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ï madur bagai fiyen.”* ⁷ Anĩ nigin, karĩ gouf, idi momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar. ⁸ Negur

* 3:6: Jenesis 15:6

nē Itotoya ketem, Negur ī haiden idi neid momoiya bunem madur bagai fediyouf anī ifelnadan, Negur ī, anī fau wōya sā mog, biya od anī ketem Abraham irokenen: “Teneub ganan ō bunem el fediyouf.”†⁹ Anī nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.

¹⁰ Idi lo dō fiya bunem dedig anidi ganan, are isisiya farumen dibodok, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi ganan Lo nē Buk bun itotoya ibodok anī ganan toku to dō difouf are, isisiya farumen difaref.”‡¹¹ Taka ī lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf, are yaor, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo madur bagai ī, momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”§¹² Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo ī enei age fedif, ī anī bunem mata ibodōf.”*¹³ Kristus ī, ada fotokar isisiya nē wō ye fen, ada lo nē isisiya bun temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Ganan aa bun diseginnēdif, idi isisiya farumen dibodok.”†¹⁴ Ī, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anī, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nē promis anī talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

¹⁵ Turau tar, aya tamo nē tobonunā bunem wogō auf: Tamo nē bar itenēya anīg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anī, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya. ¹⁶ Negur ī, promis od anī, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenēdin. Negur nē Itotoya to eig yef, “yogon ibor tar bun,” age youf are, are musei nigin, anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya, “ogon ibor bun,”‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ī Kristus nigin. ¹⁷ Aya wogō auf anī nē gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wō yen anī, Negur kulu bar itenēya inon anī to we fel fen, Negur nē promis to yalelef. ¹⁸ Lo bunem akor anī yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf. Anī ere, Negur ī, yogon wau ifenēya bun promis bunem akor anī Abraham ifenen.

¹⁹ Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenēdi di, anī ibodok ile, Abraham nē ibor ī nigin promis iron anī, wō youf bun bure falauf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenē di, lo anī yaor fen. ²⁰ Atun tamo ī, tamo foi fiya tekelei nē dogol to ibodōdig. Anī ere, Negur ī tekelei dogol, ī yogo bagai Abraham promis anī ifenen. (Anī bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

²¹ Anī nigin, lo ado Negur nē promis kiwai youf de? Gai sā bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim. ²² Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya kurō falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor nē kafī fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nē promis Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenēf anī, idi momoi def anidi ifenēdiyof nigin, Negur age fen.

²³ Momoiya enei isiya sā mog, ada lo nē kafī fiya bun tabodon, tabodok tele mog, momoiya anī yaoren. ²⁴ Anī nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ī ada momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon. ²⁵ Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

²⁶ Ā ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodōgef, ²⁷ ere nigin, ā Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonūgen. ²⁸ Ā gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sā, monog be gober to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun ā ganan tekelei ufaregef. ²⁹ Ā Kristus nē ufaragauf are, ā Abraham gere tar, anī nigin, in promis bunem yogon akor anī walougouf.

4

¹ Aya eig au wogō auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ī fau simōf are, are ī tama nē akor ganan yaloufeg, ī fau ferfer gen ibodok. ² Ī fau simō ibod mog, ī idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodō di, idi yogon kabī nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anī

† 3:8: Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10: Diuteronomi 27:26 § 3:11: Habakuk 2:4 * 3:12: Levitikas 18:5

† 3:13: Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ 3:16: Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

bun didikalauf. ³ Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã mog, simõ bun, tenebur nẽ uur sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafĩ fiya bun tabodon. ⁴ Anĩ ere, yogon sain bagai wõ ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wõ yen, lo farumen wõ yen, ⁵ are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar ya bagai anĩ talouf nigin age fen. ⁶ Æ Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ĩ yogo Naal nẽ Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irõdig, “Abba,* Dei.” ⁷ Anĩ nigin, õ baban ferfer sã, õ in kesu. Õ in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ĩ õg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

⁸ Uruwa bun, ã Negur keleĩ sa ken, ã idi waitou bagai sã anĩ farumen ferfer ubodõgen. ⁹ Anĩ ere, gama ã Negur keleĩ, oo Negur ã nigin keleĩ youf auf are deuf, naig fe di, ã falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nẽ ifelnẽya bun ulegef? Æ baban idim ferfer dineneĩf nigin oroyeik de? ¹⁰ Æ naa tunĩ, ogõ tunĩ, saneya tunĩ ado, yar tunĩ anĩ bun, anĩ nẽ lo dõg fen, ãgenei kisi unogedig! ¹¹ Aya ã nigin kumĩ auf, are aya ã nigin ege be kabĩ alen.

¹² Turau tar, aya ã agoneik, aya gen wowãg, ere nigin, ayag ã gen wõ aun. Æ aya bun ereb sane taka to ago gen. ¹³ Æ keleĩ, are aya dagi nigin, aya ã bun urug bagai biya od wogõ ayein. ¹⁴ Neu dagi are ã morõ ifenein, anĩ ere, ã aya to meleĩ irim wiyag fen, soso wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ã, aya Negur nẽ engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleyagen. ¹⁵ Ægenei wauĩ kuliya ganan gama nain ibodok? Ægenei meleĩ kusuf yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ã kusug waleg aya wanagem, aya agef kurõ feis irokeneĩya nigin kisi feleya. ¹⁶ Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem, ãgenei kiwai wõ auf de?

¹⁷ Tamo anidi are ã gei diyeyĩf nigin kabĩ totol daledig, anĩ ere, biya nigin sã. Idi ã ama bun tamal dalelneĩf nigin orodif, are ã idi nigin kabĩ totol walogouf nigin age difef. ¹⁸ Erebiya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya, are biya, sain aya ã geid tabodok bun dogol sã, wededem ago gouf, are biya. ¹⁹ Neu kesu tar, aya ã nigin baban darau kesu gõ fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ã namein kare foug. ²⁰ Aya ã geid gama tabod ken, aya neu ailõ falei afoug nigin aya wau adok irok, ere nigin, aya ã nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

²¹ Aya urokanag, ã lo farumen ibodõya oroyeik, ã lo irok anĩ to keleĩ de? ²² Negur nẽ Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ĩ kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen, agef fen, taka kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen. ²³ Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen are, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen. Age fe di, yogon kesu kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen are, promis od anĩ dõf fen, wõ yen.

²⁴ Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are, bar itenẽya uru nigin. Bar itenẽya taka are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anĩ kesu gogũ fen, are ferfer wowã douf nigin. Are Hagar. ²⁵ Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anĩ nigin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anĩ, ere nigin, ĩ yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer dibodok. ²⁶ Anĩ ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafĩ fiya sã. Agef fen, ĩ neda sinada. ²⁷ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok: “O kayau dali, õ kesu to gogũ wodig,

waũ al fe.
Õ kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaĩ wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nẽ kesu are musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nẽ kesu wal fiya.”†

²⁸ Turau tar, ã, Isak gen, promis nẽ gere tar. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, kesu tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen are, kesu Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem gõ fen anĩ darau ifenen. Gamag agef yenek. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya ere yef? “Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nẽ kesu ĩ, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ kesu akor anĩ to foi fenẽf.”‡ ³¹ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar sã, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ gere tar.

* 4:6: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od nem, Dei. † 4:27: Asaia 54:1 ‡ 4:30: Jenesis 21:10

5

Kristus Bun Kafī Fiya Sā Ibodōya

¹ Ada karika tabodōf nigin, Kristus ī ada kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnadan. Anī nigin, megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nē kafī fiya farumen to ubodōg.

² Karī weleg! Aya Pol, ā arokeneik, ā mulū bun ulalagauf are, Kristus ī, ā bun kabī sā bagai youf. ³ Tamo ganan mulū bun dilef are, aya baban arokenēdif, idi lo ganan bagai dō difouf. ⁴ Ā lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wō gouf nigin ago gef, ā Kristus bun tamal fara yein. Ā wau ifenēya utorōg fen, uyagen. ⁵ Anī ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wō taur nigin, wauda ise fen, total bagai tari tafef. ⁶ Ere nigin, taka ī Kristus Jesus bun ibodok are, mulū ileyā be, mulū ileyā sā, anī ganan ege. Ere odug bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabī yalef anī dogol.

⁷ Ā meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anī ā momoi anī dō fiya nigin naabureī gudū fen? ⁸ Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are ī ā iweigneik anī bunem to isif. ⁹ “Yis naal bagai anim bret ganan gē yedig.” ¹⁰ Aya Odug bun ā nigin momoi auf, are ā kisi fire to walogouf. Aib ī ā neneya bun irailleik are, mala solo sane yalouf. ¹¹ Turau tar, aya mulū ileyā nigin fau wogō auf are, ere nigin aya fau darau difanaf? Aya age afem are, Kristus nē aa tetek, are tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein to ibodom. ¹² Idi ā wauī tū fiya difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo bouweid gudū difouf nigin, aya wau irok.

¹³ Neu turau tar, ā kafī fiya sā ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anī ere, āgenei kafī fiya sā anī bunem, bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf, age fiya ban, wauī laa fiya bunem, abob aruna walogouf. ¹⁴ Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun bagu felef: “Ō ogo nigin wauī laa fef gen, nē tā nigin wauī laa fouf.”* ¹⁵ Ā atun monēg fen, waila kaka gouf are, ā abob daū wiyēgouf nigin, lo walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodōgouf

¹⁶ Anī nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem ubodōgouf, ago gouf are, ā bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, bouwa nē oroya ī, Awa Uur nē oroya anī to orodig, age fe di, Awa Uur ī, bouwa nē oroya to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai difenēdig, are ā ereb oroyeik anī to ago gouf nigin age difedig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum irokeneif are, ā lo farumen to ubodōgef.

¹⁹ Bouwa nē oroya nē tobonunā are yaor: noli tobonunā, amuyē ado, bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya; ²⁰ idegēya waitou yana yaleseya ado idegēya kosēya; abob kiwai ifenēya, kusīya, kiyēi inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado, ²¹ name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilāya ado, tobonunā age fiya anī ganan. Aya ā kulu arokenein gen, gama total bagai arokeneik, idi age de difaref anidi, Negur nē tano to dalouf.

²² Anī ere, Awa Uur nē faat are, wau laa fiya, wau kulīya, wau inosiya, wau yukeleya, wau ifenēya, tobonunā biya, dō fiya biya, ²³ molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunā biya bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam enei ganan to katī felef. ²⁴ Aib idi Kristus Jesus nē dibodok, mogo mosor nē bouwa anī, yogon mala ile oroya ado bouwa nē oroya geid, aa tetek bun dukesin. ²⁵ Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayōf. ²⁶ Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyēi to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

¹ Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ā, ī molol nem madur wiyēgouf. Anī ere, āg kisi fiya bun to ulagauf nigin, ā aug nigin lo walagauf. ² Abob nē morō faali ge, agog fen, naab anī bunem, Kristus nē lo anī ā bun kisi falauf. ³ Taka ī aya odug ye fen, ī yana sā ege ibodōf are, ī yogo idegnek. ⁴ Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabī anī es fouf. Agef fen, ī yogo nigin dogol yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to es fouf. ⁵ Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon morō anī faali fouf.

* 5:14: Levitikas 19:18

⁶ Taka ĩ Negur nē od nigin keleĩ yalef, ĩ ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan, yogon tise ado foi difouf.

⁷ Takam to idegneĩf: Takam Negur iseilnēya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb itenek de anĩ yaledig. ⁸ Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nigin itenek, ĩ bouwa nē oroya bunem daũ fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur dō fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa Uur bunem mata ibodkeleya anĩ yalouf. ⁹ Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese tauf are, ada tatenek anĩ, yogon sain bun bagai talouf. ¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, ada anĩ age fiya nigin naab wō youf are, ada, tamo kayau ganan bun biya age tag, are idi momoiya nē ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulū Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wōya

¹¹ Aya imaum bagai od nē ereb gegē odug atotkenein anĩ uleg.

¹² Idi mayarē lo tafef anĩ bunem biya difamãf def anidim, ã mulū ileya nigin total bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are, idi Kristus nē aa tetek bunem darau yaleya ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef. ¹³ Idi mulū dilen anidig lo to dō difedig, anĩ ere, idi āgenei bouweĩ bunem yeneid dalesauf nigin ã mulū ileya nigin orodif. ¹⁴ Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aa tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei nē oroya, aya bun laa fen, age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei nē oroya bun laa fiyan. ¹⁵ Mulū ileya, mulū ileya sã be, are ganan ege. Safina odug are, mata wōya. ¹⁶ Wau inosiya ado wau yūya, idi od enei mogo wogō aul anĩ dō difef anidi ganan bun isiyouf, Negur nē Israel tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.

¹⁷ Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, taka nem morō to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya bouwau bun Jesus nē uris ibodok.

¹⁸ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Efesus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem, Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun, Efesus Negur nē tamo kayau, Kristus Jesus el de dō difedig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nē El Fiya Ifanadan

³ Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama Negur, ī yana talesauf, ī uur nē el fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anī ganan bunem el fadan. ⁴ Negur ī saa teneub ado kare fiya sā mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul ado amuyē sā tabodōf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan. ⁵ Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ī yogon wau kulīya ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nē gere tar wowā tauf nigin, mogo igirnadan. ⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē wau ifenēya, are Jesus Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī bun, ege luwa ifanadan anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, Negur yana talesauf. ⁷ Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya barikā bunem, talen. ⁸ Negur ī yogon wau ifenēya bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganan, ada bun foula fen. ⁹ Agef fen, ī yogon oroya nē waa anī ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulīya nē kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei, ¹⁰ yogon sain anī kisi fel wō youf bun kabī yalouf, sain anī bun, Negur ī saa teneub ado bun erēb erēb ganan dibodok anī, mudur tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.

¹¹ Negur ī yogon oroya dōf fen, erēb erēb ganan age fedig, ī yogon kisi dōf fen, ada mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor talen, ¹² are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya talen anī, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen. ¹³ Ā momoi anī nē od, āgenei kel yaleya nē biya od anī karī ge fen, āg Kristus bun ubodōgen. Ā Kristus nigin momoi ge di, Negur ā bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneīf yen anī inon. ¹⁴ Negur ī, idi Negur nē anidi kel yaleya fau wōya sā mog, ada neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin āgenei momoiya ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin āgenei wauī laa fiya anī karī au fen, ¹⁶ aya ā nigin Negur de fiyēya to folō afelen. Aya neu kosēya bun ā nigin karī aul fen, ¹⁷ neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Negur, Tamada fula fiya medeīya barikā, ī, ā ī nigin keleī bagai youf nigin, kisi biya ado kurō fesiya nē Awa Uur ifeneīf nigin, kosē audig. ¹⁸ Aya āgenei wauī nē meleī fokō foug nigineg kosē audig, are ā, wau iseya ī anī bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā nē akor Negur nē tamo kayau bun ibodok anī ado, ¹⁹ yogon megeir barikā momoi tauf ada bun kabī yalef anī, keleī youf nigin, age afedig. Megeir are, yogon total barikā anim kabī yalef gen, ²⁰ megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabī yale fen, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima biyalē inenen. ²¹ Negur ī, Kristus, uyu irouya ganan, yeneid adodo ganan, megeir ganan, odudug ganan ado, yeneid sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf buneg ifenēdiyof ani ganan wal fiya bun inenen. ²² Agef fen, Negur ī, erēb erēb ganan Kristus ye farumen gō fel fen, ī sios nigin erēb erēb ganan neid mudur ibodōf nigin igirnen. ²³ Sios are, yogon bouwa, ī naab ganan bunem erēb erēb ganan kisi feledig anī nē kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

¹ Ā kulu āgenei kū fenēya ado mosor bun gare gen. ² Sain anī bun, ā teneub enei nē naab ado, owōbē tano nē mudur, are uur idi dō fiya sā anidi bun gama kabī yalef anī nē naab dō gen. ³ Idi atun ada gananeg, uruwa bun bouwada nē oroya anī dō tafe fen,

yogon oroya ado kisi dō tafen. Ada, tamo tunī ganan idi gogū difedin gen, adag age de gogū difadan bunem, Negur nē didi farumen tabodon. ⁴ Anī ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau yūya barikā, ⁵ ī, ada kū fenēya bun gare taun sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turī fadan. Are wau ifenēya bunem, ā kel yaleyeyin. ⁶ Agef fen, Negur ī, ada Kristus geid kel turī fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada ī geid saa ilun tabodōf nigin inenadan, ⁷ are, fau isiyouf sain bun, ī yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun ifanadan anī bunem, yogon wau ifenēya barikā ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ⁸ Wau ifenēya bunem, ā momoiya bunem kel yaleyeyin, are aug bunem sã, Negur nē ege luwa ifenein, ⁹ are kabī bunem sã, anī nigin, taka nem to yana yalesauf. ¹⁰ Ada Negur nē imaba, kabī biya talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada kare fadan, kabī biya are Negur ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

¹¹ Anī nigin, uruwa bun, ā gō diyein bunem haiden ubodōge di, idi mulū dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim age difen) ā mulū ileya sã diyein anī karī weleg. ¹² Sain anī bun, ā Kristus nigin gerō ufaregen, ā Israel buneg yeneī sã, promis nē bar itenēya buneg ā yaū, tenebur ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin keleī sã ubodōgen anī karī weleg. ¹³ Anī ere, gama ā uruwa gerō ufaregen anī, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nē naud bunem, Negur non guri yeī irousiyein.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ī neda maror, uru anī yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nē garaī anī narī fen. ¹⁵ Ī yogo bouwa bunem lo, itāfiya ado, nun anī yalededin. Ī yogo bun tamo uru anī bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Ī bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo fediyof nigin agef fen, ī aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin. ¹⁷ Ī isi fen, ā haiden gerō ufaregen bun maror nigin wogō yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogō fiyēdin. ¹⁸ Ī bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem, Tamada wagen ileya kisi feleya.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ā yaū tamo ado tamo urug sã, anī ere, Negur nē tamo kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur nē ibor tar. ²⁰ Ā, aposel ado profet fō gariya dinon anī teten fō gen inoyeyin, are Kristus Jesus yogo ī monog tor gen. ²¹ Kristus bun, fō ganan katō fel fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wō youf nigin fã yef. ²² Kristus bun, āg, mata ibodōya nē modoū Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem ibodōf nē anī wō gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogōya Tamo

¹ Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ā nigin, Kristus Jesus nē kabī nigin au fen, kalabus bun abodok.

² Momoi bagai, Negur nē wau ifenēya ā nigin aya ifanan anī, naig fe kabī yalen are, ā karī gen. ³ Are waa Negurem kurō fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega bagai atoton gen. ⁴ Ā enei uweseg fen, Kristus nē waa nigin aya wederou fokō felen anī, keleī youf. ⁵ Are Awa Uurem Negur nē fateul aposel ado profet bun gama kurō fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anī nē tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnēdin. ⁶ Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi Israel geid Negur nē akor dalouf, idi ganan bouwa tekelei nē bagu fiya dibodōf, agef fen, Kristus Jesus bun promis nē akor anī weim dalouf.

⁷ Negur nē megeir kabī yale di, aya Negur nē wau ifenēya ege luwa ifanan anī bunem, biya od enei nē kabī tamo wō aun. ⁸ Negur nē tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo naal farumen aya gai naal bagai anī, wau ifenēya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nē kisi feleya, are imir ken, ileya kisi feleya sã anī, haiden bun wogō auf nigin ado, ⁹ waa enei, kulu isin ganan Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fen anī bun iminēyan ibodon anī, naig fe kabī yalef anī, tamo kayau ganan bun yaor afouf nigin ifanan. ¹⁰ Negur nē kisi are, gama sios bunem, Negur nē kisi biya fire fire, saa ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo ifelnēdiyof, ¹¹ are Negur ī, yogon mata ibodkeleya nē oroya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif bure felen anī kilei,

age fen. ¹² Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, karika ado kumī sā, Negur wagen ileya kisi feleya. ¹³ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, aya ā nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf, darau are ā fula fiya medeīya ifeneīya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosēya

¹⁴ Gariya enei nigin, Dei ī bunem, yogon ibor ganan saa ilun ado tenebur ein dibodok, ¹⁵ dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ī wagen iborou bobou afef. ¹⁶ Aya kosē auf, ī yogon fula fiya medeīya kisi feleya bunem, yogon Awa Uur bunem megeir ā namein ife fen, megeir yeīf nigin, ¹⁷ are Kristus ī momoiya bunem āgenei wauī bun ibodōf nigin. Age afe fen, aya kosē auf, ā warumutei ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun utenēg fen, ¹⁸ ā Negur nē tamo kayau ganan geid, Kristus nē wau laa fiya anī, odug naig be fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig be fiya anī ulogouf nigin megeir walogouf, ¹⁹ agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleī ganan wal fiya anī keleī youf, anī bunem, Negur nē kisi feleya ganan ā bun kisi falauf nigin kosē auf.

²⁰ Ī gama yogon megeir ada namedan kabī yalef anī bunem, ereb ada to tafef be, kisi tafef anī ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya, ²¹ sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya medeīya, ibor ganan gai gai ibodok ilauf bun, ī bun ibodōf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

¹ Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken, iweigya ā walegen kilei, mata ubodōgouf nigin total bagai arokeneik. ² Ā wauī adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodōgouf. Ā to feseg, wauī laa fiya bun abob nē morō uteīgouf. ³ Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anī uroug kafī walagauf nigin, kabī total waleg. ⁴ Sain ā iweignein, ā wau iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei, ⁵ Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan igūya tekelei, ⁶ Negur tekelei, ī ganan neid Temeid, ī ganan wal fiya, ī ganan atun, ī ganan namen ibodok.

⁷ Anī ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenēya, Kristus ege luwa ifenēya nigin kisi fen kilei, ifanadan. ⁸ Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin eig ye irok,

“Ī ilun iselen sain,

ī tamo musei geif irou iselen,

agef fen, ī tamo ege luwa ifenēdin.”*

⁹ (“Ī ilun iselen” ya nē gariya are ere? Anī nē gariya are, ī tenebur farumen bagai buneg isilen. ¹⁰ Ī isilen are, ī anī saa ilun ganan wal fiya iselen, are owō ganan inolauf nigin age fen.) ¹¹ Inim anī, tunī aposel kabī, tunī profet kabī, tunī soosi kabī, tunī pastor kabī ado tise kabī ifenēdin, ¹² are Negur nē tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabī dalouf nigin dodok fedī di, Kristus nē bouwa odugouf nigin age fen. ¹³ Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleī tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai wō tau fen, Kristus nē kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.

¹⁴ Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to tabodōf, maāi moloun wīya gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado, idegēya tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fū fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf. ¹⁵ Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anī wogō tau fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus. ¹⁶ Ī bunem, dirumunā ganan bouwa isenne ken, katokitī fe, bagu fele di, bouwa nē fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabī yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nē Gere Tar Gen Tabodōf

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya enei Odug bun total bagai arokeneik, ā baban, haiden idi difaredig gen, kisi sā gen to ufaragau. ¹⁸ Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nē mata bun ibodōya ditoron, ere nigin, idi wedereid to fokō ye fen, waud totolen. ¹⁹ Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid adok sane bun difen ken, ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sā age difedig.

* 4:8: Sam 68:18

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã Kristus nigin naab anĩ bunem to kelein. ²¹ Momoi bagai, ã ĩ nigin karĩ gen ado, ĩ bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus bun ibodok anĩ kilei. ²² ã uruwa ubodõgen, ãgenei oroya tubu, yogon idegẽya oroya bunem sane len anĩ, utorõg fen, ²³ ãgenei kisi nẽ tobonunã bun mata wõg fen, ²⁴ oroya mata, madur bagai ado momoi nẽ fateul bun Negur gen inon anĩ, ufonũgouf nigin difelnein.

²⁵ Anĩ nigin, ã mugu mugu idegẽya utorõg fen, ã neĩ tã momoi nem urokenẽgouf, ere nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nẽ tunĩ. ²⁶ “Ãgenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog.”† ã wauĩ bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru kalauf. ²⁷ Agog fen, ã Satan nẽ modoũ taka to utoumkenẽgouf. ²⁸ Aib ĩ bẽ ilenouf, baban to bẽ ilauf, anĩ ere, yogo imam ereb biya nigin kabĩ yale di, ĩ lau difef anidi ifenẽdiya nigin safina adouf.

²⁹ ãgenei eweĩ bun od sesen to wõ youf, anĩ ere, idi lau difef anidi fã de dalouf nigin isennẽya od anĩ dogol urõge di, idi karĩ def are isennẽdiyof. ³⁰ Negur nẽ Awa Uur Fateul to wau morõ wenẽg, ĩ bunem kel yaleya nẽ naa nigin uris ã bun inon. ³¹ Ereb ereb dirikeĩ ganan, didi fatuk iseya, seyeya, gurũya, dumen od irõya ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorõg. ³² Abob el wiyẽg fen, abob nigin wauĩ yu ken, Negur ĩ Kristus bun ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

5

¹ Anĩ nigin, ã Negur gere tar oboi nigin, ĩ gen bagai ago gouf. ² Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya gen Negur ifenen gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun agog ubodõgouf.

³ Anĩ ere, ã atun, naal bagai noli tobonunã be, ereb amuyẽ ado taka be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya taka to ibodõf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur nẽ fateul tamo kayau bun to biya. ⁴ Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf, are ada nigin to biya, anĩ ere, de fiyẽya od wogõ gouf. ⁵ Ere nigin, ã momoi bagai enei keleĩ: Tamo noli tobonunã ado, amuyẽ ado be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya tamo), ĩ Kristus ado Negur nẽ tano bun akor to yalouf. ⁶ To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneĩf, ere nigin, age fediya bunem Negur nẽ didi, idi nokũ difef anidi bun isidig. ⁷ Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal ũgouf.

⁸ Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun gugum, anĩ ere, gama Odug bun ã lalan. Lalan nẽ gere tar gen agog ufareg. ⁹ Ere nigin, lalan nẽ faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anĩ ganan bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al fouf anĩ keleĩ youf. ¹¹ Ereb gugum bun tamal tobonunã faat biya sã anĩ geid to nigal ũgouf, anĩ ere, yaor wedigouf. ¹² Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminẽyan age difedig anĩ nigin irõya, areg mama ado. ¹³ Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef, are yaoredig, ¹⁴ ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin wogõya eig yef,

“Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,
ago di, Kristus õ bun fula fouf.”*

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, ãgenei ibodõya nigin el ge lo walagauf. Kisi sã gen to ufaragauf, anĩ ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf. ¹⁶ Naa biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane. ¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, to neneg, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ oroya naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ youf. ¹⁸ ã wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ waĩ youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin total sane wau fãya bun irouleyeĩf. Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameĩ isokosauf. ¹⁹ Od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg bunem abob wogõ wiyẽgouf. ãgenei wauĩ bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakũ gouf. ²⁰ Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun de wiyẽgouf.

²¹ Kristus anini wiyẽg fen, abob farumen ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

† 4:26: Sam 4:4 * 5:14: Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

²² Kayau, ã Odug farumen ubodögedig gen, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodögouf. ²³ Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nē mudur ibodok gen, tamo ĩ kayau nē mudur ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nē kel yaleya tamo. ²⁴ Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodöf.

²⁵ Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen, yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen, aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf. ²⁶ Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are sios fateul ibodöf nigin od bunem naan nem fili youf nigin kulof fen, ²⁷ are sios medeĩya bagai, diri sã, ifokoĩya be, ereb age fiya taka sã, anĩ ere, fateul fen bouwa od sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen, aiweid tar nigin agef waud laa fouf. Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are yogo nigin wau laa fef. ²⁹ Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane fiyēdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout ken, kulatun fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig gen, ³⁰ ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nē tunĩ. ³¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ yogon tama sina ado itorneĩ fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difouf, age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.”† ³² Waa enei are, odug bagai, anĩ ere, aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogö auf. ³³ Anĩ ere, ã aug nigin wauĩ laa fedig gen, ã mugu mugu āgenei kayau tar nigineg agog wauĩ laa fouf. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo farumen ibodöf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

¹ Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dö gouf, ere nigin, anĩ madur. ² “Sinã tamã yeneid walesauf,” are itãfiya matu promis ado bagu fen, ³ “anĩ bunem, õ ibodöya biya ile di, tenebur ein sain meluk ubodöf.”* ⁴ Tama tar, gereneĩ tar waud saneya to wenēdig, age fiya ban, Odug nē tai fiya ado ifelnēya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

⁵ Ferfer, ã Kristus dö gounē gen, tenebur ein āgenei marau tamo, kumĩ ado aniniya ado, wauĩ adok bunem sigoreid dö gouf. ⁶ ã meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dö gouf, anĩ ere, Kristus nē ferfer gen, Negur nē oroya, āgenei wauĩ adok bunem ago gouf. ⁷ ã Odug aruna walogounē gen, tamo nigin sã, wauĩ adok yen ken, aruneid walogouf, ⁸ ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ĩ ferfer be, kafĩ fiya sã, Odug ĩ mugu mugu ganan, ereb biya age difef anĩ kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyof.

⁹ Marau tamo ã, āgenei ferfer naab de anĩ bunem el wedigouf. To kumĩya wenēdig, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã ado idi nigin, āgenei Marau saa ilun ibodok, ĩ bun taka nigin dogol anĩ, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nē Kusĩ Nē Saki

¹⁰ Od idĩya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon megeir barikã bun, total ufareg. ¹¹ Negur nē kusĩ nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg fen, Satan nē kisi, fe fiyēya nigin, sã megeir ufaragouf. ¹² Ere nigin, ada neda kusĩ are, bouwa ado naud nē oroya fe fiyēya nigin sã, anĩ ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo, tenebur nē gugum nē megeir ado, saa ilun kaa sesen nē megeir nē total fe fiyēya nigin. ¹³ Anĩ nigin, Negur nē kusĩ nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg, anĩ bunem, sesen nē naa wö ye di, ã tutub yũ ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog fen, ã ereb ereb ganan agog fen, ufaragouf. ¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, total ufareg, momoi nē lũ luweĩ gug fen, madur bagai nē siot kapam akoreĩ dedeg, ¹⁵ agog fen, āgenei yeĩ bun su ufonüg fen, maror nē biya od wogöya nigin dodok fiya saika ufaragouf. ¹⁶ Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya nē makanam waleg, anĩ bunem, ã sesen nē magir yã bale ado isif anĩ ganan, sã gare walagouf. ¹⁷ Agog fen, kel yaleya nē hat kapa ado Awa Uur nē dimig, are Negur nē od, anĩ waleg. ¹⁸ Kosēya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain ganan Awa Uur bun kosē gouf. Enei kisi bun unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin kosē gouf.

† 5:31: [Jenesis 2:24](#) * 6:3: [Eksodas 20:12](#); [Diuteronomi 5:16](#)

¹⁹ Aya nigineg kosē gouf, are sain aya od arōf bun ganan, Negurem od ifana fen, aya kumī sā biya od nē waa anī wogō auf nigin ago gouf. ²⁰ Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi tamo wō au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya to kumī au fen, biya od sā kurō afalaisiyouf nigin kosēg.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Tikikus, turau oboiyou fen Odug bun kabī tamo dō fiya biya, ī ereb ereb ganan irokeneīf, age fe di, āg, aya naig be afef ado aya ere kabī alef anī, keleī youf. ²² Aya, ī, gariya enei nigin bagai ā gein sur afef, are ā amā naig be fiya mabodok anī keleī youf nigin ado, ī āgenei wauī megeir fouf nigin.

²³ Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, turau tar, wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf, agef fen, wau laa fiya momoiya ado ā bun isiyouf. ²⁴ Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anī to folō difeledig anidi ganan bun, wau ifenēya ibodōf.

Filipai

¹ Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer,

Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabī daledig anidi bun pas enei matotof.

² Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain aya ā nigin karī aulef ganan bun, aya neu Negur de afiyēdig. ⁴ Ā ganan nigin neu kosēya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun wau kulīya ado kosē audig, ⁵ ere nigin, ā gariya bunem biya od nigin, amā geid uyu kū ta tasin isi, gama sain enei bun. ⁶ Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ī ā namein kabī biya gariya inon are, tokō fel ile, Kristus Jesus nē naa bun idikalauf.

⁷ Aya ā ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ā neu wau bun ufaregef, ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya od asen ken, kurō afeis fen megeir afef bun, ā ganan Negur nē wau ifenēya bun, aya geid tabodōgedig. ⁸ Kristus Jesus nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ā ganan nigin wau naig be fe laa fedig, are Negur ī keleī.

⁹ Enei nigin aya kosē auf, are āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, keleī ado es fiya kisi ganan bun, odugef ilauf, ¹⁰ anī bunem, ā ereb biya bagai ya es fiya keleī ken, ā karētut fen, od sā ubodōgef uleg, Kristus nē naa bun wō gouf, ¹¹ ago ge di, madur bagai nē faat Jesus Kristus bunem isif anī, ā bun barikāf, anī bunem, Negur ī fula fiya medeīya ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

¹² Turau tar, gama aya ā enei keleī youf anī orouf, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, biya od el fe isennē di, fou yelen. ¹³ Anī bunem, Sisa* nē fō lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anī keleī. ¹⁴ Aya kalabus bun abodok anī bunem, neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Negur nē od nigin, total ado kumī sā, wogō douf nigin waud yalesen.

¹⁵ Momoi, tunī kiyēī ado kiwai bunem Kristus nigin wogō dedig, anī ere, tunī kisi biya bunem age difedig. ¹⁶ Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem age difedig, are aya biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anī idi keleī. ¹⁷ Idi kiyēī ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karētut ban, dogo yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin wogō def, are sain aya kalabus bun abod mog, morō aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, ere naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kū fenēya bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogō def. Anī age dife di, aya wau al fef.

Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokō afalauf, ¹⁹ ere nigin, aya keleī, āgenei kosēya bunem ado Jesus Kristus nē Awa Uurem isennēya bunem, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, aya kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnauf. ²⁰ Aya total bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anī ere, aya kumī sā total barikā ano di, Kristus ī, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodōya bun be laa buneg, yana ilun iselauf. ²¹ Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodōyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf. ²² Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yūf nigin kabī alouf. Anī ere, ere anī aya dō afouf? Aya keleī sā! ²³ Aya uru anidim si sitakā dī difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodōya nigin orouf, are gai biya bagai, ²⁴ anī ere, aya bouwau mata ibodōf are, ā nigin biya bagai youf. ²⁵ Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen, aya keleī, aya fau abodōf, age afe fen, aya, āgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado ā momoiya bun wauī kulī youf nigin, ā ganan geid

* 1:13: Rom neid king odug.

tabodōf. ²⁶ Age fe di, aya ā geid baban tabodōf anī bunem, aya bunem, āgenei wauī kulīya Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogū foug.

²⁷ Ereb wō youf, Kristus nē biya od kisin bagai erab erab ago gouf. Anī bunem, aya asi ā ailiyeif be, aya ā atun ibodōya sa ken karī be dogol auf, aya keleī youf, are ā uur tekelei bun total ufareg fen, biya od nē momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen, kabī total walogouf. ²⁸ Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai difeneif anidi nigin, ā kumī sā ufaragouf. Are idi bun, idi daū feidlauf anī nē uris, anī ere, ā bun, Negurem ā kel yaleyeif anī nē uris. ²⁹ Ere nigin, ā Kristus nigin momoi gouf nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya nē el fiya to ifenein, anī ere, ā ī nigin daraug walogouf nigin ifenein. ³⁰ Ā aya kusī aun ulegen, gamag fau kusī auf karī gef anī, āg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nē Wau Yukesileya Anī Madē Gouf

¹ Anī nigin, ā Kristus bun wauī yaleseya adouf are, Kristus nē wau laa fiya bunem wauī yo fiya adouf are, Awa Uur geid nigal yūya adouf are, molol ado wauī yūya adouf are, ² neu wau kulīya anī, wauī tekelei, wauī laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun tekelei bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulīya barikāf. ³ Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneī yaleseya bunem erab taka to ago gouf, anī ere, wauī yukesileya bun, ā aug nigin kisi gef anī wal fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf. ⁴ Ā mugu mugu āgenei biya fiya nigin dogol to kisi gouf, anī ere, tunī neid biya fiya nigin kisi gouf.

⁵ Āgenei tobonuneī, Kristus Jesus nē ado tekelei youf:

⁶ Ī yogo Negur bagai,

anī ere, ī Negur gen ibodōya anī itoron,

⁷ anī ere, ī yogon kisi ganān yukalaisil fen,
ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wō yen.

⁸ Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wō ye mog, dilen.

Ī yogo wau yukesil fen,

laa nigin sigor dō fen, agef fen, aa tetek buneg laa fen!

⁹ Anī nigin, Negur ī ilun bagai yaleselne ken,
ī yana, yana ganān wal fiya anī ifenen.

¹⁰ Age fe di, Jesus yana anī bun, iboreid ganān bobou difoug,
saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub farumeneg.

¹¹ Age de fen, sigoreid ganān kurō difalaisi, Jesus Kristus ī Odug de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya medeīya difenēf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

¹² Anī nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya malau bun dogol sā, anī ere, fatuk bagai aya ā geid to tabodok buneg, ā gai dō gedig gen, āgenei kel yaleya nigin, kumī ado tererēya bunem, kabī total walogouf, ¹³ ere nigin, Negur nē kisi biya kilei, ā kisig fen, dō gouf nigin, Negur ī ā namein kabī yaledig.

¹⁴ Ereb erab ganān, nauseirya sā, monēya sā bunem, ago gouf, ¹⁵ ago ge di, ā bouweī od sa ken, karētut bagai, tenebur tamo kayau waud gogileya ado sane atun, Negur gere tar kū fenēya sā wowā gouf, ā idi atun owōbē barisa gegen fula gouf. ¹⁶ Mata ifenēya nē od uroug kafī walagouf, ago ge di, aya Kristus nē naa bun, aya ege to gudu raun be kabī alen anī nigin, yanau alesauf. ¹⁷ Anī ere, aya, āgenei momoiya anī nē sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe fen, ā ganān geid wauda kulī youf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, āg wauī al fe fen, aya geid wauda kulī youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

¹⁹ Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ā bun kaisā bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ā nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al foug nigin age afef. ²⁰ Aya ein, aib taka ī gen, āgenei biya fiya nigin

wau fāya anī to ailen. ²¹ Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus Kristus nē biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig. ²² Anī ere, ā keleī, Timoti ī yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ī aya urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabī malen. ²³ Anī nigin, aya bun erēb erēb naig fe wō youf anī ail fen, ī ā bun kaisā bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok. ²⁴ Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisā bagai asiyouf.

²⁵ Anī ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ā gein baban sur afiyēf are deuf auf, ī neu turau, neu kabī turau ado, kusī tamo turau, īg āgenei soosi tamo, ī erēb aya lau afef anī kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyēgen anī. ²⁶ Ī ā ganan ileyēya nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ī dagi ado ya anī karī gen bunem wau morō ado. ²⁷ Momoi ī dagi fen, laaf genen. Anī ere, Negur ī nigin wau yun, ī nigin dogol sā, aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudū fiya teten, wau gudū fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, aya ī sur fiyēya nigin wau total bagai irok, age afe di, sain ā ī baban uleg fen, wauī al fe di, aya wau morō are wau warasa youf. ²⁹ Ā Odug bun wauī al fiya odug bunem aan wiyēgouf, agog fen, tamo ī gen yeneid walesagauf, ³⁰ ere nigin, ī Kristus nē kabī nigin laaf genen, ī ā aya isennēya ifanaya kisi feleya sā anī, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nē Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

¹ Od idiya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauī kulī ye! Aya ā bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morō sā. Are ā kulatun yeīya nigin, age afef.

² Gaū anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulū ileyā nigin bouweid gudū difedig anidi. ³ Ere nigin, ada anī mulū telen, ada anī Negur nē Awa Uur bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada anī Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nē oroya nigin to momoi taudig. ⁴ Anī ere, aya yug bouwa nē oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ī bouwa nē oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ī wal fiya. ⁵ Naa eit bun aya mulū elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal, Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal, ⁶ aya Negur nigin au fen, kabī total aledig, age afe fen, sios darau afenēdidig, lo dō fiya bunem madur bagai wōya nigineg, aya bouwau bun od sā.

⁷ Anī ere, erēb erēb anī ganan aya isennauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atoron. ⁸ Anī dogol sā, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleīya anī, erēb erēb ganan wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya erēb erēb ganan are ege auf. Aya ī nigin erēb erēb ganan ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anī ale fen, ⁹ ī ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok are, lo bunem isiya sā, anī ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya bunem isif, are madur bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif. ¹⁰ Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel fāya nē megeir nigin ado, yogon darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ī gen wō auf nigin orouf, ¹¹ are aya laa bun tamal kel fāya anī alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ī Daū Bun Wōya Nigin Gudu Ren

¹² Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi feleya bagai wō aun gen to kisi afef, anī ere, aya, erēb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anī, yaleya nigin total bagai gudu rauf.

¹³ Turau tar, aya anī mogo alen to auf. Anī ere, erēb aya age afef are, erēb aya dudum afen are wederou tu kel fen, erēb malabag ifaref anī bun gudu rauf. ¹⁴ Aya, mala solo Negurem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anī, alouf nigin daū bun gudu rauf.

¹⁵ Ada atīya wō taun ganan, eig ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ā kisi tunī nigin fire kisi gouf, areg Negur ā bun yaor fouf. ¹⁶ Anī ere, erēb ada mogo talen anī dō tafouf.

¹⁷ Turau tar, ā tunī geid bagug fen, aya dō wiyagauf, agog fen, ā, idi amā tobonunā mafelnein bun difaref anidi dō wedigouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei arokeneik asin anī, gama baban maru isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus nē aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok. ¹⁹ Idi neid idikeleya are daū feleya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nē safina bun ibodok. ²⁰ Anī ere, ada neda ibodōya modoū are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen,

ada kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef. ²¹ Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb ganān ĩ farumen irouleya nē megeir bunem, ada bouwada tenebur nē enei falei fele di, ĩ yogon bouwa fula fiya medeīya gen wō douf.

4

¹ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, aya ā nigin wau laaf fen, kisi total anodig, ā neu wau kulīya ado teter. Neu oboiyou tar, ā Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

² Aya Yuodia ō agonok, Sintike ōg agonok, ā Odug bun wauī tekelei youf. ³ Kabī turau bagai, aya ō arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabī total daledig anidi usenneid fen, Klemen ado neu kabī turau tar ganān, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun ifaref anidig, usennēdiyof.

⁴ Sain ganān Odug bun wauī kulī youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauī kulī ye! ⁵ Āgenei molol anī tamo ganān bun yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak. ⁶ Ā ereb taka nigin to suwē gouf, anī ere, ereb ereb ganān bun, kosēya ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyēg fen, āgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf. ⁷ Ago ge di, Negur nē wau inosiya tamo nē karīya ganān wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus bun, āgenei wauī ado āgenei kisi kulatun fediyof.

⁸ Od idīya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi anī, ereb biya anī, ereb madur anī, ereb karētut anī, ereb wau laa fiya nē anī, ereb yana iseleya nē anī, ereb taka biya bagai fen, yana iseleya nē bagai anī, ereb ereb age fiya nigin kisi gouf. ⁹ Ereb aya bunem ā kelein, walegen, karī gen be, aya bun ulegen anī, agog dō gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya nē Negur, ā geid ibodōf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyēdin

¹⁰ Gama ā aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fā yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulī yef. Momoi, ā aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anī ere, ā anī yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wō yen. ¹¹ Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nigin kelein. ¹² Aya maleg bun ibodōya are aya keleī, aya safina ado ibodōyag aya keleī. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wō youf bun, aya nameu isokosauf be, naū abodōf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nē waa are aya kelein. ¹³ Aya ereb ereb ganān, ĩ aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sā age afouf.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya neu morō bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ā biya ago gen. ¹⁵ Filipai tamo kayau ā gai keleī bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogō ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenēya bun to isennan, āgem dogol. ¹⁶ Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ā safina aya isennēya nigin aya lau afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen. ¹⁷ Aya safina ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi afef, anī ere, aya āgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef. ¹⁸ Aya ereb ereb ganān kisi feleya ale fen, anī wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anī alen. Anī ganān are, sesewi fiya sumeī biya ado anī, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf. ¹⁹ Agef fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya medeīya barikā bunem, āgenei lau gef ganān ifeneīf.

²⁰ Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganān aan wiyēdigouf. Turau tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef. ²² Negur nē tamo kayau ganān, ā bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nē ĩbor bun kabī daledig anidim bagai anī, ā bun aanya sur difef.

²³ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Kolosi

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun ado, neda turada Timoti adom,

² oun Kolosi taun, Negur nē fateul tamo kayau, Kristus bun momoiya turamā tar bun pas enei matotkeneik.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Tamada Negur bunem ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain amā ā nigin kosē mauf bun, amā faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama, Negur de mafiyēdig, ⁴ ere nigin, amā Kristus Jesus bun āgenei momoiya ado, ā Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin wauī laa fiya anī karī maun. ⁵ Ā mogo momoi nē od, biya od ā bun isin anī karīg fen, ereb ā nigin saa ilun inon nigin wauī ise fen, momoiya ado wauī laa fiya anī wō yen. ⁶ Sain ā biya od anī karīg fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya momoi bagai kelein sain anī bunem ilauf ganan, biya od anī ā atun age fen gen, teneub ganan bun, biya od enei faat yu ken, odugef. ⁷ Ā, nemā oboimā ferfer turamā Epafras bun keleī anī walegen, ī amā nawamā yaleya, Kristus nē kabī tamo dō fiya biya, ⁸ agef fen, inimeg āgenei Awa Uur bun wauī laa fiya nigin irokanaman.

⁹ Age fiya nigin, sain amā ā nigin karī maun bunem isif ganan, amā ā nigin Negur kosē mafiye ken, uur nē kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganan bunem Negur nē oroya nigin keleī aura yeif nigin to fiyēya to matorōdig. ¹⁰ Age mafe fen, amā, ā Odug nē oroya bun ubodōg fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Odug wau al foug nē anī ago gouf nigin kosē maudig: faat biya kabī biya ganan bun yūf nigin, Negur nigin keleī, ā bun odugouf nigin, ¹¹ yogon fula fiya medeīya nē megeir bunem megeir ganan ifeneī di, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, feseya sā megeir bagai ufaragauf nigin, agef fen, wauī kulīya ado, ¹² Tamada ī, ā lalan nē tano bun Negur nē tamo kayau neid akor weim walogouf nigin age fen anī, de wiyēgouf nigin kosē maudig. ¹³ Ere nigin, ī ada gugum nē megeir bun yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī nē tano bun gei fada irou isidan. ¹⁴ Ī Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus Ī Ereb Ereban Ganana Wal Fiya

¹⁵ Kristus ī, Negur ada to tailef anī nē malakanon, ī Negur nē kesu matu, ereb ereb inodin ganan anī nē mudur inenen. ¹⁶ Are, Kristus ī bunem ereb ereb ganan inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to tailef, king, megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid adodo; ereb ereb ganan Kristus bunem Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin. ¹⁷ Kristus ī ereb ereb ganan wōya sā mog, ibodon, agef fen, ī bun ereb ereb ganan ifaref. ¹⁸ Ī bouwa are sios, ī yogo anī nē mudur. Ī gariya, tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel fā yen, are ereb ereb ganan bun ī mudur ibodōf nigin age fen. ¹⁹ Negur ī yogon kisi feleya bagai anī ganan, Kristus bun ibodōf nigin oro fen, ²⁰ Ī Kristus nē naud aa tetek bun fi felen anī bunem maror ino fen, Kristus bunem ereb ereb ganan tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun ifaredif, ī geid komo difouf nigin oron.

²¹ Uruwa bun, ā Negur nigin gerō ufareg fen, āgenei tobonunā sane bunem, āgenei kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodōgen. ²² Anī ere gama, Negur ī, Kristus nē bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ā fateul, amuyē sā, od sā ineneif nigin ī geid komo yein. ²³ Ā āgenei momoiya tobol ge fen, feseya sā totol ufareg fen, biya od karī gen sain bun wauī iseya walegen anī bun to ulegef usigef gouf are, agog wō gouf. Biya od enei are, ereb ereb ganan saa farumen ifaref anidi bun kurō fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya od anī nē kabī tamo wō aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabī Totol Yalen

²⁴ Gama aya ā nigin darau alef anī nigin wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus ī yogon bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to kisi felef anī kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum darau anī ale

di, kisi falauf. ²⁵ Aya Negur nē od anī kisi feleya bagai afeneif nigin, Negur kabī ifanan anī nē kabī tamo wō aun. ²⁶ Negur nē od are ī waa, kulunem ibor isin ganan bun iminēyan ibodon anī, gama Negur nē momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor fen. ²⁷ Negur nē tamo kayau bun, Negurem waa enei nē fula fiya medeīya barikā anī naig be fiya anī, haiden atun yaor foug nigin wau iron, waa are Kristus ā namein ibodok, anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin wau iseya anī.

²⁸ Amā ī nigin kurō mafalaisi, tamo kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen, kisi biya ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan mafelnēdidig, are amā tamo kayau ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai manenēdiyof nigin age mafef. ²⁹ Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabī total alef, yogon megeir aya nameun ibod ken, kabī total yalef anim aya gunī auf.

2

¹ Aya ā nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai dileyaf anidi ganan nigin, naig afe gunī auf anī, ā keleī youf nigin orouf. ² Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese di, wau laa fiya bunem waud katō difouf, age fe di, idi kisi fokō feleya nigin keleī barikāf, anī bunem, idi Negur nē waa keleī youf, are Kristus. ³ Ī bun kisi biya ado keleī nē safina biya ganan inokon ibodok. ⁴ Aya taka nem meleī yaleya od biyai biyai bunem to idegneif nigin enei arokeneik. ⁵ Momoi, aya bouwaum ā geid to tabodok, anī ere, aya uur bun ā geid tabod ken, ā naig be ge tutuk ufareg fen, āgenei Kristus bun momoiya naig be fe megeir ifaref anī, ileya nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nē Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁶ Ā Kristus Jesus āgenei Odug walegen, anī nigin, ā ī bun mata ubodōgouf. ⁷ Ī bun warei urarāg fen, fō kare gen walesagauf, ā difelnein kilei, āgenei momoiya bun megeir ge fen, de fiyēya anī ā bun ise gogū fouf.

⁸ Taka nem ā, tamo nē idegēya keleī kaū sā bunem to gurar yeī irouleyeif nigin lo walagauf, are Kristus dō fiya ban, tamo nē tobonunā ado tenebur enei nē tobonunā dō fiya nigin.

⁹ Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nē kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Agef fen, ā Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai ifenein, Kristus ī megeir ganan ado yeneid adodo ganan neid mudur. ¹¹ Ī bun āg mulū ulegen, are tamo imam mulū bun ineneīya sā, anī ere, mosor nē oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem mulū bun inenein. ¹² Ā, ī geid naan yaleya bun mū yei ken, Negur ī laa bun tamal Kristus kel turī fiyen anī nē megeir bun, āgenei momoiya bunem ī geid kel turī yein.

¹³ Sain ā, āgenei mosor nigin ado āgenei mosor nē oroya nigin mulū ileya sā nigin, laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ī, ā Kristus geid kel turī yein. Ī neda mosor adok nigin weder tu kelen. ¹⁴ Ī lo nē itāfiya itotoya, are ada weteda kiwai ibodon anī isasalen, ī anī yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun. ¹⁵ Agef fen, ī, megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid total ganan, ye farumen gō fel fen, Kristus nē aa tetek bunem kusī bun idi wal fedin anī dilouf nigin, ganan meleid bun yaor fen.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, ā saaf be naan wāgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire be, ogō mata sigigi fiya naa be, Sabat naa* to dō gouf bun, taka nem to es yeif. ¹⁷ Eneidi are, erob fau isiyof nē malakanon. Anī ere, erob momoi bagai are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf. ¹⁸ Aib taka ī, mala yaleya nigin wau yukesileya ado engel yeneid yaleseya nigin wau al fef anim, ā mala solo walogouf anī to wal yeif. Tamo age fiya ī erob ilen anī nigin nenerī meluk dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nē oroya anim, gariya sā fagā yedig. ¹⁹ Ī bouwa nē mudur Kristus anī folō fel fen ifaren, mudur are Kristus, ī bunem bouwa ganan tuwa katō fiya ado dirumunā anidim disennē di, katō fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age fe di, odugedig.

²⁰ Ā Kristus geid tenebur enei nē tobonunā bun laa yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin anī ā fau anī nē gen ufareg fen, yogon itāfiya eig fiya farumen ufaregef, ²¹ “Ā to uroug! Ā to kobūg uleg! Ā to dorōg uleg!”? ²² Enei ganan are, kabī wenēge di, sa kalauf, ere nigin,

* 2:16: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

idi tamo nē itāfiya ado tai fiya dogol. ²³ Momoi, itāfiya age age fediya are, dogo neid kisiim seli kulō fiya, dogo neid idegēya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid kafī fiya ifenēya bun, kisi biya gen ulegedig, anī ere, idi bouwa nē oroya lai fesileya nigin kisi feleya sā.

3

Fateul Ibodōya Nē Faded Fiya

¹ Age fiya nigin, ā mogo Kristus geid keg fā gen nigin, āgenei wauī ereb ereb ilun nē nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalē ibodok nē an, unogouf. ² Āgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nē nigin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nē nigin sā. ³ Ere nigin, ā gareg fen, āgenei mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun inokon. ⁴ Kristus ī āgenei mata, ī wō youf sain bun, āg ī geid fula fiya medeīya bun wō gouf.

⁵ Anī nigin, ereb ereb āgenei tenebur nē oroya nē anī udenkesig: noli tobonunā, amuyē tobonunā, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya (are idegēya waitou seli yabiya). ⁶ Eig fediya nigin, Negur nē didi isif. ⁷ Ā uruwa ubodōgen, naab enei bun uyōgen. ⁸ Anī ere, ā gama naab eig fediya, wau saneya, didi iseya, tobonunā sesen inoya, dumen od irōya ado, sigoreī bun od sesen wogōya, anī ganan utorōgouf. ⁹ Ā abob to udegnēgouf, ere nigin, āgenei bouweī nē oroya tubu yogon tobonunā ado uraileg fen, ¹⁰ oroya mata ufonūgen, are Negur nē malakanon nigin keleī bun mata falei yeīdig. ¹¹ Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo, mulū ileyā be mulū ileyā sā, yaū tamo be tamo kuī gen, ferfer be kafī fiya sā tamo gen, fire fire to ibodok, anī ere, Kristus ī anī ganan, ī ganan anī namedin ibodok.

¹² Anī nigin, ā tamo kayau Negurem igrinein, fateul ado Negur nē oboi tar nigin, wau yūya, tobonunā biya, wau yukesileya, molol ado, kaisā to seyeya anī ufonūgouf. ¹³ Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morō faali gouf, agog fen, ā atun abob ereb morō ibodōf anī nigin wedereī tu kalauf. Odug āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, āg mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf. ¹⁴ Agog fen, enei ganan teten, wauī laa fiya ufonūgouf, anim ereb ereb ganan tekelei guf irouwauf.

¹⁵ Kristus nē wau inosiya āgenei wauī bun utorōg len, ulum irouwauf, ere nigin, ā bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyēgouf. ¹⁶ Utorōg len, Kristus nē od fatuk bagai ā namein ibodō di, ā kisi biya ganan bunem abob ufelnēdig fen, abob weder urougauf, agog fen, od Negur nē Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nē seg, āgenei wauī bun Negur de fiyēya ado walogouf. ¹⁷ Agog fen, ereb ā ago gef, od bun be kabī yaleya bun, anī ganan Odug Jesus yana bun agog fen, ī bunem Dei Negur de wiyēgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodōya Nē Faded Fiya

¹⁸ Kayau, āgenei tamo farumen ubodōgouf, are Odug nē lo fiya bun biya bagai.

¹⁹ Tamo, āgenei aiweī tar nigin wauī laaf fen, idi waud morō to wenēdigouf.

²⁰ Kesu, ā ereb ereb ganan bun sineī temeī tar sigoreid dō gouf, anim Odug wau al foug.

²¹ Tama, ā gereneī tar to waud saneya wenēdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen, waud to al foug.

²² Ferfer, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, āgenei marau tenebur enei nē sigoreid dō gouf, idi meledin dogol idi biya difamāf ya bunem meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anī ere, ā wauī momoi nē ado Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago gouf. ²³ Ereb ago gef ganan, wauī adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sā, Odug nigin kabī alef ge fen, kabī walogouf, ²⁴ ere nigin, ā keleī, ā Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anī ā aruna walekenēgef. ²⁵ Aib taka ī sane age foug, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere nigin, an anī kinau ya sā.

4

¹ Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer ereb madur ado biya anĩ wenēdigouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãg saa ilun ãgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

² Kosēya anĩ total uroug, lo weleg fen, Negur de wiyēgouf. ³ Agog fen, amã nigineg kosē gouf, are Negur amã od wogō mauf nigin bobog kā fel kanamã di, amã Kristus nē waa kurō mafalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf, anĩ nigin aya kalabus bun abodok. ⁴ Negur aya biya od wogō auf nigin ifanan anĩ, sã yaor kurō afalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf. ⁵ Ereb tamo kayau serē temeleid bun ago gou fenē, kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya ã nigin wō youf ganan to sekil gouf. ⁶ ãgenei wogōya sain bun ganan wau ifenēya barikāf, od karīya biya dogol wogō gouf, anĩ bunem, ã, tamo kayau ganan naig be fe solof irokenēdiya nigin keleĩ youf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

⁷ Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogō yeif. Ī neu turau oboiyou, kabĩ tamo dō fiya biya fen, Odug bun kabĩ turau. ⁸ Aya, ĩ, ã bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ã, amã naig ma mafaref anĩ keleĩ di, anĩ bunem ĩ ãgenei wauĩ yalesauf nigin, age afef. ⁹ Ī Onesimus ado disiyouf, Onesimus ĩ neda turada dō fiya biya oboida, ĩ ãgenei taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wō yef anĩ dirokeneif.

¹⁰ Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ã bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam, ĩg agef aanya sur fef. (Ā ĩ nigin faded fiya walegen. Ī ã garan isiyouf are, ã ĩ walogouf.) ¹¹ Jesus ĩ yana taka Jastus dedig, ĩg aanya sur fef. Negur nē tano nigin neu kabĩ tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anĩ Juda temeleid. Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu wau dalesen. ¹² Epafras ĩ ãgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nē kabĩ tamo, ã bun aanya sur fef. Ī faimud kosēya bun ã nigin total inodig, are ã Negur nē oroya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug bun total ufaragauf nigin age fef. ¹³ Aya, ĩ, ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin kabĩ total yaledig anĩ, sã ĩ nigin kurō afesif. ¹⁴ Nemã oboimã dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef. ¹⁵ Tureĩ tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon fō bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg uwesagauf.

¹⁷ Akipus urokenēg, “Ō Odug bun kabĩ walēn anĩ, el wo udikalauf nigin karĩ walauf.”

¹⁸ Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ karĩ walagauf. Wau ifenēya ã ado ibodōf.

1 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti, amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas enei matotof:

Wau ifenēya wau inosiya ado ã bun ibodōf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyēya

² Amã faimud ã ganan nigin Negur de mafiye ken, nemã kosē bun ã nigin marokenēdig. ³ Amã neda Negur Tamada mala bun, momoiya bunem āgenei kabī faat yuk, wauī laa fiya bunem āgenei kabī yaleya ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauī ise fen, ã to fese gen anī toku karī mauledig.

⁴ Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa fedig anī, amã keleī, are Negur ī ã igrinein, ⁵ ere nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are od dogol bunem sã, anī ere, megeir ado, Awa Uur Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado, ã bun isin. ã atun, ã nigin naig be ma mabodon anī ã keleī. ⁶ ã, amã Odug Jesus geid madē wamāgen. ã darau odug adon, anī ere, Awa Uur Fateulem kuliya ifenein anī bun, ã od anī walegen. ⁷ Anī nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid dodo gen wowã gen. ⁸ Odug nē od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun dogol sã, āgenei Negur nigin momoiya anī fō fō ganan iyokelen. Anī nigin amã baban ã ereb to mayeif. ⁹ Idi dogo, ã amã naig ge walemāgen anī kurō difalasi kanamak. Age de fen, ã naig ge idegēya waitou utorōg fen, Negur bun falei ge, mata ibodōya nē ado momoi nē Negur aruna waleg fen, ¹⁰ ī Naal ī laa bunem turī fiyen, are Jesus ī didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel yaledadig anī, saa ilun tamal tari gen anī dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabī Yalen

¹ Turamã tar, ã keleī, amã nemã ki yeīya ege to ilen. ² ã keleī, amã Filipai taun oun darau ado kono fiya malen, anī ere, neda Negur nē isennēya bunem amã total mano fen, naabura gudū fiya total ibod mog, in biya od wogō mayein. ³ Amã total bagai marokeneik are, kũ fenēya bunem sã, kisi sane bunem sã, idegneīya bunemeg sã. ⁴ Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogōya nigin igrineīd fen, yo fiyēdin anidim gen, amã wogō maudig. Amã tamo waud al fouf nigin to kabī malef, anī ere, Negur ī wauda es fedig, ī wau al fouf nigin kabī malef. ⁵ ã keleī, amã meleī yaleya nigin to bagai wogō mau fen, naumamã nigin to nawamã dede mafedig. Are amã momoi morok anī Negur ī keleī. ⁶ Amã tamom yanamã seli kulō difouf nigin to mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka bunemeg sã.

Amã Kristus nē aposel mau fen, amã sã morō mafeneī yoū nē, ⁷ anī ere, ã atun, amã molol nem kesu sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen, age mafen. ⁸ Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã Negur nē biya od ifeneīya nigin dogol sã, nemã mata ã nigin irailaya nigineg waumã iron, ere nigin, ã amã bun oboimã bagai wowã gen. ⁹ Turamã tar, momoi, amã kabī total morō ado malen anī ã karī welegef. Amã morō ã taka to mafeneif nigin, bō ado gaa ado kabī male fen, Negur nē biya od ã bun wogō maun.

¹⁰ ã, momoiya tamo atun, amã naig be mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã mafaren, are ã keleī, Negureg keleī. ¹¹ ã keleī, are amã, tama ī gere tar nigin suma inodig gen, ã mugu mugu bun suma manon, ¹² amã wauī malesedig, wowor mayeīdig, Negur ī yogon tano ado fula fiya medeīya bun ulagauf nigin iweigneik, ī orof kilei ã ubodōgouf nigin, wedereī maroudig.

¹³ Age ma fen, amāg toku Negur de mafiyēdig, ere nigin, sain ã Negur nē od amã bunem karīg fen, walegen, are tamo nē od gen to walegen, Negur nē od bagai walegen, Negur nē od anī, momoi gef ã bun kabī yalef. ¹⁴ Turamã tar, ã oun Judia distrik Negur nē sios madē wiyēdigen. Sios Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda tamo bun

darau dalen gen bagai, āg fō tureī tar bun darau walegen. ¹⁵ Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid didenkeis fen, amāg dirumā dirailen. Idi Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganān kiwai difenēdif. ¹⁶ Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amā haiden wogō mafiyēdi di, isennēya dalouf nigin naaburamā gudū difedig. Naab anī bunem, faimud idi neid mosor tete tete dife di, mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nē didi kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

¹⁷ Anī ere, turamā tar, sain modeg bun, ā geid tabodon anī fara mafen (are bouwamam, kisim sã), amā ā ileyeīya nigin fatuk bagai waumā iro ken, naab ganān bun kabī total malen. ¹⁸ Amā ā gein masiyouf nigin waumā yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban lakī afen. Anī ere, Satan naaburamā katī felen. ¹⁹ Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anī ī mala bun, nemā wau iseya, kulīya, yana yaleseya nē teter youf? Are ā anī sã de? ²⁰ Momoi, ā nemā fula fiya medeīya ado, nemā kulīya.

3

¹ Anī nigin, amā foīya kisi feleya sã nigin, amā kisi ma fen, amā mugu ein Atens mabodōf are deuf maun. ² Amā, ā āgenei momoiya bun megeir yei ken, wauī yalesauf nigin, Timoti, ī nemā turamā ado Kristus nē biya od nigin Negur nē kabī tura, sur mafiyen. ³ Are takam morō eneidi bun to kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. Ā gai keleī bagai, are ada morō eneidi nigin igirnadan. ⁴ Momoi, amā ā geid tabodon bun, amā, ada fau darau difanadauf nigin toku marokenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wō yen, are ā keleī. ⁵ Anī nigin, aya foīya kisi feleya sã kisi afe fen, aya āgenei momoiya ileya nigin sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeī di, nemā kabī total ege ileya nigin kumī aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

⁶ Anī ere, Timoti gama bagai, ā bun tamal amā gein isi fen, āgenei momoiya ado wauī laa fiya nigin od biya iro isin. Ī irokanaman, are ā, amā nigin faimud biya karī welegedig ado, amā ā ileyeīya nigin waumā irōdig gen, āg ilemāya nigin wauī irōdig yen. ⁷ Anī nigin, turamā tar, amā nemā waumā morō ado, darau ganān bun, āgenei momoiya bunem, amā ā nigin waumā yalesen. ⁸ Gama amā waumā kulīya ado mata mabodok, ere nigin, ā Odug bun megeir ufaregef. ⁹ Neda Negur mala bun, amā ā nigin waumā kulīya ifanaman enei ganān nigin, naig ma abag kisi mafel, ā nigin Negur de mafiyēf? ¹⁰ Amā masi mailiyei ken, ereb ā fau āgenei momoiya bun lau gef anī isenneīya nigin, bō ado gaa ado Negur total bagai kosē mafiyēdig.

¹¹ Gama, neda Negur Tamada ī yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemā naab ā gein isiya nigin dūf nigin oromak. ¹² Odug āgenei wauī laa fiya gire fese di, amā ā nigin waumā laa fedig age fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganān nigin wauī laa fiya gogū foug nigin oromak. ¹³ Negur ī, āgenei wauī megeir fe di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau ganān geid disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada mala bun, ā bouweī od sã fateul wō gouf nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodōya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenēya

¹ Od idīya nigin, turamā tar, amā, ā Negur wau al fiya wenēgouf nigin naig ge ufaraugauf nigin mafelnein, are gama agog ufaregef. Gama amā ā enei baba baban ago gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun total bagai marokeneik. ² Odug Jesus nē total bunem, amā ā faded fiya mafenein, are ā keleī.

³ Negur nē oroya are ā fateul wowā gouf anī, are ā noli tobonunā sese wiyēgouf. ⁴ Ā mugu mugu bouweī kulatun ge di, fateul fen, yeneī biyauf nigin keleī youf. ⁵ Haiden Negur keleī sam, noli nigin mudureid ditenēdig gen to ago gouf. ⁶ Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age fiyēf, idegēya bunem morō to ifenēf. Amā mogo marokenei ken, wedereī maroun, are Odug fau mosor age fediya ganān nigin tamo mala solo ifenēdiyof. ⁷ Negur

ada amuyē adouf nigin to iweignadan, anī ere, fateul ibodōya nigin iweignadan. ⁸ Anī nigin, taka ī od enei idodōf, ī tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur Fateul ifeneīdig anī idodnek.

⁹ Gama tureī tar nigin wauī laa fiya anī nigin amā to matotkeneīf, ere nigin, ā aug abob nigin wauī laa foug nigin Negurem ifelnein. ¹⁰ Momoi, ā tureī tar ganān Masedonia provins ganān bun difaref anidi nigin wauī laa fedig. Anī ere, turamā tar, ā baba baban ago gouf nigin totol bagai marokeneik.

¹¹ Amā marokenein gen, ā molol ibodōya nigin kisi totol walogouf, āgenei kabī nigin kisig fen, aug imeim kabī walogouf. ¹² Anī bunem, āgenei ibodōya bun tamo serē temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka bun to utobōgouf.

Oduḡ Isiyouf

¹³ Turamā tar, amā ā gare den onudi nigin to keleī youf anī to oromak, takag, tamo tunī ganān, wau iseya sā gen wauī gudū foug anī to oromak. ¹⁴ Jesus laaf fen, kel fā yen nigin ada momoi tauf, anī nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid isiyouf nigin momoi tauf. ¹⁵ Oduḡ nē od bunem, amā ā marokeneik, are ada fau mata tabodok, Oduḡ isiyouf bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediyouf. ¹⁶ Oduḡ yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyouf, ait odugem irō di, engel uyu irouya nē ait ado, Negur nē taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun gare den anidi ketem fafā douf. ¹⁷ Anī bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anī geif, idi geid bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutū fada se, Oduḡ fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou iselnadauf. An ada Oduḡ geid mata gai gai tabodkalauf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, od enei bunem abob wau talesauf.

5

¹ Gama, turamā tar, amā sain ado naa nigin to matotkeneīf. ² Ere nigin, ā keleī bagai, Oduḡ nē naa, bē tamo bō isiyouf gen wō youf. ³ Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado morō sā tabodok de mog, daū fiya nunū idi bun, kayau kesu gō fiya nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to diyalalauf.

⁴ Anī ere, turamā tar, ā gugum bun to ufaregef, anī nigin, naa anī bē tamo gen to isi fen, ba yeīf. ⁵ Ā ganān lalan ado we bun temelei. Ada bō ado gugum nē sā. ⁶ Anī nigin, ada, idi tunī denek gen to tafarauf, anī ere, ada lo tafel fen, karī adouf. ⁷ Are idi mulaī temeleid, bō anī denēdig, idi aai meleid wā yedig, bō anī aai meleid wā yedig. ⁸ Anī ere, ada we nē nigin, ada dug nigin karī ado fen, momoiya wau laa fiya ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nē wau iseya anim hat kapa gen kurū tafouf. ⁹ Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igirnadan, anī ere, ada neda Oduḡ Jesus Kristus bunem kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan. ¹⁰ Ī ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ī geid tabodōf nigin age fen. ¹¹ Anī nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nē Faded Fiya

¹² Turamā tar, gama amā marokeneik, idi ā atun kabī totol dalef, idi Oduḡ bun āgenei uyu irouya difar fen, wedereī dirouf anidi karī wiyēdigouf. ¹³ Idi kabī dirouf nigin gen fen, idi nigin wauī laaf fen, fatuk bagai karī wiyēdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufaragauf. ¹⁴ Turamā tar, amā totol bagai marokeneik, fō temeleid wedereid uroug, anini temeleid waud waleseg fen, forō temeleid usennēdigouf, ganān nigin nameī ukeleg ubodōgouf. ¹⁵ Taka nem taka nē mosor to solo foug, anī ere, abob nigin ado ganān nigin, faimud tobonunā biya ago gouf.

¹⁶ Wauī bun faimud kulī youf, ¹⁷ toku kosē gouf, ¹⁸ ereb ereb ganān bun de wiyēgouf, ere nigin, are ā nigin Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē oroya.

¹⁹ Awa Uur nē yā to uroroukeleg, ²⁰ profet neid od to welebi ge. ²¹ Ereb ereb ganān es gouf. Biya anī uroug, kafī walagauf. ²² Ereb sesen fire fire ganān sese gouf.

²³ Negur ī yogo, wau inosiya nē Negur, fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeīf. Āgenei uur, meleīkanon ado, bouweī anī ganān, neda Oduḡ Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sāf. ²⁴ Ī iweigneik ī yogon od dō fiya biya, ī de age foug.

²⁵ Turamã tar, amã nigin kosẽg. ²⁶ Tureĩ tar ganan, umã fiya fateul bunem aan wedig. ²⁷ Aya, tureĩ tar ganan bun pas enei uwesagauf nigin, Odug mala bun total bagai arokeneik.

²⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ā bun, pas enei matotof:

² Wau ifenēya wau inosiya ado, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bunem, ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Turamā tar, amā ā nigin faimud Negur de mafiyēf bagai, are de age mafiyēf, ere nigin, āgenei momoiya fau fau odugef iselef, agog fen, ā ganan abob nigin wauī laa fiya anī odugef. ⁴ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē sios atun, ā momoi ge fen, ā kafī fiya darau ganan ado walegef bun to fese gef nigin selī kulō mafedig.

⁵ Enei ganan anim, Negur nē es fiya are tutuk anī yaoref. Anī bunem, ā Negur nē tano nigin kisi falauf, ā anī nigin kafī fiya walegef. ⁶ Negur ī madur bagai. Ī morō difeneik anidi morō ifenēdiyof, ⁷ ā morō walegef, ī karika ifeneif, amāg ifanamāf. Anī Odug Jesus, in engel megeir adodo geid, yā bale fitotoleya bun saa ilunem isiyof bun wō youf. ⁸ Idi Negur keleī sā ado, neda Odug Jesus nē biya od to dō difedig anidi, darau ifenēdiyof. ⁹ Idi daū fiya faimud ibodkeleya nē kafī fiya dale fen, Odug mala bun tamal ado, yogon megeir nē fula fiya medeīya bun tamal, irudiyof. ¹⁰ Naa anī bun, ī isi, yogon fateul tamo kayau bun tamal, fula fiya medeīya yale di, ī nigin momoi den anidi ganan, ī nigin meleid yū yalouf. Are ā gedyouf, ere nigin, ā nemā od nigin momoi gen.

¹¹ Anī nigin amā ā nigin toku kosē maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik anī kilei, ā kisi feleya inoyeif nigin, takag, Negur in megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ganan ā ago gouf nigin kisi gef anī ado, āgenei momoiya nē kabī ganan kisi falauf nigin. ¹² Amā age ma kosē maudig, are neda Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana ā atun fula fiya medeīya yale di, āg ī bun fula fiya medeīya walogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wō Youf

¹ Turamā tar, Neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyof nigin ado, ī wagen guru tagauf nigin, amā ā marokeneik, ² Odug nē naa mogo isin yeya anī, profet od, wogōya be, pas amā bunem isin ya anī karīg fen, to kaisā terēg fen, wauī kui youf. ³ Naab taka taka bun, taka nem to idegneif nigin lo weleg, ere nigin, fau kiwai ketem wō ye fen, lo wal fiya tamo, are daū fiya bun ileyā nē anī wō ye bure fele di, naa are isiyof. ⁴ Ī kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb ganan waitou de fen, seli dabidig anī ī farumen ineneid fen, ī yogo Negur nē tempel bun ibod ken, ī yogo nigin Negur ye kurō fesiyof.

⁵ Aya ā geid tabod ken, enei nigin arokeneidig anī, ā to karī welegef de? ⁶ Gama erebem ironnek are ā keleī, age fe di, fau yogon sain bun bagai, ī wō youf. ⁷ Lo wal fiya nē waa megeir mogo kabī yalef, anī ere, ī gama ironnek anim irouf ile iwaikalauf. ⁸ Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo yaorouf, ī Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam yukeis fen, Odug isiya nē medeīya anim ī daū falauf. ⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo nē isiya, de Satan nē kabī ado susu fel, idegēya memelik, uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire ganan inodiyof. ¹⁰ Agef fen, sesen ganan bunem idi inanakelef anidi idegnēdiyof. Idi inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi nigin waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyof anī ditoron. ¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur idegēya total sur fe di, idi anī nigin momoi douf. ¹² Are idi momoi nē nigin to momoi de fen, sesen nigin waud al fen anidi ganan, Negurem es fediyof nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

¹³ Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã, turamã tar Odug nẽ oboi nigin, Negur de mafiyẽf bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa Uur ã fateul ineneĩya nigin kabĩ yalef bunem ado, ã momoi nẽ nigin momoi gef bunem, kel gei yeĩf nigin igirnein. ¹⁴ Ì nemã biya od bunem enei bun iweignein, are ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ walogouf nigin age fen. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, megeir ufareg fen, sigoramam wogõya bunem ado pas bunem, mafelnein anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf.

¹⁶ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ì yogo ado Tamada Negur, ì ada nigin wau laa fen ado, yogon wau ifenẽya bunem, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wau yaleseya ado wau iseya biya ifanadan anĩ, ¹⁷ ã wauĩ yaleseya difenei ken, ereb ereb biya ganan ago gef ado od wogõya bun megeir difeneĩf nigin oromak.

3

Kosẽ Nigin To Fiya

¹ Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, Odug nẽ od, ã bun age fef gen, kaisã bagai iyokel fen, tamo kayau atun fula fiya medeĩya yalouf nigin, amã nigin kosẽ gouf. ² Agog fen, amã tamo idodõya ado sesen bun tamal yalelnamãf nigin kosẽ gouf, ere nigin, tamo gananem momoiya sã. ³ Anĩ ere, Odug ì yogon od dõ fiya biya, ì ã megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun tamal kulatun yeĩf. ⁴ Amã Odug bun momoi mauf, are amã ã marokeneik anĩ ago gef ulagauf. ⁵ Odug ãgenei wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya sã megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oromak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

⁶ Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, turamã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ temeleid ganan, amã mafelnein kilei to mata dibodõdig anidi so wiyẽdigouf. ⁷ Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ. Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ faman. ⁸ Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã atun taka morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ total malen. ⁹ Amã ã bun tamal isennẽya yaleya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog dõ gouf nigin. ¹⁰ Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ì kabĩ to yalouf are, ì saaf to yãf.”

¹¹ Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol wogoĩ dedig. ¹² Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã total bagai moro ken, wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen, dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf. ¹³ Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.

¹⁴ Taka ì pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagauf. Ì mama fouf nigin, weim to nigal ùgouf. ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ì kiwai gen to ulogouf, ì tureĩ gen weder urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹⁶ Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ì yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan bun, wau inosiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.

¹⁷ Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof, are neu pas ganan bun aya yug imauba. Aya eig afe atotodig.

¹⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya neid nigiya od bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai, bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Idegēya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

³ Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun, aya ō total bagai arokonon, Efesus an ubod ken, tamo tunī urokenēdi di, idegēya keleī anī baban to tai difediyouf. ⁴ Ago di, idi nenerī ege ado ibor idikeleya sã dir difedidig anī so difediyouf. Age fediya are momoiya bunem Negur nē kabī yaleya ban, luwa irouya dogol dalesedig. ⁵ Weder irouya od enei nē gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ī wau karētut, es fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig. ⁶ Tunī enei bunem diya dile, od kaū sã wogōya bun dilelen. ⁷ Idi lo tai fiya tamo wōya orodif, anī ere, idi ereb wogō def ado, ereb nigin total dinof are idi keleī sã.

⁸ Ada keleī, taka ī lo dōf el foug are, lo ī biya. ⁹ Ada keleī, lo ī madur tamo nigin to inof, ī lo wal fiya, idodōya, Negur dudum fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fateul sã, idi buru naumeī nigin kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya, ¹⁰ noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer inouf nigin tamo bē yaleya, idegēya, momoi nē od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnēya biya wal difef anidi nigin lo inof. ¹¹ Ifelnēya biya anī, biya od fula fiya medeīya, Negur el fiya barikã aya wogōya nigin ifanan anī susu felef.

Odug Nē Wau Ifenēya Pol Bun Ilen

¹² Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir ifanan anī de afiyek, ere nigin, ī aya yogon od dō fiya biya anī ile fen, in kabī alouf nigin igirnan. ¹³ Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadū fediya tamo, seye tamo, anī ere, aya wau yūya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to kelei ken, momoiya sa ken, age afen. ¹⁴ Neda Odug nē wau ifenēya, Kristus Jesus nē momoiya wau laa fiya ado, mugi bagai aya bun foula felen.

¹⁵ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya. ¹⁶ Anī ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau yūya ifanan, are aya mosor temeleid ganan wal fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatēya mugi bagai aya bun ifelnēdin, anī bunem idi momoi douf anidim dile fen, ī nigin momoi de fen, mata ibodkeleya anī dalouf nigin ī age fen. ¹⁷ Gama King ibodkeleya, ī mata ibodkeleya, iley a kisi feleya sã, Negur yogo dogol anī bun yana ado fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁸ Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya afonok, are ō nigin profet od wogōya yenen anī dō wo di, ō sã biya kusī wouf nigin. ¹⁹ Momoiya ado wau karētut biya urou kafī wol. Tunī anī ditoraran nigin dogo neid momoiya tadū difelen. ²⁰ Age difen atun are Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono difiyēf anī keleī youf nigin, Satan ima bun anenēdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

¹ Aya ō total bagai orokonok, uruwa bagai, are nonī fiya, kosēya, taka nigin Negur irokenēya, de fiyēya anī, tamo ganan nigin agouf. ² King ado kabī nē mudur ganan nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya ado foro tausil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun tabodōf nigin agouf. ³ Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isennadaya wau al fef, ⁴ Negur ī tamo adok ganan kel gei foug nigin ado, momoi nē keleī bun disiyouf nigin orof. ⁵ Are, Negur ī tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus, ⁶ tamo ganan fotokar ī yogo bouwa itoron, anī yogon sain bun bagai Negurem tenebur

tamo kayau keleĩ youf nigin yaoren. ⁷ Age fiya nigin, aya arũ tamo, aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok, aya idegẽya sã, aya, haiden atun, momoiya bagai nẽ ifelnẽdiya tamo igirnan.

⁸ Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul ilun dales fen, kosẽ douf anĩ aya orouf, seye sã, monẽ sã.

⁹ Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama ifenẽya nẽ ani sã, tamo kayau nẽ lo fiya biya bun ifonũya anĩ orouf, fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã, maã tuwa meli bagai pel nẽ kilelei sã, meein odug nẽ kolos sã anĩ orouf. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, aya idi tobonunã biya dõ difouf anĩ orouf, are kayau Negur yana dalesef ya anĩ susu falauf.

¹¹ Kayau ĩ foro yel dẽ yesil fen, dõ fouf anĩ bunem keleĩ yalouf. ¹² Aya kayaum tamo ifelnẽya be, wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenẽya nigin to yo auf, ĩ foro yalouf bagai. ¹³ Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen, Eva inon. ¹⁴ Agef fen, Adam anĩ to idegnen, kayau anĩ idegnẽ di, mosor bun kubũ yen. ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, kayau idi toku tobonunã biya bun momoi douf, waud laa fouf, fateul dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya bun isennẽya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabĩ Tamo

¹ Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ĩ uyu irouya wõ youf nigin wau irõf, ĩ kabĩ biya yaleya nigin orof. ² Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ĩ kayau aiwau, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau tekelei youf, ĩ molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun fouf, ĩ karĩ difiyẽf, tamo dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi feleya, ³ aai to yõdig, to kusĩ youf, imatẽya, monẽya sã, moni nigin wau laa fiya sã. ⁴ ĩ kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dõ de fen, karĩ difiyẽf. ⁵ (Taka ĩ yogon kayau kesu lo feid fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig fe fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sios lo fouf?) ⁶ ĩ gama bagai momoiya tamo wõ ye fen, to uyu irouya ifarau, age fouf are, ĩ bilãya bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, ĩg es fiyẽf be. ⁷ ĩ serẽ temeleid buneg yana biya adouf bagai, anĩ bunem, ĩ yana sane to yale fen, Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.

⁸ Uyu iroudiya farumen kabĩ tamo anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi karĩ difiyẽdidig, idi baleid to kara urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig, idegẽya bunem safina to daledig. ⁹ Idi momoiya nẽ keleĩ mugi, kisi karẽtut atata feleya ado dirouwau, bagai. ¹⁰ Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are, utornẽdig len, uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau disennẽdiyof.

¹¹ Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, nedi aiweid tar idig karĩ difiyẽdiyof, idi dumen od to wogõ douf, anĩ ere, idi molol fen, ereb ereb ganan kulatun fiya kisi falauf.

¹² Uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo ĩ kayau aiwau, anĩ ere, kayau tekelei fen, in kesu tar ado fõ ereb ereb ganan anĩ el fe, kulatun fediyouf bagai. ¹³ Idi kabĩ biya dalen, are yeneid biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin kukĩya sã wogõ def.

¹⁴ Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin wau yenek, anĩ ere, aya faded enei atotkonok, anĩ bunem, ¹⁵ aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nẽ fõ bun naig de age difouf are õ keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ fõ anĩ mata ibodõya Negur nẽ sios, are momoi nẽ monog tor ado gariya.

¹⁶ Neda momoiya nẽ waa anĩ odug, are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ĩ bouwa ado wõ yen,

Awa Uurem ĩ madur bagai anĩ yaoren,

age fe di, engelem dilen,

age de fen, teneub ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ de,

momoi de di,

fula fiya medeĩya bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

¹ Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tunĩ fau momoiya ditor ken, idegẽya uur ado ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnẽdiyof anĩ, idi dõ difouf. ² Ifelnẽdiya age fediya are, idegẽya

tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem isif, idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya gen. ³ Idi tamo kayau yaleya katū difiyeīd fen, saaf tunī nigineg katū difiyēdiyof, saaf are Negurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi nigin keleī anidi Negur de difiye ken, dāf nigin inodin. ⁴ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inon are biya, ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken, yaleyau f anī, to sese fiyēyau f, ⁵ ere nigin, are Negur nē od ado kosē bunem fateul ifenek.

⁶ Ereb ereb enei turā tar bun ufelnēdiyof are, momoiya od ado ifelnēya biya dō wodig anim megeir ifonō di, Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo biya wō wouf. ⁷ Negur ditoron anī nē od ado kayau tubau neid nenerī ege anī to urou, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya wō wouf nigin, ō ogo tai wouf. ⁸ Bouwa buru nē tai fiya are naal isennadaf, anī ere, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya are ereb ereb ganan nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata ibodōya nē ado dumen mata ibodōya nē promis od irouf.

⁹ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin ¹⁰ (enei nigin, ada kabī tale fen, lakī tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya mata ibodōya Negur bun tanon, ī tamo ganan nē isennēya, idi momoi def anidi neid bagai.

¹¹ Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneīd, su agog wiyeīd fen, ufelneīd. ¹² Ō kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yōi, anī ere, wogōya bun, ibodōya bun, wau laa fiya bun, momoiya bun, amuyē sā karētut bun, momoiya tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age de dō difouf nigin ufelnēdiyof. ¹³ Atun meleid bun Negur nē Itotoya uwesau f, faded wediyof, ago fen, ufelnēdif ule mog, aya asiyouf. ¹⁴ Uyu irouya imeid ō teten dino fen, profet od bunem uur nē ege luwa walēn anī to welebi wo.

¹⁵ Ō suma enei ganan dō fen, waū adok wenēdiyof, anī bunem, tamo kayau ganan ogon kabī naig fe ilef anī dilouf. ¹⁶ Ō ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnēdiya nigin lo walauf. Anī feseya sā toku agouf, anī bunem, ō ogo ado idi karī diyōf anidi isennēya walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

¹ Tamo tubau total bagai to kākā wiyēf, anī ere, ō tamā gen urokenēf. Kesu oosi, turā tar gen walediyof, ² kayau biyeid are sinā gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen, kisi karē bagai ado walediyof.

³ Kayau waab bagai kesu sā anidi el ge lo wedigouf. ⁴ Anī ere, waab taka ī gere tar be, tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur dō fiya nē tobonunā biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun difouf, nedi sineid temeīd tar simō bun lo difedin anī kilei abag age de kulatun difedyouf, anim Negur wau al fouf. ⁵ Kayau waab bagai taka, ī mugu bagai, isennēya yaleya nigin yogon wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bō ado gaa ado toku kosē ye fen, Negur bun isennēya yaleya nigin to fiyēf. ⁶ Anī ere, waab taka ī bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodōf are, ī mata ibodok, anī ere, ī laa fen. ⁷ Faded eneig tamo kayau wenēdiyof, ago di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf. ⁸ Taka ī yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediyof, yogon sina tama kayau kesu bagai anī to kulatun fediyof are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anī bunem, ī sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anī wal fiya.

⁹ Waab taka ī aiwa tekelei ado el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab neid daū bun unenēf, ¹⁰ agef fen, ī yogo tobonunā biya nigin yana ado, ī kesu kulat biya, ī tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morō adodo isenneīd fen, ī yogo ereb ereb biya ganan age fedig.

¹¹ Kayau waab fau gaū idi, waab neid daū bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa nē oroya anī, Kristus nigin momoiya anī wal fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyof. ¹² Anī bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud kuturol fen iron anī narī difen. ¹³ Takag, idi fō fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fō fō dalef diyōdig. Fō fiya dogol sā, dumen od wogōya ado, taka nigin wogō yef iyōya, idim to wogōya nē anī wogō dedig. ¹⁴ Anī nigin, kayau waab fau gaū, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fō el de lo difouf, kiwaīm idi dumedin irōya nigin naab to dukenēdiyof anī aya orouf. ¹⁵ Tunī mogo ditor ken, Satan dō difen.

¹⁶ Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in ibor bun waab adodiyouf are, ĩ yogo isennēdiyof, idi nigin sios morō to ifenēf, anī bunem, sios waab idi isennēdiya nigin bagai yenek anidi isennēdiyof.

¹⁷ Uyu irouya sios nē kabī el de diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo biya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od wogō def ado difelnēdif anidi, age difouf bagai. ¹⁸ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nē gabar yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabī tamo, yogon kabī mala yalouf.”† ¹⁹ Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yūya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom be towom dirō di, anī urouwauf. ²⁰ Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun ou wiyēdiyof, are tunī wedereid fokō youf nigin agouf.

²¹ Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel igirnēdin meleid bun, aya ō total bagai orokonok, faded enei dō fen, taka dogol waū to wenēf, ō anī kinau ya anī bunem ereb taka to agouf.

²² Tetedin imā inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunī neid mosor bun to kababal wo. Ō karē bagai ubodōf.

²³ Naan dogol to wāf, wain naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin ado, ogon dagi baba baban wō yedig nigin.

²⁴ Tamo tunī neid mosor are yaor, anī ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anī ere, tunī neid mosor dum yaorouf. ²⁵ Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor sā areg, iminēya kisi feleya sā.

6

¹ Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar yana biya dino fen, karī difiyēdiyof, anī bunem, Negur nē yana ado ama mafelnēdif anī, to kono difouf. ² Tunī idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya adouf are, amā tura tura de fen, to karī difiyēdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid kabī bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganan anī ufelneid fen, total bagai urokenēdiyof.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

³ Taka ĩ idegēya keleī ifelneid fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nē faded fiya biya ado fateul ibodōya ifelnēdiya anī nigin wau to irōf are, ⁴ ĩ idegēyam idegnē di, bilā yef, ĩ ereb taka to keleī. ĩ monēya ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anī bunem, kiyeī, kusī, bou yūya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen, ⁵ tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koukā ya ibodōf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anī ditor ken, fateul ibodōya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.

⁶ Anī ere, safina nigin wau morō sā ado fateul ibodōya anī, mala biya ado. ⁷ Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemū tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemū ke tauf. ⁸ Anī ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de tauf. ⁹ Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodōya kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi ado waila dī fiya kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi anim tamo daūf sane lauf. ¹⁰ Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb sesen ganan nē gariya. Tamo kayau tunī moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiyen

¹¹ Anī ere, ō, Negur nē tamo, enei ganan nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodōya, fateul ibodōya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya sā ifareya ado, molol dō wouf. ¹² Momoiya nigin kusī biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya are, ō musei meleid bun el wo, kurō wesin sain bun, ō anī nigin iweignon anī urou kafī wol. ¹³ Negur ereb ereb ganan mata ifenēdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ Pontius Pailat mala bun el fe kurō fesin, idi meleid bun, aya ō orokonok, ¹⁴ od enei dō, kerema sā dō wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus wō youf, ¹⁵ are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyof, Negur ĩ el fiya ado ĩ dogol Uyu Irouya, king neid King ado odudug neid Odug, ¹⁶ ĩ dogol ĩ mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ĩ lalan medeīya barikā tamom an ileya nigin kisi feleya sā anī bun ibodōdig, taka nem to ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. ĩ bun yana ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.

* 5:18: Diuteronomi 25:4 † 5:18: Luk 10:7

¹⁷ Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo urokenēdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni nigin waud to diten, moni are gai to ibodkalauf, anī ere, idi neid waud Negur bun dinouf, ī ada wauda al fouf nigin, ereb ereb ganān kisi feleya ifanadadig. ¹⁸ Idi tobonunā biya age dife di, tobonunā biya inid ado dibodōf nigin, dor yaleya nigin ado, ne tā isennēya nigin urokenēdiyof. ¹⁹ Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen nē nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen, mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are mata bagai anī dalouf.

²⁰ Timoti, ereb ereb ō bun inon anī kulatun wo. Momoiya sā neid od ado, kiwai kisi are idegēya bunem keleī biya dedig anī so wiyē, ²¹ are tunī mogo wogō den, anī age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor diyalelen.

Wau ifenēya ō bun ibodōf.

2 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, mata nē promis od, are Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī kilei, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

³ Aya ō nigin, toku bō ado gaa ado, neu kosē bun karī aul fen, aya, neu talik tar age difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karē bunem, Negur aruna aledig anī, de afiyek. ⁴ Ogon maru nigin karī aul fen, ileyōya nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya wau fatuk al foug nigin age afef. ⁵ Aya ogon momoiya idegēya sā anī karī aulen, momoiya anī, uruwa bun ogon tubū Lois sinā Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya momoi auf, are ō buneg agef ibodok. ⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē ege luwa anī kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederē fokō afef, Negur nē ege luwa are imau teten anon anī bunem ō bun ibodok anī. ⁷ Negur ada kumī nē uur to ifanadan, anī ere, megeir nē, wau laa fiya nē ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nē uur ifanadan.

⁸ Anī nigin, ō neda Odug kurō fesiya nigin ō to mama yōf, aya ī nigin kalabus bun abodok nigineg to mama yōf. Anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, ō aya ado bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau talouf. ⁹ Negur ī kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodōya bun iweignadan, are ada ereb taka age tafen anī bunem sā, anī ere, ī yogon wau irōya ado wau ifenēya bunem ī age fen. Wau ifenēya enei, Kristus Jesus bun tetunem fau sain gariya inoya sā mog, ifanadan. ¹⁰ Anī ere, wau ifenēya anī gama neda Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wō yen anī bunem yaoren, ī laa anī narī felen, agef fen, biya od bunem, mata ado faimud ibodkeleya anī yaor fen. ¹¹ Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo, aposel ado ifelnēya tamo igirnan. ¹² Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei alef, anī ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib nigin momoi aun are aya keleī, Odug nē naa anī nigin, ereb aya ī kulatun foug nigin afenen are, ī lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleī.

¹³ Ereb aya bun tamal karī won, ifelnēya biya anī, Kristus Jesus bun momoiya waū laa fiya ado, el wo dō fen, urou. ¹⁴ Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan ibodok anī nē megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ifonon anī kulatun wo.

¹⁵ Ō keleī, Asia provins bun ganan ditornan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes adog.

¹⁶ Odug, Onesiforus nē ibor bun wau yūya ifelnēdiyof nigin aya orouf, ere nigin, ī sain musei wau filolō fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen. ¹⁷ Ī Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum fotou fiyan. ¹⁸ Odug nē wau yūya, Odug nē naa anī bun, Odug ī ifenēf nigin aya orouf! Ō keleī bagai, ī naig fe naab musei bun Efesus taun oun isennan.

2

¹ Anī nigin, ō, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus nē wau ifenēya bun megeir uno. ² Musei meleid bun aya wogō au di, karī won anī, karīya biya tamo anidi ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi bagam tunī ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf. ³ Kristus Jesus nē kusī tamo biya gen, ō amā geid darau karī taul fen, tafarauf. ⁴ Kusī tamo ī tamo ege neid tobonuneid to kababal fef, ī yogon mudur ado anī wau al foug nigin orof. ⁵ Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ī gudu ref, ī gudu reya nē suma to dō foug are, ī uyu irouya nē teter to yalouf. ⁶ Kabī tamo kabī total yaledig ī, ketem kaū yalouf. ⁷ Aya orok anī kisi wo, Odug enei ganan nigin kisi fokō fonōf.

⁸ Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fā yen ī, Dawid nē ibor bun tamal anī karī walauf. Enei are neu biya od, ⁹ enei nigin aya darau ale fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Ani ere, Negur nē od kokolin fiya sā. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya igirnēdin anidi nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun feseya sā afaredig, are idig isennēya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī, fula fiya medeīya ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin age afedig.

- ¹¹ Od enei momoi bagai:
 Ada ï weim gare taun ouf are,
 adag ï weim mata tabodōf.
¹² Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
 adag ï weim lo fiya nē mudur tabodōf.
 Ada ï nigin wa tafouf are,
 ïg ada nigin wa fouf.
¹³ Ada to dō tafoufeg,
 ï de agef dō fouf,
 ere nigin, ï yogo nigin wa fiya kisi feleya sã.

Kabï Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

¹⁴ Idi ererb ererb enei nigin toku wedereid fokō wouf. Negur mala bun, od luwa irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaũ sã, are karï def anidi tadũ difedidig dogol. ¹⁵ Õ Negur mala bun, kabï tamo ile fen, de youf, are kabï tamo ï yogon kabï nigin to mama fouf, ï momoi od tutuk ifelnēdiya nē kabï el fe irouwauf anï, wō wouf nigin, kabï total bagai walouf. ¹⁶ Negur sã ado kaũ sã nē od so wiyēf, ere nigin, idi anï bun dilelef are, fau gai momoiya sã bagai wowã douf. ¹⁷ Idi neid ifelnēya kaisã bagai gedi gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus ado, ¹⁸ idi momoi nē anï so difiyē diyalelen. Idi dirōdig, mata kel fāya are mogo wō yen, age de fen, tunï neid momoiya daũ difef. ¹⁹ Anï ere, Negur nē gariya total ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef, “Aib idi yogon are Odug ï keleï,”* ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurō difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf bagai.”

²⁰ Fō odug taka bun, safina ererb ererb gariya fire fire nem dinon are dibodok, tunï gol ado silwa nem, tunï aa nem ado mafer nem dinon, tunï kabï odug ifenēya nē ado tunï kabï nanaal ifenēya nē. ²¹ Tamo taka ï, sesen enei bun tamal amuyē anï kulo felef are, ï fau kabï biya ifenēya nē wō youf, ï fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabï biya yaleya kisi feleya wō ye fen, kabï biya ganan ifenēya nē wō youf nigin saika fouf.

²² Oosi nē bouwa oroya sane so wiyē, ago fen, madur bagai ibodōya, momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anï, aib idi waud karētut bun Odug diweignek anidi geid, dōg. ²³ Neneya ado wadã keleï nē luwa irouya anï to fedē wo, ere nigin, ò keleï, are anï bunem kiwai wō yedig. ²⁴ Odug nē ferfer to kusï youf bagai, age fiya ban, ï tamo kayau ganan nigin imatēya ifelnēdiyof, ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai. ²⁵ Idi ï kiwai difenek anidi molol nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Negur idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleï youf nigin wau iseya adouf. ²⁶ Anï bunem, idi wedereid fokō ye fen, Satan nē kor bun tamal, in oroya dō difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorōf

¹ Anï ere, enei keleï youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morō odug wō youf. ² Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid wal difouf, disennēdi di to de difiyēdiyof, fateul to dibodōf, ³ wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen wogōya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sã, nirāya, tobonunã biya nigin kiwai inoya, ⁴ ne tã kiwai ifenēya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban bouwa nē oroya nigin wau laa fiya, ⁵ bouwedim dogol Negur nē tobonunã dō dife fen, in megeir wa difouf. Idi age fediya so weid.

⁶ Age fediya anidim naab dimirek dile, fō bun dile fen, kayau maleg didegneïd, dogo neid kisi ulum diroukenēdidig, kayau mosor beberikã anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun waud dalesedig, ⁷ kayau idi gai toku keleï daledig, anï ere, momoi anï to bagai keleïdig. ⁸ Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai difenen gen, tamo enidig momoi anï kiwai difenek, tamo anidi

* 2:19: Namba 16:5

kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã nigin itornēdin. ⁹ Anī ere, idi gerō bai to dilauf, ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid kũ fenēya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiyen

¹⁰ Anī ere, neu ifelnēya, neu tobonunã, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya, sain meluk total ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya, ¹¹ kafī fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun darau morō aya alen anī ganan ō keleī. Anī ere, Odug anī ganan bun tamal yalelnan. ¹² Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tobonunã dō difouf nigin orodiyouf are, idi morō dalouf. ¹³ Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegēya tamo, sane bunem sane bagai lauf, tunī didegneīd mog, abag didegnēdiyof. ¹⁴ Anī ere, ogo nigin, ereb ō keleī wale fen, momoi won anī toko tokō wo ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are ō idi nigin keleī. ¹⁵ Agef fen, ō simō bunem Negur nē Itotoya fateul kelein, are ō isennō di, kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, kel yaleyōya kisi feleyauf. ¹⁶ Negur nē Itotoya ganan are Negur awa uur neseya bunem, are ifelnēya, sakāya, madur fiya ado, madur ibodōya tai fiya nigin biya. ¹⁷ Age fe di, Negur nē tamo, kabī biya ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

¹ Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ī isi fen, in tano inouf sain bun, ī mata dibodok ado gare den anidi es fediyouf anī, idi meleid bun, aya od enei total bagai arokonok. ² Biya od wogō wo; biya od wogōya nigin, sain biya bun ado sain sane bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya sã ifareya ado faded fiya bunem, madur wo, total od urokeneīd, waud walesauf. ³ Sain fau isiyouf bun, tamo biya od nigin to wedereid dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi dogo neid oroya dō dife fen, wederedim karīya nigin gegeī fedidig anī karī douf nigin, idegēya ifelnēdiya tamo musei gou difediyouf. ⁴ Idi fau momoi anī ditor ken, wedereid fitok du ken, nenerī ege anī karī douf. ⁵ Anī ere, ō ereb ereb ganan bun kisi fokō wol fen, morō faali wo, soosi kabī wale, ogon kabī ganan walel anī kisi falauf.

⁶ Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau fenē, agef fen, neu ileya sain mogo isil. ⁷ Aya biya kusī aun, aya gudu reya mogo bure afelen, aya momoiya kafī afelen. ⁸ Gama aya nigin, madur bagai nē teter dodok fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo madur bagai, fau naa anī bun ifanau fenē, anī ere, aya dogol sã, idi in isiya tari difef anidig ifenēdiyof.

Pol Timoti Ī Gein Kaisã Isiyouf Nigin Irokenen

⁹ Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyouf nigin kabī total wale. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Demas ī tenebur enei nē nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna fen, Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen ī Galesia provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus ī Dalmesia distrik ilen. ¹¹ Luk dogol aya ado mabodok. Mak wale fen, urom usig, ere nigin, ī neu kabī nigin isennaya kisi feleya. ¹² Aya Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen. ¹³ Ō usiyouf sain bun, neu saket meluk Karpus nē fō bun Troas taun oun atoron anī wale urou usiyouf, neu buk kori fediya anīg urou usiyouf, anī atun neu buk kori fediya meme gabar bun itotoya nē anī to bagai utorōf.

¹⁴ Aleksanda ain kabī tamo ī, aya gai kiwai total bagai ifanan. Odug fau ī ereb age fen anī nigin mala solo sane ifenēf. ¹⁵ Ōg ī nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ī neda od nigin total bagai kiwai inon.

¹⁶ Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam to isennan, anī ere, ganan ditornan. Anī nē mala solo to ifenēdiyof nigin aya orouf. ¹⁷ Anī ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem biya od kisi feleya bagai wogō au di, haiden ganan karī douf nigin age fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa bun tamal yalelnan. ¹⁸ Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in saa tanon irou iseleyauf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nē ibor tar geid, aanya enei wenēdiyof. ²⁰ Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus taun oun atornen. ²¹ Yau

sain fau mog, ein kaisã usiyouf nigin kabĩ total wale. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia ado momoiya turã tar ganan aanya sur difonok.

²² Odug ogon uur ado ibodõf. Wau ifenẽya ã bun ibodõf.

Taitus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē ferfer, Jesus Kristus nē aposel, Negur igirnēdin neid momoiya nigin ado, momoi nē keleī uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai dibodōf nigin, igirnan, ² momoiya ado keleī anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wau iseya bun ibodok, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī nigin Negur ī to idegēdig, fau sain gariya inoya sā mog, wau kuturol fen, promis od iron. ³ Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya ī irō di, aya biya od wogōya kabī ifanan anī bunem wogō au di, in od yaoren,

⁴ Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya tekelei ado ō bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf.

Taitus Nē Kabī Oun Krit Nuyo

⁵ Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anī nē gariya are, ererb bure felediya san anī madur woid fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya ō orokonon gen ugirnēdiyof nigin. ⁶ Uyu irouya are ī bouwa od sā, kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo ī ne gere tar momoiya ado, tetēya, idodōya sā. ⁷ Sios lo fiya tamo ī, Negur nē kabī ifenēya nigin, ī bouwa od sā, to aya dogol yedig, kaisā to name isedig, aai fatuk to yōdig, to kusī yedig, idegēya bunem safina to yaledig. ⁸ Agef mā, ī tamo yaledig, ererb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ī kisi biya ado ibodōdig, madur, fateul, ī yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig. ⁹ Ī momoiya od difelnen anī irou kafī falauf, anī bunem, ī sā tunī keleī biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ī idi keleī biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi faded fiyēdiyof bagai.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, an idodōya tamo, od kaū sā, idegēya temeleid musei difaref, idi atun mulū bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai. ¹¹ Idi sigoreid ufofāf, ere nigin, idi idegēya bunem safina yaleya nigin to ifelnēya nē anī difelneid fen, fō fō adok daū difedif. ¹² Idi neid fonō profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegēya temeleid, gaar kuī sane gen, fō temeleid saaf weweneid.” ¹³ Od enei are momoi. Anī nigin, totol od urokeneid, ou wiyēdiyof, ago di, anī idi neid momoiya biyauf, ¹⁴ anī bunem, idi Juda neid nenerī kaū sā to karī douf, age de fen, idi momoi nē anī ditoron anidi neid od to dō difouf. ¹⁵ Karē bun temeleid bun, ererb ererb ganan karē, anī ere, idi amuyē kisi ado momoiya sā anidi bun, karē taka sā. Momoi, idi neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len. ¹⁶ Idi Negur keleī dedig, anī ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodōya temeleid, idi ererb biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sā.

2

*Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnē*diyau

¹ Ō ererb biya od wogō yef anī kilei ufelnēdiyof. ² Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anī karī difiyēdiyof nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodōf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sā ifareya bun madur dibodōf nigin ufelnēdiyof bagai.

³ Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karī del dibodōf nigin, taka dumen od to dirōf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dāf nigin, agef fen, ererb biya anī difelnēdiyof nigin ufelneid. ⁴ Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difediyof, ⁵ idi dogo nigin, sā biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sā dibodōf nigin, fō bun kabī dalouf nigin, tobonunā biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karī difediyof, age dife di, taka nem Negur nē od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai difediyof.

⁶ Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaū, dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou. ⁷ Ererb ererb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dō difouf nigin ererb ererb biya ago. Ogon ifelnēya bun, ō tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnēdiya bun ifenēya, ⁸ wogō biya tamo to kiwai difenēf nē anī ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi kiwai difonok anī mama fediyof, ere nigin, idi ada nigin ererb sane taka wogōya nigin are sā.

⁹ Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi moroid tar karī difediyouf, waud al fiya difenēdiyof, aiteid to solo difouf, ¹⁰ idi bun tamal bē to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nē od dō fiya biya bagai anī difelnēdiyof nigin ufelnēdiyof, age dife di, naab ganan bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnēya anī, tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anī bun dinouf.

¹¹ Negur nē wau ifenēya, isennēya irou isidig anī, tamo ganan bun isin. ¹² Anim, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya sā ado tenebur nē oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya, madur ibodōya ado, Negur nē oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodōya nigin, ifelnadadig, ¹³ agef mā, ada el fiya nē wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus ī, fula fiya medeīya ado isiyof anī tarī tafouf, ¹⁴ Jesus Kristus ī yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ī sesen ganan bun tamal yalelnada fen, ī yogo nigin yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi ereb biya age difouf nigin kabī total dalouf nigin, ī age fen.

¹⁵ Ereb ereb enei ō ufelnēdiyof. Ogon total ganan bunem, idi neid waud wales fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, ō lai diyōf.

3

Ereb Biya Anī Dōf Age Fouf

¹ Tamo kayau wedereid fokō wo, are idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karī difediyof, to didodōf, idi biya age difouf nigin ololo difouf, ² taka to bouwa bun od dūf, wau inosiya ado waud difenēdiyof, tamo ganan bun dimatkesiyof nigin ago.

³ Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nē oroya fire fire ado bouwa nē oroya fire fire nē ferfer tabodon. Ada tobonunā sesen ado kiyeī bun tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan. ⁴ Anī ere, Negur neda Isennadaya nē tobonunā biya ado wau laa fiya wō ye fen, ⁵ ī isennadan, are ada ereb madur age tafen anī bunem sā, are yogon wau yūya bunem. Ī mata wōya nē naan kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya bunem isennadan. ⁶ Negur ī, Jesus Kristus neda Isennadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi feleya bagai foula fen, ⁷ are yogon wau ifenēya bunem madur fadan, anī bunem, ada mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anī talouf nigin age fen. ⁸ Od enei momoi bagai, anī nigin, aya, ō enei total wogō wo di, Negur nigin momoi def anidi karī del fen, ereb biya anī el de age difouf anī orouf. Enei ganan are biya bagai, tamo ganan nigin deuf.

⁹ Anī ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyēya anī, ibor dir fiya, monēya ado, lo nigin luwa irouya anī sese wiyeīd, ere nigin, anidi are kaū sā, kabī ifenēya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁰ Taka ī, ā atun fara fef, uruwa bun weder urouwauf, ago fen, babaneg weder urouwauf. Anī bure fele di, ī utornēf. ¹¹ Ō keleī youf, tamo age fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ī yogo bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹² Sain aya ō gein Artemas be Tikikus sur afiyē di, ō Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisā isiya nigin, total bagai naab umirēf, ere nigin, yau sain bun aya an abodōf nigin kisi anon. ¹³ Lo keleī tamo Senas ado Apolos, idi neid naab dilauf nigin, ereb ereb ganan usennēdiyof, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sā dilauf. ¹⁴ Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleī anī dalouf bagai, are idi naa ganan nē safina dale fen, kaū sā to dibodōf nigin age difouf.

¹⁵ Ganan aya geid mabodok anidim, ō bun aanya sur mafef. Momoiya bun amā nigin waud laa fef anidi aan wiyeīd.

Wau ifenēya ā ganan bun ibodōf.

Filemon

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, neda turada Timoti ado, oboida ado kabī turada Filemon gein, ² mainada Afia, kusī tamo turada Akipus ado, sios ogon fō bun guru difedig gein pas enei matotof.

³ Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ō bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

⁴ Aya, neu kosē bun, ō nigin karī aul fen, neu Negur faimud de afiyēdig, ⁵ ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anī karī au fen, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin ogon waū laa fiya anī karī audig. ⁶ Aya, ō amā geid ogon momoiya nē uyu kū fiya anī kabī yale di, ereb ereb biya ganan, Kristus bun ada talef anī, ō kisi feleya bagai keleī youf nigin kosē auf. ⁷ Ogon waū laa fiya anim, wau al fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen, ere nigin, turau ō, Negur nē tamo kayau neid waud filolō fiya wenēdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

⁸ Anī nigin, Kristus bunem aya sā megeir afar fen, ō arokonō di, ereb ō agouf nigin kisi feleya, ⁹ anī ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar fen, total bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, ¹⁰ aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin total bagai to ayok, ī kokolin afar mog, neu kesu wō yen. ¹¹ Kulu ī ō nigin to biyan, anī ere, gama ī ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.

¹² Aya, ī, ō gein kel sur afef, ī aya neu oboiyou. ¹³ Aya ī uruwom mabodom are, sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar mog, ī ogon modoū yale fen, isennam. ¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō waū to irō mog, aya ereb taka naig be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun, are ō nugo yōya bunem sā, ogon oroya dō wo agouf nigin age afen. ¹⁵ Momoi, ī ō uruwom sain naal bagai fara gen nē gariya are, ō ī baban gai gai kel walouf nigin be, ¹⁶ ī baban ferfer gen sā, anī ere, ferfer wal fiya, turā bagai. Ī aya bun neu oboiyou, anī ere, ī ō bun ogon oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nē lo fiya bun ado Odug nē lo fiya bun age fiyauf.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ō, aya ogon kabī turā gen ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf gen, īg ago aan wiyēf. ¹⁸ Ī ō bun ereb sane taka age fen be, ereb wareg taka adouf, wareg are aya bun uno. ¹⁹ Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya fau aba afonōf, aya, ō aya bun ogon mata nigin wareg ado anī nigin ō to arokonok. ²⁰ Turau, aya fau ō bun tamal, ereb biya Odug bun alouf nigin orouf, Kristus bun, aya wau filolō fiya wana. ²¹ Ogon dō fiya anī momoi auf nigin, aya atotkonok, aya to ayok anī wal fiya agouf anī aya keleī.

²² Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, āgenei kosēya bunem, aya baban ā bun kelau asi, an abodōf nigin, aya wau isef.

²³ Epafras, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus turau, ō bun aanya sur fef. ²⁴ Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk, neu kabī turau tar idig age difef.

²⁵ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

¹ Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogō fiyēdin,
² anī ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ī Naal bunem wogō fadan, Naal ī ereb ereb ganan
 akorouf nigin Negurem igrinen, ī bunem saa teneub ado inon. ³ Naal ī Negur nē fula
 fiya medeīya nē so fiya, ī Negur yogo gen bagai, in od total ado bunem ereb ereb ganan
 megeir irou ifaref. Ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima
 biyalē ibodon. ⁴ Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ī
 engel wal fediya.

⁵ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
 “Ō neu Kesu,

gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

Takag, Negur ī engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,

“Aya yogon Tama abodōf,

ī neu Kesu ibodōf.”†

⁶ Takag, Negur ī yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ī baban irok,

“Negur nē engel ganan ī seli dalouf.”‡

⁷ Negur ī engel nigin irok,

“Ī yogon engel yau gen wowā douf nigin inodif,

ī yogon kabī tamo yā bale gen wowā douf nigin inodif.”§

⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī Naal nigin irok,

“O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,

ō ogon tano tobonunā madur bagai bun lo wouf.

⁹ Ō tobonunā madur bagai nigin waū laaf fen, tobonunā sane anī sese wedig,

anī nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulīya nē moul ō bun fi felen,

anī bunem, nē tā tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon.”*

¹⁰ Takag, ī irok,

“O Odug, gariya bun ō teneub nē gariya kare won,

ō imam saa unon.

¹¹ Idi fau inanakalauf, anī ere, ō fau ubodōf,

idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.

¹² Ō idi saket gen kori wediyouf,

idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.

Anī ere, ō ubodok gen ago ubodōf,

ogon sain to idikalauf.”†

¹³ Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

“Imau biyalē ubod mog,

ogon kiwai tar

ō yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”‡

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nē kabī daledig, tamo kayau isennēya

dalouf anidi disennēdiyof nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karī Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹ Anī nigin, ada karī taun anī fatuk bagai lo tafalauf, anī bunem, ada to kū tafenēf.

² Negur nē od tubuda tar bun engel bunem wogō difiyēdin are total ado ibodon, anī

* 1:5: Sam 2:7 † 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ 1:6: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 1:7: Sam 104:4 * 1:9:
 Sam 45:6, 7 † 1:12: Sam 102:25-27 ‡ 1:13: Sam 110:1

nigin, idi od anī didod ken, to dō difen anidi are, anī kilei mala solo darau dalen. ³ Anī nigin, ada isennēya odug anī to karī tafiyēf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun Odug ī isennēya enei nigin wogō yen, age fe di, idi ī karī difiyen anidim, isennēya are momoi anī, ada bun yaor difen. ⁴ Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire bunem ado, Negur yogon oroya bunem Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadō fedin anim, Negur īg isennēya od anī megeir fen.

Jesus Ī Kel Yaledaya Nē Uyu Irouya

⁵ Negur ī, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau fen, wogō taudig anī nē lo fiya tamo, to inenēdin. ⁶ Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun taka nem mogo eig ye iron:

“Tamo ī ere anī, ō ī nigin kisi wof?

Tamo naal ī ere anī, ō ī nigin karī weledig?

⁷ Ō ī sain naal engel farumedin unenen,

ō ī fula fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū wiye ken,

⁸ ye farumen ereb ereb ganān gō welen.”*

Negur ī farumen ereb ereb ganān gō felen, are ereb taka ī farumen sā anī taka to ibodok. Anī ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganān ī farumen ifaref anī to tailef. ⁹ Anī ere, Jesus Negurem ī sain naal engel farumedin inene ken, ī darau yale laa fen nigin, gama ī fula fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū fiyen anī ada tailef, are Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, ī tamo kayau ganān nigin laa ilen.

¹⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganān, yogo nigin ado yogo bunem inon, ī kesu tar musei fula fiya medeīya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel gei fiya nē marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi feleya bagai wō youf nigin agef inenen, are tutuk. ¹¹ Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenēdif ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anī nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyēdiya nigin to mama fef. ¹² Ī irok,

“Aya ō yanā neu turau tar bun kurō afalaisiyouf,

tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya ō selī abiyouf nigin seg alouf.”†

¹³ Ī baban irok,

“Aya ī bun neu momoiya anouf.”‡

Takag, ī baban irok,

“Aya yeir, Negur ī gere tar ifanan geid.”§

¹⁴ Gere tar idi bouweid ado naudeid ado nigin, īg bouwa ado naud ado idi gen wō yen, are ī yogon laa bunem, Satan ī laa nē megeir irouf anī daū falauf nigin ado, ¹⁵ idi laa nigin kumī de fen, sain ganān anī nē ferfer dibodok disin anidi kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Are momoi bagai, Jesus ī engel to isennēdif, anī ere, ī Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar isennēdif. ¹⁷ Anī nigin, Negur ī, Jesus naab ganān bun yogon tura tar gen inenen, are Jesus ī pris mudur wau yūya, dō fiya biya ado wō ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf nigin ado, ī Negur nē didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenēdiya kabī yalouf nigin age fen. ¹⁸ Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya wō yen sain bun, ī morō yalen, anī nigin, ī idi kisi fiya bun difaref anidi isennēdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus Ī Moses Wal Fiya

¹ Anī nigin, fateul turau tar, āg Negurem iweignein, Jesus ī yogo aposel ado pris mudur, are ada ī nigin momoi tauf taudig, ī bun kisi fatuk tanouf. ² Moses ī Negur nē fō ganān bun, Negur nē od el fe dō fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus ī, Negur ī igirnen anī ait el fe dō fedig. ³ Fō inoya tamo yogo yana odug yaledig, fō anī wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, Jesus ī yana odug bagai, Moses wal fiya. ⁴ Fō ganān fō inoya tamo ado, anī ere, Negur ī yogo ereb ereb ganān inoya marau. ⁵ Moses ī, Negur nē fō ganān bun kabī tamo ibod ken, Negur nē od el fe dō fedig, agef fen, ī Negur dumen bun ereb wogō youf anī kurō fesin.

* 2:8: Sam 8:4-6 † 2:12: Sam 22:22 ‡ 2:13: Asaia 8:17 § 2:13: Asaia 8:18

⁶ Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ Negur Naal, ĩ Negur ait el fe dōf fen, Negur nē fō lo fedig. Anĩ nigin, ada toku total tano fen, wauda isef anĩ nigin yanada talesef anĩ tarou tokō tafalauf are, ada yogon fō.

Momoiya Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok kilei ago gouf:

“Gama ã, Negur nē ait karĩ gouf are,

⁸ ã oun gerere tuan Negur kisi wiyēg fen,
kiwai wenēgen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totalouf.

⁹ An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya fen, kiwai difanan,
are idi yar foti bun ereb age afen are dilen.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin seye ise fen,
oron, ‘Idi neid waud faimud itorna fen, fire iledig,
age de fen, idi neu naab to keleĩdig.’

¹¹ Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,
‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’ ”*

¹² Turau tar, ã takam, wau sane ado momoiya sã anim, mata ibodōya Negur dudum fiyēf anĩ to ago gouf nigin lo welegei. ¹³ Anĩ ere, od ‘Gama’ yeya Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anĩ, ada bun fau agef yenēf are, naa ganan bun abob wau talesagauf, anĩ bunem, ã taka mosorem idegnē di, wau to totalouf. ¹⁴ Uruwa bun ada kisi total adon anĩ, kafĩ tafel tarou, idikeleya bun talauf are, ada Kristus nē ereb ereb ganan weim talef. ¹⁵ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Gama ã Negur nē ait karĩ gouf are,

ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur kiwai difenen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totalouf.”†

¹⁶ Are aiyaim karĩ de fen, kiwai dinon? Idi ganan Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid dilen anidim sã de? ¹⁷ Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere tuan gare den anidi nigin sã de? ¹⁸ Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol fen, idi yogon si inoya bun to bagai dilauf yen? Idi yogon od to dō difen anidi nigin sã de? ¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, ada tailef, are idi to momoi den nigin, namen ileya kisi feleya san.

4

Negur Nē Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

¹ Anĩ nigin, Negur nē si inoya bun ileya nigin, Negur nē promis od anĩ fau yenek nigin, ã takam si inoya bun ileya nigin ã to biya ya anĩ, Negurem to ilouf nigin lo tafalauf. ² Ere nigin, idi karĩ den gen, adag biya od karĩ taun. Idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi bun faat yūya sã, ere nigin, idi od karĩ den sain, idi momoiya ado od anĩ to dalen. ³ Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are si inoya anĩ bun telef. Are idi to momoi den nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei,

“Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,

‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’ ”*

Negur nē kabĩ teneub kare fiya sain bun mogo bure felen, anĩ ere, ĩ od agef iron. ⁴ Negur nē Itotoya bun, Negur naa sewen nigin eig ye wogō yen, “Naa sewen bun, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ ganan bun si inon.”† ⁵ Baban Negur nē Itotoya enei bun, ĩ eig ye irok, “Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.”

⁶ Anĩ nigin, tunĩ si inoya anĩ bun sã dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anĩ ere, idi uyulil biya od karĩ den anidi, si inoya anĩ bun to dilen, ere nigin, idi od anĩ to dō difen. ⁷ Anĩ nigin, sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban naa taka igir ken, are “Gama” yen anĩ, Negur ĩ Dawid sigor bunem wogō yen, are mogo iron gen:

* 3:11: Sam 95:7-11 † 3:15: Sam 95:7, 8 * 4:3: Sam 95:11 † 4:4: Jenesis 2:2

“Gama ā, Negur nē ait karī gouf are,
ā wauī to totolouf.”‡

⁸ Josua ī si inoya anī to ifenēdin, ī si inoya anī ifenēdim are, Negur anī dumen naa taka nigin to wogō yem. ⁹ Anī nigin, Negur nē tamo kayau neid Sabat[§] si inoya fau ibodok. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon kabī bun si inon kilei, taka ī Negur nē si inoya bun ilef, īg yogon kabī bun si inof. ¹¹ Are, taka nem, od to dō difen anidi to dō feid fen, kubū youf nigin, si inoya anī bun ileyā nigin kabī total bagai talouf.

¹² Negur nē od mata ibod ken, kabī total yalef, are dimig waila si sitakā wal fiya. Are malakanon uur ado, tuwa katō fiya, tuwa nē seselina ado atun borū fel si sitakādig. Are wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig. ¹³ Ereb ereb ganān inodin are Negur mala bun taka to iminek. Ereb ereb ganān ī mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. Ī bun ada ereb age tafen anī faded tafiyēf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

¹⁴ Anī nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur Naal, ada ī ado nigin, ada momoiya kurō tafesif anī tarou kafī tafalauf. ¹⁵ Are, neda pris mudur ī, neda felu yabiya keleī bagai nigin, wau yūya yaleya kisi feleya, ī ada gen mogo naab ganān bun kisi fiya yalen, anī ere, ī mosor sā. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur nē sia wagen talauf, an wau ifenēya ibodok, anī bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada isennadauf nigin wau yūya tale fen, wau ifenēya fotou tafouf.

5

¹ Pris mudur idi ganān tamo atun yale fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna dale, mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdin. ² Īg yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to keleī ken, kū difenek anidi, molol nem isennēdiya kisi feleya. ³ Age fiya nigin, ī tamo kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yogon mosor nigineg sesewi fedig.

⁴ Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anī, ī yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anī ere, ī Aron gen, Negurem dogol igirnēdig. ⁵ Age fiya gen, Kristus īg pris mudur ibodōf nē fula fiya medeīya yogo bouwa bun to inon. Anī ere, Negur ī irokenen,

“Ō neu Kesu,
gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

⁶ Ī taka bun eig ye irok,
“Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris,
Melkisedek nē gī bun.”†

⁷ Jesus ī tenebur mata ibodon sain bun, ī inā odug marum fe fen, Negur ī laa bun tamal isennēya nigin kisi feleya, ī bun kosē ye fen, igonen. Jesus ī imatkeis fen, Negur farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ī karī fiyen. ⁸ Jesus ī Negur Naal, anī ere, ī darau yalen anī bunem, dō fiya nigin keleī yale fen, ⁹ kisi feleya bagai wō yen. Agef fen, ī ait dō difef ganān neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nē gariya wō ye di, ¹⁰ Negur ī Jesus Melkisedek nē gī bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folō Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹¹ Amā enei nigin wogōya musei ado, anī ere, amā faded yeīya nigin total, ere nigin, ā keleīya nigin forō gef. ¹² Ā tise wōya nigin sain meluk adon, anī ere, ā fau taka nem Negur nē od tamo mata urug ifelnēdidig age fiya baban ifelneīf nigin ubodōgef. Ā fau su yōya nigin yenek, saaf total yōya nigin kisi feleya sā. ¹³ Taka ī su yoko are ī fau momou, anī nigin, ī madur bagai nē ifelnēya keleī sā. ¹⁴ Anī ere, saaf total are biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei biya, enei saneya keleīdig.

‡ 4:7: Sam 95:7, 8 § 4:9: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. * 5:5: Sam 2:7 † 5:6: Sam 110:4

6

¹ Anī nigin, ada, ifelnēya gariya bunem Kristus nigin kelein daū are tator ken, keleī tōya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleī eig fediya nigin baban to gariya tanouf, are laa ileya nē suma bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin momoiya, ² naan igūdiya, ima teten inoya, laa bun tamal kel fāya ado, faimud ibodkeleya nē es fiya. ³ Negur wau irōf are, ada keleī mugier bagai talauf.

⁴ Idi Negur nē fula fiya mogo dalen, idi saa ilun nē ege luwa mogo kobū de dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen, ⁵ idi Negur nē od are biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf anī nē megeir mogo kelein, ⁶ age difen anidi momoiya folō difalauf are, idi baban waud faleiya nigin guri feid isiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa tetek bun du ken, mal atun mama difenek.

⁷ Teneub anī bun sain musei uyē isi lūf fen, kabī moroid saaf ifenēdidig, teneub are Negur el fiya ifenēdig. ⁸ Anī ere, teneub bun malū duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu fiya melsā ibodok. Idikeleya bun yā malan isaikalauf.

⁹ Oboimā tar, amā eig ma wogō mauf, anī ere, amā ā bun age fiya to wō ye fen, biya fiya ā bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf. ¹⁰ Negur ī madur, ī, āgenei kabī ado wauī laa fiya, are ā Negur nē tamo kayau usennēdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnēgef anī, weder to tu kalauf. ¹¹ Amā, ā mugu mugu kabī total eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun ulagauf anī oromak, ago ge di, āgenei wauī iseya anī agef kisi falauf. ¹² Amā, ā fō yeif anī to oromak, anī ere, ā, idi momoi de, to fese de fen, ereb Negur ī afeneif yen anī dalef anidi, madē wedig ago gouf anī oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anī Momoi Bagai Agef Wō Youf

¹³ Negur ī Abraham age afouf fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ī yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogōya nigin taka to ibodon, anī nigin, ī yogo wau kuturol fen, ¹⁴ iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerē tar musei afonōf.”* ¹⁵ Age ye di, Abraham ī feseya sā tari fef ile, Negur afonōf yen anī yalen.

¹⁶ Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ī idi wal fediya yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim, od wogō def anī megeir fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig. ¹⁷ Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anī dalouf anidi bun, Negur ī yogon kisi to bagai falei youf anī yaor fenēdiyof nigin, ī wau kuturoleya od wogō yen anim, ī age afouf yen anī, megeir fen. ¹⁸ Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od anī, faleiya kisi feleya sā, Negur ī od uru enei nigin idegēya kisi feleya sā anī bunem, wau iseya malada bun ifaref anī tarou kafī tafalauf nigin, Negur nē ahahaya bun taya telen ada anī, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen. ¹⁹ Wau iseya enei are, ada maladakanon nē anka, are total fen, to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anī borū fel, modoū fateul bagai bun iledig. ²⁰ Jesus ī Melkisedek nē gī bun faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wō ye fen, ī mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

¹ Melkisedek enei Salem nē king, ī Negur Ilun Bagai nē pris. Ī Abraham king geid kusī del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen. ² Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganan ī ado anī bun tamal ten tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nē gariya are “madur bagai nē king,” takag, “Salem nē king,” anī nē gariya, “wau inosiya nē king.” ³ Melkisedek ī sina tama sā, in ibor nē gī taka sā, wō yen nē naa ado laa nē naa taka sā, ī Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.

⁴ Ī naig fiya odug bagai anī kisi wog. Tubu Abraham īg safina kusī bun yalen anī ten tekelei ifenen. ⁵ Lo irok, are Lewi nē ibor nē tubu tar bun pris wowā def idi, tamo kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nē ibor, anī ere, idi age difedig. ⁶ Melkisedek ī Lewi nē ibor bun tamal sā, anī ere, ī Abraham bun

* 6:14: *Jenesis 22:17*

tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anī el fiya ifenen. ⁷ Kisi togu fiya sā, tamo odugem, ī farumen anī el fiya ifenēdig. ⁸ Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig, anī ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur nē Itotoya yaor fef, ī mata ibodkeleya, ī ten tekelei yalen. ⁹ Ada sā eig tauf, Lewi ī ten tekelei yaledig, īg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen, ¹⁰ ere nigin, Lewi ī fau tubu Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ī Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus Ī Melkisedek Gen

¹¹ Israel tamo kayau lo ifenēdin anī bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabī daledig. Lewi neid pris kabī anī bun lau fiya to yenem are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen, Melkisedek nē gī bun tamal taka, Aron nē gī bun tamal sā? ¹² Pris kabī falei fouf are, lo areg falei fouf. ¹³ Neda Odug nigin od enei wogō yen, are ī ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabī to yalen. ¹⁴ Neda Odug ī Juda ibor bun tamal are yaor. Anī ere, Moses ī pris nigin wogō yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogō yen. ¹⁵ Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wō yef are, od enei amā wogō maun are yaor bagai wō yef. ¹⁶ Ī tamo pris kabī yaleya nē lo bunem pris to wō yen, anī ere, ī, mata, daū feleya kisi feleya sā anī nē megeir bunem pris wō yen. ¹⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei: “Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris,

Melkisedek nē gī bun.”*

¹⁸ Lo tubu are megeir sā, kabī to yaledig, anī nigin, yerin gadi difelef, ¹⁹ (ere nigin, lo anim erab taka to madur fedig). Anī ere, wau iseya biya anī wō yef, anī bunem, ada Negur non telef.

²⁰ Negur ī Jesus pris inenen, are wau kuturoleya od sā to inenen. Pris tunī ganan idi age fiya sā, idi wau kuturoleya od sā, pris wō den. ²¹ Negur ī Jesus irokenen sain bun, ī wau kuturoleya od ado pris wō yen:

“Odug wau kuturol fen iron,

are yogon kisi to falei youf,

‘Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris.’”†

²² Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ī bar itenēya tubu wal fiya nē megeir fiya wō yen.

²³ Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi gare de fen, kabī to tokō difelen. ²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ī faimud ibodkelef, anī nigin, ī gai gai pris kabī yalef, are taka bun to ilauf. ²⁵ Age fiya nigin, idi ī bunem Negur garan disif anidi, ī el fe isenneid leya kisi feleya, ere nigin, ī mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin Negur bun kosē yef.

²⁶ Pris mudur age fiya anim, sā isennadauf. Ī fateul, kerema sā, amuyē sā, mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur ī saa ilun bagai inenen. ²⁷ Pris mudur tunī ganan, naa ganan, dogo neid mosor nigin ket sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau neid mosor nigin sesewi difedig, anī ere, Jesus ī pris anidi gen sā. Ī yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ī idi neid mosor nigin sain tekelei dogol sesewi fen. ²⁸ Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur igirnēdidig, anī ere, Negur nē wau kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin, od anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf nigin inenen, ī anī igirnen.

8

Bar itenēya Mata Nē Pris Mudur

¹ Amā wogō mauf anī nē kaū, are yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ī saa ilun Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibod ken, ² modoū fateul bagai, are tamom sā, Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anī bun aruna yalef.

³ Pris mudur ganan, ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdif, anī nigin, neda Pris Mudur īg erab taka ifenēf nigin adouf. ⁴ Ī tenebur ibodom are, ī pris to wō yem, ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenēdif are mogo dibodok. ⁵ Idi modoū fateul bagai, are saa ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anī nē malakanon bun aruna dalef. Anī nigin, Moses ī salafat fateul inouf nigin age fen sain bun, Negur ī weder iron, “Lo welei, ō arei bun afelnon

* 7:17: Sam 110:4 † 7:21: Sam 110:4

age fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganan unouf.”* ⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ yalen are idi neid kabĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur ado tamo geid bar itenēya nigin, ĩ atun tamo kabĩ yalef, bar itenēya anĩ, bar itenēya tubu anĩ wal fiya, bar itenēya mata anĩ, Negur od age afouf yen, are od tubu wal fiya anĩ teten inon.

⁷ Bar itenēya tubu bun kũ fenēya taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiyam. ⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tamo kayau bun kũ fenēya ile fen, iron:

“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenēya mata anouf.

⁹ Bar itenēya are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip bun tamal imeid gim afe elen sain bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenēya anon age fiya gen sãf.
Idi neu bar itenēya to dõ difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.

¹⁰ Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau geid, bar itenēya enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano fen,
idi neid waud bun atotauf.
Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,
idi neu tamo kayau dibodõf.

¹¹ Tamo takam ne tã to ifelnēf,
tamo takam tura to eig ye irokenēf, ‘Odug nigin keleĩ youf,’
ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin keleĩ youf,
naal bagai bunem isel, odug bun.

¹² Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou tu kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to karĩ aulauf.”†

¹³ Negur ĩ bar itenēya enei “mata” yen, anĩ bunem bar itenēya tubu are kabĩ sã. Ereb taka tubu, kabĩ sã yen anĩ, kaisã bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nē Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

¹ Bar itenēya tubu anĩ, seli yabiya nigin nun ado fen, seli yabiya nē modoũ tenebur eineg adon. ² Salafat taka dinon. Aab malabag anĩ bun, yal nē tibog, tebol ado, bret sesewi difen anĩ an ifaredin, modoũ are Modoũ Fateul dedig. ³ Gabar Modoũ Fateul bun ibodok anĩ dumen, aab taka Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig ibodon, ⁴ an gol alta aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig ado, bar itenēya nē bogis gol nem ganan kerũ feleya ibodon. Bogis enei bun, gol darum mana ado, Aron nē manig sana wõ yen ado, meein bedu bar itenēya itoton ado ifaredin. ⁵ Bogis teten Fula Fiya Medeĩya Negur nē engel Serubim difaren, wayeid yarirĩ dife, bogis mala dede difen, bogis mala are modoũ, Negur an mosor yalededig. Anĩ ere, amã enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.

⁶ Sain ereb ereb ganan age de dodok difel fen, pris idi Negur nē kabĩ dalouf nigin, aab malabag bun naa ganan diledig. ⁷ Anĩ ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig gabar dumen ibodok anĩ bun, yar tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol iledig. ĩ naud sã to bagai iledig. ĩ yogo nigin ado, tamo kayau neid mosor to keleĩ ken dinon anĩ nigin naud Negur ifenēdig. ⁸ Enei bunem Awa Uur Fateul, salafat fateul urug bagai dinon anĩ fau ifar mog, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun iley a nigin, bobog fau kã feleya sã anĩ ifelnēdin. ⁹ Enei are gama sain enei nigin malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya Negur difenen anim, Negur seli yabidig tamo yogon wau kare keleya kisi feleya sã anĩ ifelnēdif. ¹⁰ Safina

* 8:5: Eksodas 25:40 † 8:12: Jeremaia 31:31-34

age fediya anī, are saaf, naan yōya ado, amuyē lilik fiya nē tobonunā fire fire dogol. Age fediya anī, are bouwa buru nē lo, kabī yalef ile, suma mata nē sain bun.

Kristus Nē Naud

¹¹ Kristus ī, ereb ereb biya mogo wō yen anī nē pris mudur isin. Ī salafat fateul odug, biya bagai bun isour yale ilen, salafat fateul are tamom to dinon, are ereb kare fen enei nē tomina sā. ¹² Ī meme ado bulmakau naal nē naud ado to ilen, anī ere, ī Modoū Fateul Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya faimud ibodkeleya anī yalen. ¹³ Meme ado bulmakau nē naud ado, bulmakau gober naal yā difalege di, isaikelen anī nē aas nem, idi amuyē lilik fiya sā anidi tetedin wiri dife di, idi amuyē lilik fele di, bouweid fili yedig. ¹⁴ Are momoi youf are, Kristus nē naud naig fe yenēf! Ī Awa Uur faimud ibodkeleya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyē sā, Negur bun sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim, ada wauda laa bun ileyā nē tobonunā bun tamal kulo fadalef, anī bunem, ada mata ibodōya Negur aruna talouf.

¹⁵ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ī bar itenēya mata nē atun tamo, anī bunem, tamo Negurem iweignēdin anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are Negur age afouf yen anī dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenēya tubu bun, mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, ī laa fen.

¹⁶ Fadim anī kabī yalouf nigin, fadim yun tamo ī mogo laa fen are yaorouf, ¹⁷ ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabī yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim anī to bagai kabī yaledig. ¹⁸ Age fiya nigin, bar itenēya tubug naud sā to kabī yalen. ¹⁹ Moses lo bun itāfiya ganān tamo kayau ganān wogō fiyeīd fen, ī bulmakau naal ado meme nē naud, naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganān bun wiri fen. ²⁰ Moses iron, “Enei are bar itenēya nē naud, are Negur ā dō gouf nigin irokenein.”* ²¹ Naab tekelei anī bunem, ī salafat fateul ado sesewi fiya nē safina ganān bun naud wiri fen. ²² Momoi, lo bun irok, melsā ereb ereb ganān naud bunem kulo falauf, are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

²³ Anī nigin, saa ilun nē safina anī nē malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo feledig, anī ere, saa ilun nē safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig. ²⁴ Kristus ī modoū fateul tamom dinon, are modoū fateul momoi bagai nē malakanon anī bun to ilen. Ī saa ilun bagai anī bun ile fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wō yen. ²⁵ Pris mudur ī, yogo naud sā, yaro naud ado, yar ganān Modoū Fateul Bagai bun iledig. Anī ere, Kristus ī yogo bouwa baba baban sesewi fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen. ²⁶ Kristus ī age fem are, teneub kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ī sain musei darau yalem. Anī ere, gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ī yogo bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol wō yen. ²⁷ Tamo ganān sain tekelei dogol gare douf, anī dumen, Negur es fediyouf. ²⁸ Age fiya gen, Jesus īg tamo kayau musei neid mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ī baban isiyouf, are mosor yaleleya nigin sā, anī ere, tamo idi ī tari difef anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

¹ Lo are safina biya isif anī nē malakanon dogol, momoi bagai safina biya anī sā. Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei anī, yar ganān gai toku difenēdig anī bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyof nigin disif anidi, madur tamo bagai wowāya kisi feleya sā bagai. ² Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi sesewi fiya ganān ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur sesewi difedig tamo neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo felem are, idi baban mosor nigin waud to morō fedim. ³ Anī ere, yar ganān bun sesewi fiya anim, tamo kayau idi, mosor nigin karī deledig, ⁴ ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme nē naud anim mosor yaleleya kisi feleya sā.

⁵ Anī nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron:

* 9:20: Eksodas 24:8

- “Ō sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon,
 anī ere, ō aya nigin bouwa taka dodok won.
- ⁶ Ō, ofa yā bun ifaleg isaikeleya anī ado,
 mosor yaleleya nē ofa anī nigin waū to iron.
- ⁷ Ago di, aya oron, ‘Aya nigin buk bun eig ye itoton,
 O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dō afouf nigin asin.’ ”*
- ⁸ Ī uruwa iron, “Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa yā bun ifaleg isaikeleya anī ado, mosor yaleleya nē ofa anī ō to oroyon, anī nigin waū to iron” (anī ere, lo are, idi age difouf nigin iron).
- ⁹ Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dō afouf nigin asin.” Ī mata anī inouf nigin uruwa nē anī yalelen. ¹⁰ Oroya anī bun, Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anī bunem, ada fateul wō taun.
- ¹¹ Naa ganan bun, pris ganan mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin dogo neid kabī daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anī toku difenēdig, sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sā bagai. ¹² Anī ere, Kristus ĩ mosor nigin gai gai nē sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodon. ¹³ Sain anī bunem isi gama, Kristus ĩ, yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya nē sawa inenēdiyof anī tari fef. ¹⁴ Ī sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim, idi mosor bun temeleid kulo feledif anidi, gai gai nigin madur feledin.
- ¹⁵ Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei nigin eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ irok:
- ¹⁶ “Odug irok, sain anī dumen,
 aya idi geid bar itenēya enei anouf.
 Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen,
 idi neid kisi bun atotauf.”†
- ¹⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:
 “Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are,
 aya to karī aulauf.”‡
- ¹⁸ Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are, baban mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

¹⁹ Anī nigin, turamā tar, ada Jesus nē naud bunem, Modoū Fateul Bagai bun tuninir ya sā ileyā nigin kisi feleya. ²⁰ An ileyā nē naab are, mata ibodōya nē naab mata, are ĩ, ada nigin, gabar Modoū Fateul Bagai bun ileyā nigin bobog katī felen anī serek felen bunem kā felen, gabar are yogo bouwa. ²¹ Ada Negur nē fō lo fiya nigin pris odug ado. ²² Anī nigin, ada wauda tutuk fen, momoiya total ado Negur non talauf, ere nigin, ada wauda, mosor nē wau morō bun tamal wirif kulo fada le fen, bouwada naan karētut nem kulo felen. ²³ Neda wauda iseya ada wogō taudig anī, ada tarou kafī tafalauf, ere nigin, Negur age afouf yen, are ĩ de age fouf bagai. ²⁴ Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunā biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau yaleseya nigin kisi tafouf. ²⁵ Ada guru fiya anī to tatorōf, tunī to guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anī ere, ada abob wau talesef talauf, ere nigin, ā, Odug nē Naa melsā isif are ulegf.

²⁶ Ada momoi anī kelei ken, neda oroya dō tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor yaleleya nē sesewi fiya taka to ibodok, ²⁷ anī ere, Negur yogon es fiya ado, yā bobo reya anim yogon kiwai tar yakur feid isasaikalauf anī, kumī ado tari fiya dogol ibodok. ²⁸ Taka ĩ Moses nē lo dudum fen, ĩ nigin tamo urom be towom, ĩ age fen anī yaor dife di, waud yūya sā dukesi di, laa fen. ²⁹ Age fiyauf are, taka ĩ, Negur Naal ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenēya nē naud anim ĩ mosor bun tamal kulo fiyekelen anī, fateul sā gen inene ken, wau ifenēya nē Awa Uur kono fiyek ĩ, darau naig fiya bagai yalouf anī kisi gef. ³⁰ Ere nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron, “Taka ĩ sane age fouf, ĩ mala solo sane ifenēya are neu kabī, ayam mala solo sane afenēf.”§ Takag, ĩ baban iron, “Odug ĩ yogon tamo kayau es fediyof.”*

³¹ Taka ĩ mata ibodōya Negur ima bun ilauf are, ĩ fatuk bagai kumī tererē youf.

* 10:7: Sam 40:6-8 † 10:16: Jeremaia 31:33 ‡ 10:17: Jeremaia 31:34 § 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:35 * 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14

³² ã uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anĩ dumen naig wog ufaregen anĩ kisi waleg. Sain anĩ bun ã darau nẽ kusĩ odug walegen, anĩ ere, total ufaregen. ³³ Sain tunĩ, ã mal atun kono diyei ken, darau difeneĩdig. Sain tunĩ, ã, idi morõ age fiya dalen anidi usennẽdigedig. ³⁴ ã tamo kalabus bun dibodon anidi nigin wauĩ yũya wenẽdigen, agog fen, tamo idi ãgenei safina ganan dale di, ã kulĩya ado folõ wol kenẽdigen, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã aug safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya nẽ ado.

³⁵ Anĩ nigin, ãgenei kisi total anĩ to folõ walagauf, are fau mala solo odug bagai ifeneif. ³⁶ ã total ufaragauf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya dõg fen, ereb ĩ age afouf yen anĩ walogouf. ³⁷ Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di, “Tamo ĩ isif, are fau isiyouf, ĩ to foi youf.

³⁸ Anĩ ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ĩ momoiya bunem mata ibodõf. ĩ dumelem soso rouf are, aya ĩ nigin wau to al fouf.”†

³⁹ Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen, fõ delef gen sã, anĩ ere, ada, idi momoi de fen, isennẽya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

¹ Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef anĩ, de momoi bagai agef wõ youf tauf anĩ. Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef anĩ, de momoi bagai ibodok tauf anĩ. ² Kulu nẽ tamo kayau, dogo neid momoiya bunem, Negur idi nigin de fiyẽdin.

³ Momoiya bunem, ada keleĩ, Negur irõ di, saa teneub ado wõ yen, anĩ nigin, ereb ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to tailef anim inodin. ⁴ Momoiya bunem, Abel ĩ sesewi fiya, Kain nẽ wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel nẽ momoiya bunem, Negur ĩ Abel nigin madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Abel nẽ sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ĩ laa fen, anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, ĩ fau wogõ yef.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei bun tamal yalelnen, anĩ nigin, ĩ to laa fen. Negurem ĩ yalelnen nigin, takam ĩ to fotou fiyen. Negur nẽ Itotoya irok, Negur ĩ fau to yale mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenen. ⁶ Taka ĩ to momoi youf are, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, taka ĩ Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anĩ ado, ĩ dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenẽdidig anĩ, de momoi bagai youf.

⁷ Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ ereb malam fau ileya sã mog, Negurem weder iroun anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, yogon ibor isennẽdiyof nigin waag taka kare fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ, teneub enei mosor ado anĩ yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are momoiya bunem isif anĩ, Negur bun tamal yalen.

⁸ Negur ĩ, Abraham yogon akor fau yalouf modoũ bun ilauf nigin iweignen sain bun, Abraham ĩ nain be ilauf ya anĩ keleĩ san. Anĩ ere, ĩ momoiya bunem Negur nẽ od dõf fen, ilen. ⁹ Momoiya bunem, Abraham ĩ, Negur afonõf yen teneub anĩ bun, yaũ teneub bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon. ĩ salafat bun ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonõf yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anĩ dalen, idig salafat bun dibodon. ¹⁰ Are Abraham ĩ, taun anĩ gariya teten total ifaref, are Negurem eig fe yenẽf ye fen, kare fen anĩ tari fedig.

¹¹ Abraham ĩ tubau bagai, Sara ĩ yogo dali. Anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham tama wõya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ĩ, Negur age afouf yen anĩ agef wõ youf bagai ye fen, momoi yen. ¹² Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei ĩ tubau bagai laa tamo gen, ĩ bunem yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaĩ ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya sã, fulus fen.

¹³ Tamo kayau eneidi ganan momoi de fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ĩ age afouf yen anĩ to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen, teneub enei bun idi yaũ tamo, namala den. ¹⁴ Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo neid teneub dimirek anĩ difelnadaf. ¹⁵ Idi teneub ditor disin anĩ nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin kisi feleya yenem. ¹⁶ Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nẽ anĩ nigin waud

† 10:38: Habakuk 2:3, 4

yenen. Anī nigin, Negur ī, idi nemā Negur def anī nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ī idi neid taun taka dodok felen.

¹⁷ Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi fiyen sain bun, Abraham ī, Isak anī Negur sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen ī, naal tekelei bagai anī sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fen. ¹⁸ Negur Abraham irokenen, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wowā douf.”* ¹⁹ Abraham kisi fen, Negur ī laa tamo kel turī fiya kisi feleya. Anī nigin, ada eig tau wogōya kisi feleya, Abraham ī Isak laa bun tamal kel yalen.

²⁰ Momoiya bunem, Isak ī, Jakop Esau ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodōya nigin el fiya ifenēdin.

²¹ Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa melsā mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu mugu el fiya ifeneid fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

²² Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsā mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip tamal ditor dilauf nigin wogō ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyēdin.

²³ Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama adom, Moses wō ye di, ī ogō towo dinokelnen, ere nigin, Moses ī kesu meli bagai dile fen, idi king nē od nigin to kumī den.

²⁴ Momoiya bunem, Moses ī biya fen, Isip king nē barai nē kesu yeya anī itoron. ²⁵ Moses ī, mosor nē oroya sain naal bun dō fiya itor ken, Negur nē tamo kayau geid morō dalouf nigin wau iron. ²⁶ Moses ī kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya anī, Isip nē safina biya bagai anī wal fiya, ere nigin, ī yogon mala solo dumen nē anī lo felen.

²⁷ Momoiya bunem, Moses ī Isip king nē seye nigin kumī sā, Isip itor ilen. Ī total ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ī, Negur ileyā kisi feleya sā anī, ilen gen age fen. ²⁸ Momoiya bunem, ī Pasa ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nē suma inon, are Yukesiya nē Engel ī, Israel neid kesu monog matu to idenkesiyouf nigin age fen.

²⁹ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maaī Giriya atu diyok dilen. Anī ere, Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan kerub fedī di, gare den.

³⁰ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalī dife di, Jeriko kau narī felen.

³¹ Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dō difedig geid to didenkesin, ere nigin, ī kofo tamo aan fiyēdin.

³² Aya baban ere od taka arokeneif? Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid, Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin sain sā. ³³ Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusī de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneif yen anī dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen. ³⁴ Idi yā bale difofor len. Idi dimig waila wal difen. Idi total sā, anī ere, megeir dale fen, total difaren. Idi kusī namen total dale fen, yaū kusī tamo lai difedin. ³⁵ Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de fafā de di, daledin. Tunī darau sane bagai dale fen, kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiya ditoron, are idi kel fāya biya anī, dalouf nigin age difen. ³⁶ Tunī kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunī sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun dinenēdin. ³⁷ Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem kokour difedi di, uru wō yen. Idi dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme gabar difounkel dilen, are idi maleg dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyēdin. ³⁸ Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodōya nigin to biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun ado, teneub kur diyōdig.

³⁹ Eneidi ganān, Negur, dogo neid momoiya nigin de fiyēdin. Anī ere, idi takam, Negur age afouf yen anī to yalen, ⁴⁰ ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi feleya bagai wowā douf nigin, Negur ī age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyēdidig

¹ Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya musei budū gen kalilī difadaf. Anī nigin, ereb ereb ganān naaburada gudū fef anī ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anī taraile fen, abob wawal fiya nē gudu reya Negurem inokanadan anī bun, feseya sā gududu tauf. ² Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ī neda momoiya nē gariya ado, momoiya kisi feleya bagai

* 11:18: Jenesis 21:12

wōya nē. Ī wau al fiya mala bun ifaren anī nigin ye fen, ĩ aa tetek nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukī yen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibodon. ³ Jesus ĩ mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk difenen anī ganān faali fen, ĩ nigin kisi tafouf, are ā to fō yei ken, wauī folo rouf nigin age tafouf.

⁴ Ā mosor ado gunī gedig, anī ere, ā fau kusīg fen, naudeī fi feleya sā. ⁵ Agog fen, ā wauī yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein anī wedereī tu kelen:

“Neu kesu, ō Odug nē madur fiya to ege wouf,

Odug ĩ ou yōf are, waū to folo rouf,

⁶ ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi madur fiyēdidig,

agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi ganān darau ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Morō ā ado are, Negur nē madur fiya anī de faali gouf. Negur ĩ, ā yogon kesu tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanī taka, tamam to madur fiyēdig? ⁸ Negur yogon kesu tar ganān madur fiyēdidig, anī ere, ĩ ā to madur yeif are, ā yogon kesu tar sā, ā dubur temelei. ⁹ Ada ganān tamada tar ado, idi ada madur difada di, anī nigin bobou tafiyēdidig. Anī nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nē Tama farumen tabod ken, mata tabodōf! ¹⁰ Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen anī kilei, madur difadan. Anī ere, Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur fadadig, are ada ĩ geid fateulouf nigin age fedig. ¹¹ Sain madur fiya ganān bun, wau al fiya to taledig, darau anī taledig. Anī ere, dum, idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyēdin anidi bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nē faat biya wō youf.

¹² Anī nigin, imeī bubur kelediya ado iboreī felu reya megeir weledigouf. ¹³ “Yeī nigin naab tutuk gouf,”† anī bunem, yeī kirorōya to sesen lauf, are biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁴ Tamo ganān geid wauī inosiya bun ubodōg fen, fateulouf nigin kabī total waleg. Fateul sāf are, takam Odug to ilouf. ¹⁵ Taka nem Negur nē wau ifenēya to folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeī gen to wō ye fen, musei morō ifeneīd fen, amuyē ifenēdiyof nigin lo welegei. ¹⁶ Taka nem noli tobonunā to inouf nigin be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sā to ibodōf nigin lo welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu matu nigin yogon akor fau yalouf anī, sain tekelei nē saaf anī nem na sur fen. ¹⁷ Anī dumen, ā karī gef kilei, ĩ el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anī ere, ĩ to yalen. Ī inā ado el fiya anī imiren, anī ere, ĩ wau faleiya nigin naab taka san.

¹⁸ Ā arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei are kobū fiya kisi feleya, yā balē yef ado, gugum, tubutubuya, uyē yau total ado, ¹⁹ taur ait, ait taka od wogōya nē, are tamo idi ait anī karī de fen, od baban to wogō fiyēdiyof nigin digonen, ²⁰ ere nigin, idi eig ye irokenēdin anī yaleya kisi feleya sā, “Gaar taka arei anī kobū foufeg, meein tulu difouf.”‡ ²¹ Moses anī ile fen, fatuk bagai kumī ise fen, iron, “Aya kumī tererē auf.”§

²² Anī ere, ā Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nē Jerusalem, are mata ibodōya Negur nē taun usigen. Ā engel mala musei biya al de guru difef bun usigen. ²³ Ā, Negur nē kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun usigen. Ā tamo ganān nē es fiya Negur bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowā den anidi neid uur bun usigen. ²⁴ Ā, Jesus, bar itenēya mata nē atun tamo bun ado, naud wiri fen, are Abel nē naud wogō yef anī wal fiya od wogō yef anī bun usigen.

²⁵ Lo welegei, are ĩ wogō yef anī to dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid iron ĩ dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ĩ dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai. ²⁶ Sain anī bun, yogon aitem teneub enei yokū fen, anī ere, gama ĩ promis od eig ye iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sā, saa ado yokū afouf.”* ²⁷ Od “baban” yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokū fiya kisi feleya anī yokū feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokū fiya kisi felya sā anī fau ifarauf nigin age fouf.

* 12:6: Proveb 3:11, 12 † 12:13: Proveb 4:26 ‡ 12:20: Eksodas 19:12, 13 § 12:21: Diuteronomi 9:19

* 12:26: Hagai 2:6

²⁸ Ada tano yokū fiya kisi feleya sā anī talef, anī nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Negur wau al foug nigin, kumī ado aniniya bunem, Negur seli tabiyouf, ²⁹ ere nigin, neda “Negur ī isaikeleya nē yā.”†

13

Idikeleya Nē Wau Yaleseya Od

¹ Abob nigin tureī tar gen, toku wauī laa foug. ² Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wedereī tu kalauf, tamo tunī age difen are, keleī sa ken, engel gei difedin. ³ Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ā idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen, karī wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyēdif anidi, ā morō takai walegef gen, karī wedigouf.

⁴ Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē fatar karētut ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ī, idi seseirā tobonunā dinof anidi ado, idi noli tobonunā dinof anidi, es fediyouf. ⁵ Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ā adof anī, are eī de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ī iron, “Aya to bagai atorneīf,

aya to bagai folō ayeikalauf.”*

⁶ Anī nigin, ada kumī sā torōf, “Odug ī neu isennēya, aya to kumī auf.

Aya tamom ere naig fiyauf?”†

⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya, Negur nē od wogō diyein anī karī walagauf. Idi naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wō yen anī kisig fen, idi neid momoiya madē gouf. ⁸ Jesus Kristus ī to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.

⁹ Ā ifelnēya fire fire anim to wewu yeī irouleyeīf. Ada wauda, wau ifenēya anim megeir foug anī biya, saaf nē lo dō fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir foug, are idi saaf nē lo dō de doko anidi, anim to isennēdif. ¹⁰ Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabī daledig idi, neda alta anī bun yōya nigin kisi feleya sā.

¹¹ Pris mudur, yaro naud anī, mosor nē sesewi fiya Negur ifenēf nigin, Modoū Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fō mayā dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig. ¹² Anī nigin, Jesus īg yogon naud bunem, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen. ¹³ Anī nigin, ada, ī mama faali fen anī tale fen, fō mayā dumeitur ī gein talauf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nē taun sā, anī ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anī tamirek.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya, Negur tafenēf, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus yana kurō tafesif anī. ¹⁶ Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob wenēgouf anī to wedereī tu kalauf, ere nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig. ¹⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodōg fen, karī wiyēdigouf. Idi ā lo diyeīdig, idi dogo neid kabī nigin dum Negur dirokenēf. Idi karī wiyēdigouf, anī bunem, idi neid kabī morō sā, wau kulīya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi morō ado kabī dalouf are, ā to isenneīf.

¹⁸ Amā nigin kosē gouf. Amā momoi mauf, are amā kisi karētut ado, amā ereb ereb ganan bun biya age mafoug nigin oromak. ¹⁹ Negur aya ā gein kaisā bagai sur fiyauf nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, fatuk bagai arokeneik.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur ī, faimud ibodkeleya bar itenēya nē naud bunem, neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa bun tamal kel irosin. ²¹ Wau inosiya nē Negur ī, Jesus Kristus bunem, yogon oroya dō gouf nigin ereb ereb biya ganan ā ifenei ken, yogo wau al foug nigin ada bun kabī yalouf anī amā oromak. Negur ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodōf. Momoi.

²² Turau tar, ā, neu wau yaleseya od anī, karī gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atotkenein.

²³ Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal ulō yesin anī, ā keleī youf nigin aya orouf. Ī kaisā wō youf are, amā urom ā mailiyeīf nigin masiyouf.

† 12:29: Diuteronomi 4:24 * 13:5: Diuteronomi 31:6 † 13:6: Sam 118:6, 7

²⁴ ãgenei uyu irouya ganan ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Idi Itali temeleid, ã bun, idi neid aanya, sur difeneik.

²⁵ Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Jems

¹ Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,
Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein firagagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.
Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

² Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire walogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf, ³ ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig. ⁴ Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ gouf. ⁵ Æ taka kisi biya nigin lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen, wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe di, ã ifenẽf. ⁶ Anĩ ere, ã to fiyẽ fenẽ, ã momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ã wau uru ouf are, ã maaĩ moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen. ⁷ Tamo age fiya, ã Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei. ⁸ ã tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dẽ yesiledig.

⁹ Momoiya turada taka ã maleg are, ã Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau al fouf bagai. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ã lai fesilnẽf are, ã anĩ nigin wau al fouf bagai, ere nigin, ã odõ munĩ gen inanakalauf. ¹¹ Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yogon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ãg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.

¹² Tamo taka ã, morõ bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ã el fiyek, ere nigin, ã kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ã mata nẽ teter Negur idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi afenẽdiyof yen anĩ yalouf.

¹³ Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf, “Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf.” Ere nigin, Negur ã sanem kisi fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyẽf. ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ã, yogon oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig. ¹⁵ Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ fef.

¹⁶ Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf. ¹⁷ Erebiya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ lalan ganan kare fen ã bunem isif, ã to falei fulu yedig, ã buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig. ¹⁸ ã, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wõ tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ã inodin anĩ ganan bun faat uyulil taka gen wõ tauf nigin age fen.

Karĩya Ado Dõ Fiya

¹⁹ Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ walagauf: Tamo ganan kaisã bagai karĩ gouf, kaisã to wogõ gouf, kaisã to seye gouf, ²⁰ ere nigin, tamo nẽ wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodõya Negur orof anĩ to irou isidig. ²¹ Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb amuyẽ ganan ado, sesen ketẽ yesen ganan walelagauf, agog fen, wauĩ yukesileya bunem, od ã namein Negurem itenen, kel yaleyẽf kisi feleya anĩ walogouf.

²² Æ od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweĩ udegnẽg. Erebyef anĩ dõg agog. ²³ Aib taka ã od karĩ ye fen, erebyef anĩ to dõ fef are, ã tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen, ²⁴ ã yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di, kaisã bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya. ²⁵ Anĩ ere, tamo ã, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenẽdig anĩ bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age fef ile, ereb karĩ yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen, anĩ agei fouf are, ã ereb age fef anĩ bun el fiyẽf.

²⁶ Aibem taka ã aya momoi auf ye fen, ereb ereb lo irok kilei bagai dõf age fouf, anĩ ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ã yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are kaũ sã. ²⁷ Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karẽtut ado kũ fenẽya sã gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morõ bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nẽ oroyam to amuyẽ iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ā Wauī Wenēgef Anī Dogol To Lo Walagauf

¹ Turau tar, ā, neda fula fiya medeīya nē Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin, ā wauī wenēgef anī dogol to lo walagauf. ² Tamo taka ī, āgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf. ³ Ā tamo kolos biya ado anī el ge lo weleg fen, “Ogon ibodōya modoū biya bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg tamo urokenēgouf, “Ō an ufar,” be “Ō yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,” wiyēgouf are, ⁴ ā atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wō gen.

⁵ Karīg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ī, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wō de di, Negur nē tano ī nigin waud laa fedig anidi afenēdiyof yen anī, idi akor dalouf nigin to igirnēdin de? ⁶ Anī ere, ā maleg anidi anī meleī irim uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom to lai diyeīdig de? Idim ā kot bun to guri diyeī dirouleyēdig de? ⁷ Idim, Kristus yana biya anī bunem ā iweigneīdig anī, to yana sane dinodig de?

⁸ Ā, momoi bagai, neda King nē lo, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, “Ō ogo nigin wau laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago wau laa fouf,”* anī dō gouf are, ā biya ago gef. ⁹ Anī ere, ā wauī wenēgef anī dogol lo walagauf are, ā mosor unog fen, lo bunem, ā lo wal fiya tamo wowā gef. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ī lo ganan dōf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ī lo ganan wal fef. ¹¹ Aib ī iron, “Ō seseirā to uno,”† ī eig yeg iron, “Ō taka to ukeis.”‡ Ō seseirā to unof, anī ere, taka ukesiyouf are, ō lo wal fiya tamo wō wouf.

¹² Idi, lo karika ifenēdidig anim, es fediyouf age fediya gen wogōg fen, dō gouf, ¹³ ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yūya sā anī, aib wau yūya sā bun inouf. Taka ī taka nigin wau yūya ifelnēf are, ī es fiya anī wal fouf, ere nigin, īg Negurem wau yūya ifelnēf.

Momoiya Ado Dō Fiya

¹⁴ Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf ye fen, to dōf age fouf, ī ere biya age fouf? Momoiya age fiyam tau isennēf? ¹⁵ Turada be mainada taka ī, kolos ado saaf naa teke tekelei yōya nē sā. ¹⁶ Ā takam ī irokenēf, “Wau inosiya bun ule, aya ō de ailiyok, uruwa wale fen, wō el wo,” age ye fen, ī bouwa buru isennēya nigin ereb taka to age fouf, ī ere biya age fef? ¹⁷ Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo dogol, dō fiya bunem to isennek, are laa fef.

¹⁸ Anī ere, takam irōf, “Taka momoiya ado, taka dō fiya ado.” Kisi age fiya are kū fenēya.

Ogon momoiya, dō fiya sāf are, naig fe di, aya ō momoiya ado ya anī keleī youf? Anī ere, aya, neu dō fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado ya anī afelnōf. ¹⁹ Ō Negur tekelei ibodok ya anī momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age de momoi de fen, kumī tererē dedig.

²⁰ Ō neneya bagai, ō momoiya dō fiya sā are, ege bagai ya anī keleī you fenē de? ²¹ Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak alta bun Negur sesewi fiyēf nigin age fen bun, ereb ī age fen bunem, Negur ī madur bagai to fiyen de? ²² Ō, yogon momoiya ado yogon dō fiya bagu de kabī dale di, yogon momoiya, ereb age fen anī bunem, kisi felen anī ulef. ²³ Anī bunem, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok anī kisi felen, “Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abraham madur bagai yen,”§ age ye fen, Negur Abraham nigin neu mou yen. ²⁴ Anī bun, ō ulef, are tamo ī ereb age fef anī bunem, Negur ī nigin madur bagai yef, momoiya dogol bunem sā.

²⁵ Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau īg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab taka bunem sur fedin anī bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to madur bagai fiyen de? ²⁶ Bouwa uur sā are laa fef age fiya gen, momoiya dō fiya sā are laa fef.

* 2:8: Levitikas 19:18 † 2:11: Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11: Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17

§ 2:23: Jenesis 15:6

3

Sigorei Kulatun Gouf

¹ Turau tar, ã atun musei tise wowāya nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ã keleī, amā tise kabī malef, totol bagai es famāf. ² Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib taka ī ereb yef bun to kū fenēf, ī tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon bouwa ganan ulum iroukenēya kisi feleya.

³ Ada hos sigorada dō difouf nigin eweid bun ain tobega tanof are, ada hos bou ganan, sã gadi tafiyēf. ⁴ Takag, waag bun kisi gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem irouledig, anī ere, ulum irouya tamo narib ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai anim waag anī narib ileya orof nē irouledig. ⁵ Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda are gai naal bagai, anī ere, ī, ereb odudug ī age fef nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yā ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen bagai kisi gouf. ⁶ Baledag ī yā, bouwada ganan atun sane nē teneub. Ī tamo oditekei bouwa ganan amuyē ifenēdig, yogon mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yā irādig, age fe di, īg yogo hel bunem isaikalau.

⁷ Gaar fire fire ganan, ninā, gaar luwedim diyōdig anī ado, maaīwō difaref are ganan, maman difiyēdig nigin tamom maman difediyouf. ⁸ Anī ere, tamo takam bale maman fiya kisi feleya sã. Ī faimud sane fen, laa nē mū sanem barikā.

⁹ Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de anim tamo Negur yogo gen inodin anī gelu tafedidig. ¹⁰ Awada tekelei anī bun tamal, yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wō yedig. Turau tar, anī to agef ilauf bagai. ¹¹ Maaī naan ado naan maug, warur tekelei bun tamal wōya kisi feleya de? ¹² Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaī naan, warur bun tamal, naan maug wōya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nē Kisi Biya

¹³ Ā atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokō feleya adouf are, ī yogon tobonunā biya bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif anī bun, dō fiya bunem anī yaorouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, ã āgenei wauī bun, kiyeī makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are, ã yeneī to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ã udegēg fen, momoi nē od anī to dō gouf. ¹⁵ Yeneī yaleseya nē kisi age fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anī ere, are tenebur tamal, bouwa nē oroya nē, Satan bun tamal. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, kiyeī ado aya aya yeya ibodok nē an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb sane ganan ibodok.

¹⁷ Anī ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are, uyulil karētut, age fe di, maror nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karī fiyēya, wau yūya barikā ado, faat biya yūya, anī kinau ya sã ado, mala yaleya sã. ¹⁸ Maur gudū fiya tamo ī maror bun itenek, ī madur bagai anī kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodōgouf

¹ Erem age fe di, kusīya ado monēya ã atun ibodok? Are āgenei oroya ã namein kusī yedig anī bunem to wō yedig de? ² Ā ereb oroyeik, anī ere, to walegedig. Anī nigin, ã safineid adodo udenkesig fen, ereb ereb yalekenēdiya nigin kisi gedig. Ā ereb oroyeik, anī ere, yaleya kisi feleya sã. Anī nigin, ã monēg fen, kusī gedig. Ā to walegedig, ere nigin, ã Negur to, to wiyēgedig. ³ Sain ã to gef bun, to walegedig, ere nigin, ã wauī bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ã ereb walegef are aug naumeī nigin ge fen, irailaya nigin ago gedig.

⁴ Ā gai de, tamo kayau seseirā dinodig gen! Ā tenebur nē oroya ado bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai wenēgef anī ã keleī sã de? Taka ī tenebur nē oroya ado bagu fouf are, Negur nē kiwai tamo wō youf. ⁵ Ā kisi gef, Negur nē Itotoya ī gariya sã, “Uur ada namedan ibodōf nigin inon anī kiyeī totol bagai ifenek,” yef de? ⁶ Anī ere, Negur ī wau ifenēya mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Negur ī, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai ifeneīd fen,

waud dukesil dibodok anidi wau ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen ubodōgouf. Satan wal fiya nigin teībir gouf, ago ge di, ī ā folō yeikalauf. ⁸ Negur wagen usig len, ī ā wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo ā, imeī kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo ā, kisi tenebur ein nē oroya bun unogef anī utorōg fen, kisi ganān Negur bun dogol unogouf. ⁹ Wauī gudūf, maruī isi fen, inā walogouf. Kasāya utorōg fen, wauī gudū foug, wauī kulīya utorōg fen, wauī morōf. ¹⁰ Odug mala bun wauī ukesileg, ago ge di, ī ā yalesneīf.

¹¹ Turau tar, ā abob, ō sane to wiyēg. Taka ī, tura, ō sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ī lo are sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ā lo es wiyēgouf are, ā lo dō fiya tamo sã, anī ere, ā lo nē marau gen wowāg fen, ā aug tamo es wiyēgedif. ¹² Lo ifenēya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok, ī yogo kel yaleya ado daū feleya kisi feleya. Anī ere, ā ere anī neī tā es wiyēgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

¹³ Gama karī gouf, ō aib urōgedig, “Gama be nil, amā fau taun enei be anī bun mele, an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf,” gedig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, āgenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf anī, ā keleī sã. Āgenei mata are ere? Ā ogou sain naal bagai wō ye fen, iwaikedig gen. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, ā eig gouf, “Odug orouf are, amā mabod ken, enei be anī age mafouf,” gouf. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ā agog wauī fã ye di, yeneī walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age fediya ganān are sane. ¹⁷ Age fiya nigin, taka ī biya nigin kelei ken, age fiya kisi feleya anī to age foug, ī mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

¹ Gama karī weleg, ā safina musei adodo, morō odug ā bun isif anī nigin maruī isi fen, inā walogouf. ² Āgenei safineī bura le di, dedek āgenei kolos dakasin. ³ Āgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ā nigin kiwai od wogō ye fen, yã nem gen āgenei bouweī yakasiyouf. Ā gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen. ⁴ Ulegef! Kabī tamo āgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anī to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nē wareg ā to wenēdigen anim, ā nigin kaī ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī, wederen ilen. ⁵ Ā tenebur ein erēb erēb biyai biyai ado ubodōg fen, bouweī sigigi gen. Ā idenkesiya nē naa nigin bouweī gigiru unogen. ⁶ Ā, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ūg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

⁷ Anī nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nē isiya sain wō youf. Saaf kabī yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wō youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyē uruwan isif ile idikeledig anī atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabī yaledig anī uleg. ⁸ Āg, to feseg fen, total ufaragouf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nē naa are mogo melsak. ⁹ Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyēg, abob nauseir wiyēgouf are, es fiya ā bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogē ifaref!

¹⁰ Turau tar, profet Odug nē yana bun wogō den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren gen āg ago gouf. ¹¹ Ā keleī, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ā Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren anī karīg fen, dum Odug ī bun erēb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ī wau ifenēya ado wau yūya barikã.

¹² Anī ganān wal fiya, turau tar, ā wauī kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, erēb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. Āgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, āgenei sãya are de sã dogol gouf. To dō gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragouf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosēya

¹³ Ā atun taka ī morō bun ibodok de? Age foug, ī kosē youf bagai. Ā atun taka wau al fef de? Age foug, ī yana yaleseya nē seg yalediyouf. ¹⁴ Ā atun taka dagi ado de? Age foug, ī sios nē mudur adodo ī nigin kosē de fen, Odug yana bun ī mudur bun mouf fi difalauf nigin iwegnēdiyof bagai. ¹⁵ Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosē def anim dagi tamo el

* 4:6: Proveb 3:34

fiyēdig. Odug ĩ yalesnēf. ĩ mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, āgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurō wesig fen, abob nigin kosē ge di, ā karika walogouf. Madur tamo nē kosēya are megeir ado fen, kabĩ yaledig.

¹⁷ Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. ĩ uyē to isiyouf nigin total bagai kosē ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogō sigis uyē to isin. ¹⁸ ĩ baban kosē ye di, saa ilunem uyē isin, age fe di, tenebur nē saaf wowā yen. ¹⁹ Turau tar, ā atun taka, momoi nē naab kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ĩ momoi nē naab bun kel irousyouf are, ²⁰ enei karĩ gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor tamo yogon kũ fenēya nē delē bun tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganan nigin weder tu keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

¹ Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nē aposel,

Negur igrnēdin anidi, tenebur ein yaū tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins firagagaū de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof. ² Ā, ereb wōya sā mog, Negur Tamada nē keleī biya kilei igrneī di, Awa Uur nē kabī bunem fateul wō gen, anī bunem, ā Jesus Kristus sigor dōg fen, yogon naud ā tetein wiri fen.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun barikāf.

Mata Ibodōya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama yana talesauf! Yogon wau yūya odug bun, Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fā yen bunem, ada mata gō fadan, are ada mata ibodōya wau iseya bun tele fen, ⁴ yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sā, ā nigin saa ilun dodok fen anī bun talauf nigin age fen. ⁵ Momoiya bunem, ā Negur nē megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor foug nigin dodok fef anī, isiyouf. ⁶ Anī nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ā morō fire fire anī bun wauī morō yeīdigeg, ā fatuk bagai wauī kulī yef. ⁷ Morō eneidi ā bun isin are, āgenei momoiya, gol yā nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anī wal fiya wō ye fen, āgenei momoiya anī, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wō youf sain bun, yana ifenēya, fula fiya medeīya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin. ⁸ Ā ī to ulegen, anī ere, ā ī nigin wauī laa fef. Ā gama ī to uleggef, anī ere, ā ī nigin momoi ge fen, wauī kulīya dir feleya kisi feleya sā ado fula fiya medeīya anim aura yeik, ⁹ ere nigin, ā āgenei momoiya nē kaū, āgenei meleikanon kel yaleya anī mogo walegef.

¹⁰ Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenēya ā bun isin anī nigin wogō den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken, ¹¹ Kristus nē Uur idi bun ibodon anī, Kristus nē darau ado anī dumen isiyouf nē fula fiya medeīya nigin profet od wogō yen sain bun, ī ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin wogō yen anī, idi keleī youf nigin age difen. ¹² Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anī bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogō diyein anim ereb wogō diyein, are engeleg dilouf nigin total bagai orodif anī nigin, profet idi wogō den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sā, ā nigin aruna dalen anī, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodōgouf

¹³ Anī nigin, dō fiya nigin āgenei kisi dodok gouf. Ā aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor foug sain bun, wau ifenēya ifeneīf anī nigin āgenei wauī iseya barikāf. ¹⁴ Gere tar dō fiya biya gen, sain ā neneya bun ubodōg fen, oroya sane ā walegen anī to dō gouf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ā iweignein, ī fateul ibodok gen, ereb ā ago gef ganen bun fateul ubodōgouf, ¹⁶ ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Fateul ubodōg, ere nigin, aya fateul abodok.”*

¹⁷ Ā, Dei anī kinau ya bunem tamo mugu mugu nē kabī to es fedig ī, uweignēgef, anī nigin, ā tenebur ein yaū tamo gen, kumī ado aniniya anī bun, āgenei mata ubodōgouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ā keleī, ā, mata ibodōya kaū sā, tubuī tar bunem walegen anī bun tamal kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anī bunem sā, ¹⁹ anī ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyē sā, gerī tō fiya taka sā anī nē naud biya bagai anī bunem kel yaleyein. ²⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganen kare fiya sā mog, ī igrnen, anī ere, ā nigin idikeleya sain enei bun ī yaor fen. ²¹ Kristus bunem, ā, Negur Kristus laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, fula fiya medeīya ifenen ī nigin momoi gen, anī nigin, āgenei momoiya ado wauī iseya Negur bun ibodok.

²² Ā gama momoi anī dō fiya bunem, aug nigin lilik ge fen, tureī tar nigin wauī laa fiya bagai walegen nigin, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauī bun wauī laa foug. ²³ Ere nigin, ā bura

* 1:16: Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

leya nē faat bunem sã, to bura leya nē faat bunem baban gō yein, are Negur nē od mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya anī bunem age fen. ²⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Tamo ganan fisir gen,

agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeīya ganan kabier odō munī gen.

Fisir gariri keleid fen, munī kuku redig,

²⁵ anī ere, Odug nē od faimud ibodkalauf.”†

Od enei are ã wogō yein.

2

¹ Anī nigin, sane ganan, idegēya ganan, mala yaleya, kiyeī ado, dumen od irōya ganan urailagouf. ² Momou mata gō fediya gen, uur nē sumin karētut nigin fatuk bagai oroyeīf, ago ge di, ã anī bunem āgenei kel yaleya bun odugouf. ³ Gama ã, Odug ī biya yeya anī, mogo wōg ulegen.

Mata Ibodōya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirneidin

⁴ Æ, ī mata ibodōya Meein, tamom dudum difiyen, anī ere, Negurem igirne ken, Negur mala bun biya bagai wō yen anī bun usig fen, ⁵ āg, mata ibodōya meein gen, uur nē fō inoyeī di, pris fateul wōg fen, Jesus Kristus bunem uur nē sesewi fiya Negur mala bun biya anī wenēdigouf. ⁶ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka,

monog tor aya agirnen, biya bagai anī anof,

age afe di, taka ī, ī nigin momoi yef,

ī mama to bagai yalouf.”*

⁷ Momoi gef ã bun, meein enei are biya bagai. Anī ere, idi to momoi def anidi bun,

“Meein fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anī,

gama monog tor wō yen.”†

⁸ Agef fen,

“Ī, tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein wō ye fen,

idi kuku douf nē sa tuwa anī wō yen.”‡

Idi yeid tū fef, ere nigin, idi od anī to dō difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf nigin igirin.

⁹ Anī ere, ã tamo kayau Negurem igirnein, king nē pris, teneub fateul, Negur nē tamo kayau wowã gen, are ī ã gugum bun tamal iweignei ken, yogon lalan biya bagai bun irouleyein anī nē yana, ã walesagauf nigin, agog wō gen. ¹⁰ Uruwa bun, ã Negur nē tamo kayau sã, anī ere, gama ã Negur nē tamo kayau. Uruwa bun, ã wau yūya to walegen, anī ere, gama ã mogo wau yūya anī walegen.

¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, aya ã tenebur ein yaū tamo ado urug tamo gen anī, mosor nē oroya meleīkanon geid kusī yedig anī so wiyēgouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik. ¹² Æ haiden atun tobonuneī biya bagai bun ubodōge di, idi ã nigin sane ago gedig dedig anidi, āgenei tobonuneī biya anī dile fen, Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodōya

¹³ Æ aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganan tamo atun inodin anī farumen ubodōgouf, are king megeir ilun bagai ī farumen be, ¹⁴ gawaman nē mudur adodo idi, tamo sane age difef anidi darau difenēdiyof nigin ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi farumen ubodōgouf. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, ã ereb biya ago gef bunem, kisi neneya tamo neid neneya wogōya anī foro dalauf, are Negur nē oroya. ¹⁶ Tamo kafī fiya sã ubodōgouf, anī ere, āgenei kafī fiya sã anī sane kerub fiya nē kabī bun to unogouf. Negur nē ferfer ubodōgouf. ¹⁷ Tamo ganan anini wiyēdigouf. Momoiya tureī tar nigin wauī laa fouf. Negur kumī ado anini wiyēgouf. Agog fen, king anini wiyēgouf.

¹⁸ Ferfer ã, aniniya ganan ado āgenei odudug farumen ubodōgouf, idi biya fen, waud yūdig anidi dogol farumen sã, idi wau morō difeneīdig anidig farumen ubodōgouf. ¹⁹ Ere

† 1:25: Asaia 40:6-8 * 2:6: Asaia 28:16 † 2:7: Sam 118:22 ‡ 2:8: Asaia 8:14

nigin, tamo taka ĩ gariya sã darau yalef sain bun, ĩ Negur nigin kisif fen, darau nẽ morõ anĩ faali gouf, are biya. ²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã mosor unogen nigin wagĩ fiya waleg fen, morõ faali gouf are, ã bun ere biya anĩ isiyouf? Anĩ ere, ã ereb biya ago gen nigin darau waleg fen, anĩ faali gouf are, enei are Negur mala bun biya. ²¹ Enei bun ã iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus ã nigin darau yalen, are ãg ĩ uleg fen, yogon delẽ anĩ dõ gouf nigin age fen.

²² “Ĩ mosor taka to inon,
age fe di, yogon sigor bun idegẽya taka to dilen.”

²³ Sain idi ĩ kono difiyen, ĩ idi to solo fedin. Sain ĩ darau yalen, ĩ kumĩ to ifenẽdin. Age fiya ban, ĩ yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ĩ ima bun inon. ²⁴ Neda mosor ĩ yogo bouwam aa tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor bun gare tau fen, madur bagai bun mata tabodõf nigin age fen. Yogon gudũ fiyam ã el yein. ²⁵ ã sipsip gen fõ yeleyan ulegen, anĩ ere, gama ã sipsip marau, ãgenei meleikanon nẽ lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

¹ Kayau ã, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf, ago ge di, aib idi biya od nigin to momoi defeg, idi irokenẽdiya bunem sã, nedi kayau tar neid tobonuneid bunem kel yalediyouf, ² are idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ karẽtut ado aniniya anĩ dile fen, momoi douf. ³ ãgenei meli meli, mayarẽ naki anĩ, fatiya korif ifõya, gol sai ifonũya be, kolos biya ifonũya age fediya bunem to isiyouf. ⁴ Age fiya ban, ãgenei meli meli, ã namein uur molol ado imatẽya anĩ nẽ meli meli to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug bagai anĩ bunem isiyouf. ⁵ Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai wowã douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõdig. ⁶ Sara ĩ Abraham sigor dõf fen, ĩ nigin yogon odug yedig gen, ã ereb madur agog fen, kumĩ farumen to ubodõgouf are, ã ne barai tar wowã gef.

⁷ Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar geid ubodõg fen, idi nigin kisi gouf, are idi forõya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum mata ibodõya nẽ ege luwa wau ifenẽya, ã weim walogouf nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyẽdigouf, ago ge di, ãgenei kosẽya, ereb takam to naabura gudũ fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

⁸ Od idĩya nigin, ã ganan abob geid wauĩ tekelei bun ubodõgouf. Abob nigin wauĩ ũgouf. Tureĩ tar gen abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Wauĩ yũya ado wauĩ yukesileya bun ubodõgouf. ⁹ Sane anĩ sane bunem be, kono fiya anĩ kono fiya bunem to solo gouf, anĩ ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ã ago ge di, el fiya anĩ walogouf nigin, ã enei bun iweignein.

¹⁰ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Aib ĩ mata nigin wau laaf fen,

naa biya ilouf,

ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun tamal so fiye ken,

yogon sigor idegẽya wogõya bun tamal so fiyẽf bagai.

¹¹ ĩ sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.

Ĩ maror imir ken, anĩ dõ fouf bagai.

¹² Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam tamo madur bagai lo fedidig,

agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid kosẽya anĩ karĩ yedig.

Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi sane age difef anidi bun dudum fiyẽdidig.”

¹³ ã biya age fiya nigin kabĩ total walogouf are, aim anĩ ã sane yeĩf? ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, ã ereb madur nigin darau walogoufeg, ã el yeik. “Ereb idi kumĩ def anĩ to kumĩg, to morõ yeĩf.”*

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun Kristus ĩ Odug unogouf. Idi wauĩ iseya ã namein ibodok anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganan solog urokenẽdigouf nigin, faimud dodok gouf. Anĩ ere, molol ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen, ¹⁶ kisi karẽtut walogouf, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya nigin od sane wogõ def anidi, dogo neid dumen od

* 3:14: Asaia 8:12

wogōya nigin mama fediyouf. ¹⁷ Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya, are Negur nē oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaleya anī wal fiya, are biya bagai youf. ¹⁸ Kristus ī, sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ī madur tamo anī, idi madur sā tamo nigin laa fen, are ī, ā Negur bun irouleyeīf nigin age fen. Ī bouwa dukesin, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon. ¹⁹ Awa Uur bunemeg ī ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogō fiyēdin. ²⁰ Eneidi are, kulu Noa nē sain bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sā tari fedidig, anī ere, idi fe den. Waag anī namen, tamo kayau musei sā, ganan eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin. ²¹ Naan enei are, naan igūya, gama Jesus Kristus nē mata kel fāya bunem āg kel yaleyeik anī nē malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyē yaleleya sā, are Negur bun kisi karētut biya inoya. ²² Jesus Kristus ī saa ilun isel fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodok, age fe di, engel, yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganan ī farumen dibodok.

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodōya

¹ Anī nigin, Kristus ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen nigin, ā augeg yogon kisi de tekelei anī urougauf, ere nigin, taka ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen, ī mosor inoya nigin folō felen. ² Agef fen, ī tenebur ein yogon mata ibodōya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nē oroya nigin to mata ibodōf, anī ere, Negur nē oroya nigin mata ibodōf. ³ Ā kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age difedig anī, ago gedig, idi bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya, noli kisi, aai yōya, bilāya, mala odug bun naan yōya ado, idegēya waitou yana yaleseye sane bagai bun dibodōdig. ⁴ Ā idi geid, idi sane bagai age difedig anī bun to ulege di, idi anī dile fen, terē def, age de fen, idi ā nigin od sane wogō def. ⁵ Anī ere, idi, Negur idi mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi es fediyouf nigin dodok fef ī bun, dogo nigin kurō difeis dirokenēf. ⁶ Enei nigin, biya od anī, idi gama mogo gare den anidig wogō fiyēdin, are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok gen mata dibodōf nigin age fen.

⁷ Ereb ereb ganan nē idikeleya naa mogo melsak. Anī nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, kisi el ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. ⁸ Anī ganan wal fiya, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauī laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are mosor musei kerub fedidig. ⁹ Nauseirya sā, abob el ge waledigouf. ¹⁰ Ā mugu mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa walegen anī bunem, Negur nē wau ifenēya fire fire nē lo fiya tamo dō fiya biya gen, abob aruna walogouf. ¹¹ Aib taka ī od wogō yef, ī Negur nē od bagai wogōya gen wogō youf. Aib taka ī aruna yalef, ī megeir Negur ī ifenek anī bunem age fouf, are ereb ereb ganan bun, Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf nigin age fouf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodōya Nē Darau

¹² Turau tar oboiyou, ā darau yā isaīneī geneg gama walegef anī nigin, ereb urug ā bun wōya gen to terē gouf. ¹³ Anī ere, ā Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauī kulī youf, ago ge di, ā yogon fula fiya medeīya anī yaor fouf sain bun, wauī fatuk bagai kulī youf. ¹⁴ Ā Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono diyeīf, ā el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya medeīya nē Awa Uur, are Negur nē anī ā bun ibodok. ¹⁵ Ā darau walogouf, are tamo yukesiya tamo, bē tamo, tamo tobonunā sane fire fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau gen sāf. ¹⁶ Age fiya ban, ā momoiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, ā to mama yeī, anī ere, ā Negur yana anī urougef nigin ī yana walesagauf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, sain eī, Negur nē ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nē. Es fiya anī ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nē biya od to dō difedig anidi bun ere anī wō youf? ¹⁸ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai bagai youf are,

tamo momoiya sā ado mosor temeleid nigin ere anī wō youf?”*

* 4:18: Proverb 11:31

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, idi Negur nē oroya bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare fedin yogon od dō fiya biya, ĩ ima bun dino fen, toku ereb biya anĩ age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nē Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

¹ Sios nē uyu irouya ā atun dibodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureĩ, Kristus nē darau ail fen, kurō afesidig ado, fula fiya medeĩya fau yaor foug weim talouf anĩ, ā arokeneik. ² Negur nē sipsip ā farumen dibodok anĩ nē lo fiya tamo wōg fen, kabĩ mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf, anĩ ere, ā wauĩ iro ken, Negur ā ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anĩ ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf. ³ Idi ā gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi to nugo wiyēdigouf, anĩ ere, ā sipsip dileyei ken, dō diyēif nē tobonuneĩ bun ago gouf. ⁴ Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid mudur wō youf sain bun, ā fula fiya medeĩya nē teter to bagai tu ralauf anĩ walogouf.

⁵ Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ā, biyeid uyu irouya farumen ubodōgouf. Ā ganan, abob nigin wauĩ yukesileya anĩ ufonūgouf, ere nigin,
“Negur ĩ yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen iledidig,

anĩ ere, ĩ waud yukesileya anidi wau ifenēdidig.”*

⁶ Anĩ nigin, Negur nē ima megeir barikā farumen wauĩ ukalaisileg ubodōgouf, ago ge di, ĩ ā yogon sain bun yalesneif. ⁷ Āgenei suwēya ganan ĩ bun unogouf, ere nigin, ĩ ā nigin suwē yedig.

⁸ Ā aug nigin biya kulatun ubodōg fen, lo walagauf. Āgenei kiwai, Satan ĩ laion ninirā ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul katĩ fedig gen, age fedig. ⁹ Momoiya bun total ufareg fen, ĩ wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ere nigin, ā keleĩ, ā tureĩ tar teneub ganan bun, darau de tekelei age fiya anĩ daledig.

¹⁰ Ago ge di, wau ifenēya ganan nē Negur ĩ, ā Kristus bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ĩ, ā sain naal darau walege di, ĩ yogo baban yalesnei ken, ā kisi feleya bagai total, megeir ado, feseya sā wōya nigin age foug. ¹¹ ĩ bun megeir gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹² Sailas, ĩ aya turau dō fiya biya gen kisi afedig, in isennēya bunem, aya ā tobega bagai atotkenein, anĩ bunem, aya ā wauĩ ales fen, enei ā gama walegef anĩ momoi bagai Negur nē wau ifenēya au fen, kurō afesin. Anĩ bun total ufaragauf. ¹³ Sios Babilon ibodok, ĩ ā geid weim igirnein, ĩ ā bun yogon aanya sur fef, age fe di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age fef. ¹⁴ Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob umā wiyēg fen, aan gouf. Ā Kristus bun ufaregef anĩ ganan bun, wau inosiya ibodōf.

* 5:5: Proverb 3:34

2 Pita

¹ Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen aposel, idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē madur bagai bunem momoiya meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Ā, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin keleī bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun barikāf.

Negur Ī Ada Yogon Igirnadān

³ Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya medeīya ado biya bunem iweignadan, ada ĩ nigin keleī bunem, ada Negur nē oroya bun mata tabodōf nigin, ereb lau tafef anī ganān yogon megeir anim ifanadan. ⁴ Enei bunem, ĩ ada yogon promis od, odug fen meli bagai andi ifanadan, are anī bunem ā Negur nē tobonunā bun bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nē oroya sanem teneub ganān daū fen anī utorōgouf nigin age fen.

⁵ Age fiya nigin, āgenei momoiya bun, biya anī tobol fiya nigin kabī total walogouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleī tobol fiya nigin, ⁶ agog fen, keleī bun, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya bun, feseya sā ifareya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sā ifareya bun, Negur nē oroya bun ibodōya tobol fiya nigin, ⁷ agog fen, Negur nē oroya bun ibodōya bun, abob geid nigal yūya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid nigal yūya bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin kabī total walogouf. ⁸ Ere nigin, ā tobonunā enei ganān waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin keleī yaleya bun kabī biya kaū ado walogouf. ⁹ Anī ere, taka ĩ eneidi taka to yalouf, ĩ melsā nigin dogol ileya kisi feleya fen, mala ifofakeleya, agef fen, ĩ yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal lilik fiyekelen anī weder tu kelen.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, turau tar, Negurem ā iweignei ken, igirnein anī tutuk bagai keleī youf nigin, kabī total walogouf. Ere nigin, ā enei ago gouf are, ā to bagai kubū gouf. ¹¹ Ago ge di, ā, neda Odug fen Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē tano mata gai ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin lakī fiya taka to ibodōf.

Negur Nē Itotoya Nē Profet Od

¹² Anī nigin, ā enei nigin keleī ken, momoiya ā gama ado anī bun total ufaregef, anī ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin, faimud wedereī fokō afouf. ¹³ Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei nē salafat bun abod mog, āgenei kisi turī afouf, are tutuk, ¹⁴ ere nigin, aya mogo, neda Odug Jesus Kristus kurō feis irokanan nigin, aya keleī, aya mogo melsā yerin awaikalauf. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, aya ā atorneī mog, ā faimud enei karī walagauf nigin kabī total alouf.

¹⁶ Amā, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē megeir ado isiya nigin ā marokenein sain are, amā nemā kisim tamo nē nenerī anī to wogō mayein, anī ere, amā malamam bagai yogon fula fiya medeīya nē megeir mailen anī wogō maun. ¹⁷ Ait are Negur fula fiya medeīya megeir ado bunem ĩ bun isi fen, iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulī yedig,”* sain anī bun, ĩ, Tama Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula fiya medeīya yalen. ¹⁸ Amā ĩ geid arei fateul bun mafar mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amā mug bagai karī maun.

¹⁹ Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are momoi anī, megeir tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan gugum modoū bun, we fef ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimeī nē barisa wauī bun fā youf gen, ā profet neid od karī weleg fen, el ge dō gouf are, ā biya ubodōgouf. ²⁰ Ere odug bagai are eig fiya, ā keleī youf, Negur nē Itotoya nē profet od taka, tamo nē kisim to faded fouf. ²¹ Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nē oroya bunem to wogō den, anī ere, tamo Awa Uur Fateulem ulum iroukenēdi di, Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogō den.

* 1:17: Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

2

Idegēya Tise Ado Idi Daū Fediya Nigin

¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau atun idegēya profeteg difaren, age fiya gen, ā atun idegēya tisege dibodōf. Idi fau tamo kayau daū fediya nē idegēya od anī iminēyan difelneif, Odug na yaledin ī anī wa de fen, idi dogo bun kaisā bagai daū feidleya anī dinouf. ² Musei dogo neid tobonuneid sane dō de fen, momoi nē naab are naabura gudū difouf. ³ Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerī dogo neid kisim wogō diyei ken, safineī gei difouf. Negur idi mogo es fedin, agef fen, idi daū fediya nē are mogo isiyouf.

⁴ Negur ī engel mosor dino di, to isenneid fen, hel bun sur fiyēdin, dumen es fediyouf nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenēdin. ⁵ Negur ī kulu tenebur nē tamo kayau to isenneid fen, tamo kayau idi Negur nē to difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anī ere, ī, Noa madur bagai nigin wogōya tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin. ⁶ Negur ī, Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu ileya bunem daū feidlen, are tamo kayau Negur nē to difaref anidi bun, ereb wō youf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ⁷ Negur ī, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dō difedig anidi neid tobonuneid sane nigin wau morōdig ī ahaha fiyen ⁸ (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa ganan bun, idi atun ibod ken, tobonuneid sane ilen ado karī yen anī bunem, yogon malakanon madur anī darau yalen). ⁹ Age fiyauf are, Odug ī naig fe fen, tamo Negur nē dibodok anidi, morō bun tamal yalelneid fen, tamo Negur nē to dibodok anidi, darau bun ironēdif ile, es fiya nē naa bun ileya nigin anī keleī. ¹⁰ Negur ī, idi bouwa nē oroya sane dō de fen, Odug nē yana lai difedig anidi bun, momoi bagai age fouf.

Idi kumī sā ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou yūya od wogōya nigin to kumī dedig. ¹¹ Anī ere, engeleg dogo neid totol ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou yūya od to wogō dedig. ¹² Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar kuī kisi sā, bouwa nē oroya dogol dō dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen, didenkesiyof nigin dogol gō difedidig anidi gen. Gaar kuī gen, idig daū fediyouf.

¹³ Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nē oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyē ado gerī tō fiya. Idi ā geid sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid nē oroya sigigi difedig. ¹⁴ Idi meleid bun seseirā tobonunā barikā ado fen, mosor inoya nigin to bagai ditorōdig. Idi, tamo kayau totol sā difaref anidi, didī difedidig. Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de fen sū we fiya nigin keleī bagai. Idi daū feidleya nē gere tar. ¹⁵ Idi naab madur anī ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ī sane nē mala solo nigin wau laa fedig anī nē naab dō difouf nigin fasis difen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ī donki, gaar kuī wogōya kisi feleya sā anim, yogon kū fenēya nigin ou fiyen, donki ī tamo nē ait nem wogō ye fen, profet anī nē neneya kisi katū fiyen.

¹⁷ Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya gen ado, ogou uyē yau totol ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modoū gugum keleya bagai anī, idi nigin saia fen. ¹⁸ Idi yana yaleseya od kaū sā wogō de fen, tamo kayau idi kū fenēya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nē oroya, noli nigin kisi fāya bunem didī difedidig. ¹⁹ Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodōya mafeneif de dirokenēdidig, anī ere, idi dogo sane nē ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ī, ereb ī wal fiyek anī nē ferfer. ²⁰ Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus keleī ken, tenebur nē sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nē sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anī wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodōf. ²¹ Idi madur bagai nē naab anī keleī ken, itāfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anī dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nē naab anī to keleim, are dem. ²² Od biya tamo kayau wogō dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaū yogon iluf anī kel yōdig,”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igūdig.”

* 2:22: Proverb 26:11

3

Odug Nē Naa

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas baban ā bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokō youf nigin age afen. ² Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogō den ado, itāfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, āgenei aposel bunem ifenein anĩ, ā karĩ walagauf nigin orouf.

³ Ā uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō difouf. ⁴ Idi dirōf, “Ī asiyouf yen promis od anĩ nain? Amā nemā tamamā tar gare den bunem isif, erēb erēb ganān uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.” ⁵ Anĩ ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nē od bunem saa wō ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ del fen, wedereid tu kelen. ⁶ Naan anim, kuwei fā ye fen, sain anĩ bun teneub ganān daũ felen. ⁷ Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yā nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya ado daũ feidleya nē naa nigin inon ibodok.

⁸ Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, erēb tekelei enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen. ⁹ Odug ĩ, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ age dedig gen, to foi yedig. Ī taka daũ feleyan ileya itor ken, ganān waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk tari yeĩdig.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Odug nē naa are, bē tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududū ye fen, iwaikalauf, erēb erēb nanaal teneub inon are ganān yam daũ falauf, agef fen, teneub ado erēb erēb ganān ĩ bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*

¹¹ Naab enei bun, erēb erēb ganān daũ falauf, anĩ nigin, ā tamo kayau naig fiya bagai wōya nigin kisi gef? Ā fateul ubodōg fen, Negur nē tobonunā bun ubodōgouf. ¹² Ā, Negur nē naa tarig fen, kaisā bagai isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa anĩ bun, yam saa daũ falauf, erēb erēb nanaal teneub inon are uruwam naan kalauf. ¹³ Anĩ ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado teneub mata ololo tafef, are madur tamo kayau an dibodōf.

¹⁴ Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ā enei tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyē sã, od sã wowāg fen, ĩ ado wauĩ katō gouf nigin kabĩ totol walogouf. ¹⁵ Āgenei kisi bun, neda Odug sain meluk tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin gouf, are neda turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenē di, ā bun pas itoton kilei. ¹⁶ Ī yogon pas ganān bun, eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin wogō yen. Yogon pas bun, erēb erēb tunĩ keleĩya nigin lakĩ fiya bagai ibodok, are idi keleĩ sa ken, momoiya ilef isif anidi, Negur nē Itotoya tunĩ bun age difedig gen, falei difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya bun diledig.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ā enei mogo keleĩ nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid kũ fenēyam to guri diyeyi ken, dile āgenei modoũ biya utorōg fen, kubũ geya nigin lo welegei.

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya ado keleĩ bun, odugouf. Ī bun fula fiya medeĩya gama ado faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

* 3:10: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodōya Nē Od

¹ Are ī gariya bun tamal, are amā mogo karī maun, are amā mogo malamam mailen, are amā mogo mail fen, amā imamam kobū mafen–anī amā mata ibodōya nē Od mau fen, kurō mafesif. ² Mata are wō yen. Amā anī mail fen, anī nigin kurō mafesif. Age mafe fen, amā, mata ibodkeleya ī, Tama ado dibod ken, amā bun wō yen anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik. ³ Amā ereb mailen ado karī maun anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik, are āg amā geid nigal taūf nigin age mafef. Age fe di, neda nigal yūya are, Tama ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid nigal taūf. ⁴ Amā nemā waumā kuliya barikāf nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyōya

⁵ Od enī, amā ī bun tamal karī mau fen, ā yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur ī lalan, ī bun gugum taka to ibodok. ⁶ Ada ī geid nigal tauk tau fen, gugum bun tayōf are, ada tadeq fen, momoi anī bunem to tabodok. ⁷ Anī ere, ī lalan bun ibodok gen, adag lalan bun tayōf are, ada abob geid nigal taūf, age tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nē naud anim, mosor ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.

⁸ Ada mosor sā tauf are, ada dug tadeq ken, momoi anī ada namedan ibodōya sā. ⁹ Ada neda mosor kurō tafalaisiyof are, ī yogon od dō fiya biya fen, madur bagai, anī nigin, ī fau neda mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, ada neda madur bagai sā anī ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf. ¹⁰ Ada mosor to tanon tauf are, ada, Negur ī idegēya tamal tau fen, in od ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ī Ada Isennadaya

¹ Neu kesu tar, ā mosor to unogouf nigin, aya enei atotkeneik. Anī ere, taka ī mosor inouf are, taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon Dei irokenēdig anī ibodok, ī Jesus Kristus, madur bagai. ² Ī neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya, are neda mosor nigin dogol sā, anī ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid mosor niginēg.

³ Ada keleī, ada yogon itāfiya dō tafef are, ada mogo ī keleī. ⁴ Tamo ī aya ī keleī ye fen, ereb ī irok anī to dō fouf are, ī idegēya tamo, agef fen, momoi anī ī bun to ibodok. ⁵ Anī ere, taka ī yogon od dō fef are, Negur nē wau laa fiya are momoi bagai ī bun kisi felef. Anī bunem, ada ī bun tabodok anī ada keleī. ⁶ Aib taka ī bun abodok yef, ī Jesus age fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Ītāfiya Mata

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, aya itāfiya mata to atotkeneik, anī ere, itāfiya tubu, are abob nigin wau laa fiya anī, ā uruwa Jesus nigin momoi gen sain bunem karī gen. Ītāfiya tubu enei are, od ā karī gen anī. ⁸ Anī ere, aya itāfiya mata atotkeneik, are anī nē momoi anī, ī bun ado ā bun mogo ulegef, ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di, lalan momoi bagai anī mogo so fef.

⁹ Taka ī lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orof, ī fau gugum bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Aib taka ī yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, ī lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim ī ye tū fiya nigin, ī bun taka to ibodok. ¹¹ Anī ere, aib taka ī yogon tura nigin to orof, ī gugum bun ibod ken, gugum bun iyōdig. Ī narib ilef anī, ī keleī sā, ere nigin, gugum anim ī mala ifofakelen.

¹² Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik,
ere nigin, āgenei mosor in yana bunem weder tu kelen.

¹³ Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ā ī gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.
Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik,

ere nigin, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.

¹⁴ Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã Dei anĩ mogo keleĩ.

Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ.

Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã total ado,
age fe di, Negur nē od ã bun ibodok,
age fe di, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nē Nigin To Wauĩ Laa Fouf

¹⁵ ã teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anĩ nigin to wauĩ laa fouf. Taka ĩ teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nē wau laa fiya ĩ bun to ibodok. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein ifaref-mosor tamo nē oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb ĩ ado fen ereb ĩ age fef anĩ nigin yana yaleseya-are Dei bun tamal to isif, anĩ ere, tenebur tamal isif. ¹⁷ Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anĩ ere, tamo Negur nē oroya dō fef, ĩ mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nē Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nē kiwai isif anĩ, ã mogo karĩ gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nē kiwai tar musei disin. Anĩ bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anĩ, ada keleĩ. ¹⁹ Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dilen, anĩ ere, idi momoi bagai neda sã. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anĩ ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi ganan neda sã anĩ yaor fen.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã, Kristus ĩ Fateul anĩ bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ã ganan momoi anĩ keleĩ. ²¹ Aya ã momoi anĩ keleĩ sã nigin to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ nigin ado, idegēya taka momoi anĩ bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik. ²² Ai anĩ idegēya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef anĩ. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nē kiwai. ĩ, Dei ado Naal wa fedif. ²³ Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ bun Dei sã. Aib taka ĩ Naal kurō fesif, ĩ bun Deig ado.

²⁴ Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã bun agef ibodōf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodōgouf. ²⁵ Agef fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.

²⁶ Aya, idi ã kũ fenēya bun dirouleyeīya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik. ²⁷ ã nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã ĩ bun tamal walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ã ifelneīya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneīdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai, idegēya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ bun ubodōgouf.

Negur Nē Gere Tar

²⁸ Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog ubodōgouf, ago ge di, ĩ wō youf sain bun, ĩ isi di, ĩ mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama sã tafarauf.

²⁹ ã, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

¹ Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã. ² Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nē gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, ĩ isyouf sain bun, ada ĩ gen wowã tauf, ere nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ tailauf. ³ Aib taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ karētut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karētut ouf.

⁴ Aib taka mosor inof, i lo wal fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya. ⁵ Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, i ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wõ yen. Agef fen, i bun mosor sã. ⁶ Taka i bun ibodok, i mosor to inof iledig. Taka i mosor inof iledig, i to ilen be, oo, i nigin keleĩ san.

⁷ Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneif. Aib taka i ereb madur age fef, Odug i madur bagai gen, i madur. ⁸ Aib taka i ereb mosor age fef, i Satan nẽ, ere nigin, Satan i gariya bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal i, Satan nẽ kabĩ anĩ daũ falauf nigin wõ yen. ⁹ Taka Negur bunem gõ fen, i mosor to inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ faat i bun ibodok. I mosor inof ileyã kisi feleyã sã, ere nigin, i Negur bunem gõ fen. ¹⁰ Ada ai anĩ Negur nẽ gere tar ado, ai anĩ Satan nẽ gere tar anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka i ereb madur to age fef, i Negur nẽ kesu sã, aib taka i yogon tura nigin to wau laa fef, i g Negur nẽ kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

¹¹ Od enei ã gariya bunem karĩ gen, are ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai. ¹² ã Kain gen to ago gouf, i Satan nẽ fen, yogo tura yukesin. Ere nigin i yogo tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yogon tobonunã are sane fen, yogo tura nẽ tobonunã are madur. ¹³ Turau tar, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau sane diyeif are, to terẽ gouf. ¹⁴ Ada keleĩ, ada laa tator ken, mata ibodõya bun telen, ere nigin, ada neda turada tar nigin wauda laa fef. Aib taka i to wau laa fef, i laa bun ibodok. ¹⁵ Aib taka i yogon tura nigin to orof, i tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ã keleĩ, tamo yukesiya tamo i bun, mata ibodkeleyã sã.

¹⁶ Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus i ada nigin yogon mata itoron. Anĩ nigin, adag turada tar nigin neda mata tatorõf bagai. ¹⁷ Aib taka i safina ado fen, yogon tura lau fiya bun ibodok anĩ ile fen, i nigin wau to yuk, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya naig fe i bun ibodok? ¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada wogõya bunem wauda to laa fouf, anĩ ere, age tafedig ado momoi bun age tafouf. ¹⁹ Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ anĩ, ada keleĩ youf, age tafe fen, ada wauda yogon mala bun si inouf, ²⁰ ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafĩ fiya ifanadauf sain anĩ buneg, age fouf. Ere nigin, Negur i neda wauda wal fiya, agef fen, i ereb ereb ganã nigin keleĩ.

²¹ Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauda kafĩ fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumĩ sã totol tafar fen, ²² ereb ada i to tafiyek anĩ, i bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon itãfiya dõ tafe fen, ereb i orof anĩ age tafef. ²³ Yogon itãfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus nẽ yana nigin momoi tau fen, i ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ. ²⁴ Idi yogon itãfiya dõ difef anidi, i bun dibodok, agef fen, i idi bun ibodok. I ada bun ibodok anĩ, naig tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anĩ bunem, ada anĩ keleĩ.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganã nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sã anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi es wiyẽdigouf, ere nigin, idegẽya profet musei teneub ganã bun diyokelef. ² Negur nẽ Awa Uur naig ge ã keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganã Jesus Kristus i tamo bouwa bun isin anĩ dirõdig, are Negur bun temeleid. ³ Anĩ ere, uur ganã Jesus nigin wa difef, are Negur bun temeleid sã. Enei are Kristus nẽ kiwai anĩ nẽ uur, are i mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ gen, gamag i mogo tenebur ibodok.

⁴ Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nẽ ubodõg fen, idi wal wiyẽdigen, ere nigin, i ã bun ibodok anĩ, i tenebur ein ibodok anĩ wal fiya. ⁵ Idi tenebur temeleid, anĩ nigin, idi tenebur nẽ lo fiya bunem wogõ de di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karĩ difiyẽdidig. ⁶ Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe di, aib i Negur keleĩ, ada karĩ fadadig, anĩ ere, aib i Negur bun tamal sã, ada to karĩ fadadig. Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ Awa Uur ado kũ fenẽya nẽ uur nigin keleĩ youf.

Negur Nẽ Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin wauda laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are Negur bunem isidig. Ganã waud laa fedig idi, are Negurem gõ fedi di, idi Negur keleĩ. ⁸ Aib taka i to

wau laa fedig, ï Negur keleĩ sã, ere nigin, Negur ï wau laa fiya. ⁹ Negur nẽ wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. ï yogon Naal tekelei bagai, ada ï bunem mata tabodõf nigin, tenebur sur fen. ¹⁰ Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur nigin wauda to laa fen, anĩ ere, ï ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ didi yo fiya nẽ sesewi fiya anĩ sur fen. ¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ï ada nigin agef wau laa fen nigin, adag abob nigin wauda laa foug bagai. ¹² Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anĩ ere, ada abob nigin wauda laa foug are, Negur ada bun ibod ken, yogon wau laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.

¹³ Ada keleĩ, ada ï bun tabodok, agef fen, ï ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ï yogon Awa Uur ada ifanadan. ¹⁴ Ada tail fen, kurõ tafeis, Dei, yogon Naal tenebur enei nẽ kel yaleya tamo wõ youf nigin sur fen, taudig. ¹⁵ Aib taka Jesus ï Negur Naal youf are, Negur ï bun ibodok, age fe di, ï Negur bun ibodok. ¹⁶ Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado anĩ kelei ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ï wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ï Negur bun ibodõ di, Negur ï bun ibodok. ¹⁷ Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun, kumĩ sã, total tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen tabodok. ¹⁸ Wau laa fiya bun, kumĩ taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, wau laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anĩ, kumĩ irudig, ere nigin, kumĩ mala solo sane ado iledig. Taka ï kumĩ yef, ï wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai to wõ yef.

¹⁹ Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ï ketem ada nigin wau laa fen. ²⁰ Aib taka ï aya Negur nigin wau laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orouf are, ï idegẽya tamal. Ere nigin, aib taka ï yogon tura ï iledig anĩ nigin to wau laa fef are, ï Negur to ilen anĩ nigin wau laa fiya kisi feleya sã. ²¹ Kristus ï ada itãfiya enei ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau laa fef, ï yogon tura nigineg wau laa foug bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

¹ Aib taka ï Jesus ï Kristus yef, ï Negurem gõ fen, agef fen, aib taka tama nigin wau laa fef, ï yogon kesu nigineg wau laa fef. ² Ada Negur nẽ gere tar nigin wauda laa fef ya anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon itãfiya dõ fiya bunem. ³ Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir. Yogon itãfiya dõ fiya. Agef fen, yogon itãfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morõ to ifanadadig, ⁴ ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem wowã den idi, tenebur nẽ oroya wal difedig. Momoiya bunem, ada tenebur nẽ oroya wal tafedig. ⁵ Aim anĩ tenebur nẽ oroya wal fef? Ï, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef anim dogol.

⁶ Enei anĩ, naan igũya nẽ naan ado laa nẽ naud bunem isin, are Jesus Kristus. Ï naan bunem dogol to isin, anĩ ere, naan ado naud bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem anĩ kurõ fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ï momoi bagai. ⁷ Towo anidim kurõ difesif. ⁸ Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogõ def. ⁹ Ada tamom kurõ difesif anĩ taledig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are tamo nẽ wal fiya. Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are yeir, ï yogon Naal nigin kurõ fesin. ¹⁰ Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ï kurõ fesiya od enei in wau bun ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ï Negur idegẽya tamo yef, ere nigin, ï Negur yogon Naal nigin od kurõ fesin anĩ to momoi yef. ¹¹ Kurõ fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok. ¹² Taka ï Naal ado, ï mata ado, taka ï Negur Naal sã, ï mata sã.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

¹³ Aya, ã Negur Naal nẽ yana nigin momoi gef anĩ, mata ibodkeleya ã bun ibodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin enei atotkeneik. ¹⁴ Negur mala bun, ada kumĩ sã total ado anĩ eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dõ tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyẽf are, ï ada karĩ fadauf. ¹⁵ Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ï karĩ fadadig anĩ ada keleĩ youf are, ada keleĩ, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talef.

¹⁶ Aib taka ï yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anĩ ino mog, ilouf are, ï tura nigin kosẽ ye di, Negur tura mata ifenẽf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anidi

nigin wogõ auf. Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anĩ nigin kosẽ youf nigin to wogõ auf. ¹⁷ Kũ fenẽya ganan, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anĩ ibodok.

¹⁸ Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur bunem wõ yen, ã mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ã kulatun fiyẽ di, Satan nẽ anim ã to daũ fiyẽf. ¹⁹ Ada keleĩ, ada Negur nẽ gere tare di, teneub ganan Satan nẽ anĩ farumen ibodok. ²⁰ Takag ada keleĩ, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleĩ fokõ fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. ã momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ.

²¹ Neu kesu tar, idegẽya waitou so wiyẽdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado,

kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yogon gere tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anī bun ā nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anī ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleī anidig, ² are momoi anī ada namedan ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anī nigin.

³ Wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nē Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid ibodōf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁴ Aya ogon gere tar tunī, Dei ada irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyō mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen. ⁵ Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya itāfiya mata ō to atotkonok, anī ere, ada gariya bunem talen anī dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa foug anī, aya to afef. ⁶ Enei anī wau laa fiya, are ada yogon itāfiya dō fiya bun tayōf. Enei anī yogon itāfiya, are ā gariya bunem mogo karī gen kilei, ā wauī laa fiya bun uyōgouf.

⁷ Idegēya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anī wa difedig. Tamo age fiya ī idegēya tamo fen, ī Kristus nē kiwai. ⁸ Ā nigin amā kabī total maledig anī, ege kilē to ilauf nigin ado, ā mala solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagauf. ⁹ Taka ī Kristus nē ifelnēya anī idod ken, anī bun to ibodok, ī namen Negur to ibodok. Aib taka ī ifelnēya anī bun tobol fef ilef, ī namen Dei ado Naal dibodok. ¹⁰ Aib taka ā bun isi fen, ifelnēya enei to irou isiyouf, ī āgenei fō bun to waleg uroulagauf, ī aaneg to wiyēgouf. ¹¹ Aib taka ī aan fiyek, ī yogon kabī sane bun weim kabī dalef.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹² Aya ā bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ā ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun wogō tauf nigin wau irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anī isokosauf.

¹³ Ogon main Negurem igirnen anī nē gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

* 1:1: Kayau are, kayau Jon ī nigin keleī anī be, oo, ī are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado,

turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ī nigin momoi anī bun, wau laa fedig, ī bun pas enei atotof.

² Turau oboiyou, ogon malākanon biya ibodok gen, ō boū biya ibod ken, erēb erēb ganān ō nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosē auf. ³ Turau tar tunī disi fen, ō momoi anī biya bagai dō wo fen, momoi anī bun toku uyōdig anī dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai wau al fen.

⁴ Aya gereu tar momoi anī bun diyōdig kariya anim, wau al fiya erēb erēb ganān wal fiya anī ifanadig.

Negur Nē Kabī Tamo Kulatun Fediya

⁵ Turau oboiyou, ō, turada tar idi, ō bun yaū tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya ago wedidig.

⁶ Idi ogon waū laa fiya nigin sios dirokenēdin. Ō idi tobonunā Negur orof kilei sur wediyouf are, ō biya ago wouf. ⁷ Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun tamal isennēya taka to dale fen, dilen. ⁸ Anī nigin, ada, momoi anī nigin weim kabī talouf nigin, tamo age fediya tasennēdiyof bagai.

⁹ Aya sios bun pas atoton, anī ere, Diotrefes uyulil ibodōya nigin wau laa fedig, ī nemā od to karī yedig. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun, aya ī erēb age fef, amā nigin dumen od sane bagai irōdig anī yaor afouf. Anī dogol sā, ī turada tar yalediya nigin itoron. Ī idi turada tar yaleya nigin orodif anidig katū feid fen, idi sios bun tamal yalelnēdin.

¹¹ Turau oboiyou, erēb sane anī to madē wo, erēb biya anī madē wouf. Aib taka erēb biya age fef, ī Negur bun tamal. Aib taka erēb sane age fef, ī Negur to ilen. ¹² Demetrius ī nigin, ganān biya wogō dedig, momoi anī ī yogog age fedig. Amāg ī nigin biya wogō maudig, age mafe di, ā keleī, nemā wogō are momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹³ Aya ō bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. ¹⁴ Aya kaisā ileyōya nigin wau irok, age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogō tauf.

¹⁵ Wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf. Turada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada tar an mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

¹ Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen, Jems ne tura, idi Negurem iweignēdin, Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Wau yūya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya, ā bun barikāf.

Momoiya Sā Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daū Feidleya

³ Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ā kel yaleya ada weim talen anī nigin atotkeneif nigin, kisi totol aledig, age a mā, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin sain tekelei bun, Negur nē tamo kayau imeid bun ifenēdin anī, el ge kulatun gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneif, are deuf aun. ⁴ Ere nigin, tamo tunī idi daū feidleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi, ā keleī sā mog, ā atun iminēyan disin. Idi Negur nē ibodōya sā, idi neda Negur nē wau ifenēya anī falei difel, karika tobonunā sane inoya nē gen dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa difedig.

⁵ Momoi, ā enei ganan mogo keleī, anī ere, aya ā, Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin, anī ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi daū feidlen anī nigin, baban wedereī fokō afouf nigin orouf. ⁶ Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modoū bun to dibod ken, dogo neid modoū ditoron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun ineneid fen, sen mata ibodkeleya anim ifofakelen. ⁷ Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilī fiya idi noli tobonunā ado tobonunā sane bun dilelen. Idi bun, yā mata faimud ibodkeleya nē darau dalouf anī nē malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.

⁸ Naab gai age fiya bagai, imīya tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyē dinoid fen, Negur nē yana dudum difiye ken, engel megeir adodo dumedin od dirōdig. ⁹ Anī ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain ī Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin luwa dirou fen, ī bouwa bun kumī sā od sane wogōya nigin itoron, anī ere, ī iron, “Odug ō ou yok!” ¹⁰ Anī ere, tamo eneidi, erēb idi keleī sā anī nigin, od sane dirōdig. Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nē oroya bunem idi keleī anī dō dife fen, daū feleya bun dileledig.

¹¹ Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nē naab dō difen. Idi moni nigin de fen, Balam nē kū fenēya bun kaisā dilelen. Idi Kora nē kiwai inoya dō dife di, daū feidlen.

¹² Tamo enidi, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē sifa bun, ā geid kumī sā saaf dokon maaīwō sa tuwa waag daū fiyēdig gen, daū diyeīdig. Idi sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budū uyē sā, yaum irouf iyōdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun faat sā, agef fen, laaf uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen. ¹³ Idi maaī moloun fatuk fā ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia fen gen.

¹⁴ Enok, ī Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogō yen, “Uleg, Odug ī yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen geid disif. ¹⁵ Ī ganan es feid fen, Negur nē to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid tobonunā sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nē to dibodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ī nigin wogō dedig nigin, Negur nē to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fediyouf.” ¹⁶ Tamo eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nē kū fenēya dimirēdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane dō difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunī meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogō dedig.

Feseya Sā Ifareya Nigin

¹⁷ Anī ere, turau tar oboiyou, erēb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aposel mogo dirokenein anī kisi gouf. ¹⁸ Idi ā dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowā de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō difouf.” ¹⁹ Tamo eneidim ā fara diyeif, idi tenebur nē kisi dō de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin ãgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fõ gen unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosẽ gouf. ²¹ ã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau yũya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeĩf anĩ tarig fen, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.

²² Idi momoiya totul sã nene def anidi bun wauĩ wenẽdigouf. ²³ Tunĩ yã bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ bun wauĩ yũya aniniya ado ufelnẽdigouf. Anĩ ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nẽ oroya sanem amuyẽ iroun anĩ utorõg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

²⁴ Negur ã, ã to kubũ gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeĩya ã mala bun, kũ fenẽya sã, wau kulĩya odug ado ineneĩya kisi feleya ã anĩ bun, ²⁵ ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ã anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya, totul, megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurō Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Jesus Kristus nē kurō fesiya od, are erēb kaisā bagai wō youf anī, Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ī, yogon ferfer Jon od anī kelei youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen. ² Jonem erēb erēb ganān ī ilen anī kurō falaisif, are Negur nē od ado, Jesus Kristus nē od. ³ Taka ī profet od enei iwesef are ī el fiyek, agef fen, idi anī karī de fen, erēb anī bun itoton anī waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogo dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

⁴ Aya Jon,

Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.

Negur ī gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyof bunem, uur sewen yogon king nē sia wagen difaref bunem ado, ⁵ Jesus Kristus ī Negur nē od el fe dōf wogō yedig, ī tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turī fiyen, tenebur king ganān neid mudur ī bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun isif.

Jesus ī ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal yalelnadan. ⁶ Agef fen, ī ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in pris inodan. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.

⁷ Log, ī lalo bunem isif.

Age fe di, meleid ganān ī dilouf,
idi ī gilī difen anidig dilouf.

Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein ganān ī nigin waud gudū fouf.

Are agef bagai wō youf! Momoi.

⁸ Odug Negur irok, “Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, dumen asiyof, aya saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig anī.”

Taka Ī Tamo Naal Gen

⁹ Aya Jon, āgenei tureī, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nē tano ado, feseya sā ifareya, ā geid taledig, aya Negur nē od ado Jesus nē od wogō aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon.

¹⁰ Odug nē naa bun, aya Awa Uur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug taur gen wō ye mog, karī aun. ¹¹ Ait iron, “Ereb ō ulef anī, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyof, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia.”

¹² Aya ait wogō fiyan anī ileya nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nē gol tutur sewen ailedin. ¹³ Lam tutur anī atun, aib taka “tamo naal gen”^{*} kolos meluk ifonū di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anī ifaren. ¹⁴ In mudur ado fatiya, sipsip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala are yā mala fitotoleya gen. ¹⁵ Yogon ye are bras yā malan ifalegeya medeīya gen, in ait are naan uhuhuya gen. ¹⁶ Yogon ima biyalē barisa sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig bala waila si sitakā wō yen. Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeī yen.

¹⁷ Aya ī ail fen, aya ī ye gariyan kubū au, laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ī ima biyalē aya teteun ino fen, iron, “Ō to kumī wo. Aya gariya, aya idikeleya. ¹⁸ Aya mata ibodōya nē, aya laa fiyan, anī ere, uleyaf, aya gai mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nē ado Hades nē ki aroudif.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, erēb ō ulen, erēb gama ibodok, erēb dumen wō youf anī utot. ²⁰ Barisa sewen aya imau biyalē ulen ado, lam nē gol tutur sewen ulen anī nē waa nē gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel, lam nē tutur sewen are sios sewen.

* 1:13: Daniel 7:13

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Efesus sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī barisa sewen ima biyalē irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur difaren atun iyok ilen nē od: ² Ereb ō ago wof, are aya keleī, ogon kabī totol yaleya ado ogon feseya sā ifareya anī. Aya keleī, ō tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anī aposel dedig, anī ere, aposel sā anidi es wiyeīd fen, idi neid idegēya anī ulen. ³ Ō totol ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morō faali won, anī ere, ō to fō yon.

⁴ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō uruwa aya nigin waū laa fen anī utoron. ⁵ Anī nigin, ō nainenem kubū won anī kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anī agouf. Ō to falei wouf are, aya ō gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modoū bun tamal alelauf. ⁶ Anī ere, tobonunā biya enei ō ado: Ō Nikolas dō difiyek neid tobonuneid to oroyōdig, are ayag to oroudig.

⁷ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya ī mata ifenēya nē aa Negur nē paradis bun ibodok anī bun tamal, yōya nigin yo afiyēf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁸ “Smerna sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī gariya ado idikeleya, ī laaf fen, baban mata fā yen nē od. ⁹ Ogon darau ado ogon maleg nigin aya keleī, anī ere, ō safina musei ado. Aya idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sā, Satan nē guru fiya anidi neid bou yūya od nigin keleī. ¹⁰ Ereb mogo ō darau ifonōf nigin to kumī wo. Aya ō arokonok, Satan ī mogo ā tunī kisi yeīya nigin kalabus bun ineneīf. Age fe di, ā naa ten darau walogouf. Ō laa bun dinenōfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafī walauf, ago di, aya ō mata nē teter kurū ayōf.

¹¹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, namba tu nē laa ī to daū fiyēf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹² “Pergamum sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī dimig bala waila si sitakā ado nē od. ¹³ Ō ubodok nē an aya keleī, an Satan nē sia ibodok. Anī ere, ō neu yanau urou kafī welef. Antipas, neu dō fiya biya, aya nigin od wogō yedig, ī Satan ibodok nē āgenei taun an dukesin sain anī buneg, ō aya nigin ogon momoiya to folō welen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od tunī ado: Ō tamo tunī an Balam nē keleī dirouf anidi ado, Balam ī Balak ifelnē di, Balak ī Israel tamo kayau yeid tū fiya nē meein ino fen, idegnēdi di, Israel idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī dokon, noli tobonunā dinon. ¹⁵ Age fiya gen, ō aneg tunī Nikolas nē ifelnēya dirouf anidi ado. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, waū falei wo! Sāf are, aya kaisā bagai ō gein asi fen, neu sigorou nē dimig ado idi geid kusī auf.

¹⁷ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya ī mana iminēyan ibodok tunī afenēf. Aya ī meein lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anī afenēf. Aib ī anī yalef dogol yana anī keleī youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁸ “Taiataira sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are Negur Naal nē od, yogon mala are yā mala fitotoleya gen, yogon ye are bras yā malan ifalegeya medeīya gen. ¹⁹ Aya keleī, ō ereb agof, ogon waū laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya ado feseya sā ifareya. Aya keleī, ō uruwa bun ago won anī wal fiya gama ō agodig.

²⁰ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō kayau Jesebel, ī yogo nigin profet kayau yef anī, loloum wedig. Ī yogon ifelnēya bunem neu ferfer idegnēdi di, idi noli tobonunā bun dile fen, saaf idegēya waitou sesewi difen anī dōdig. ²¹ Aya ī yogon mosor nigin wau

falei youf nigin sain afenen, anī ere, ī to orof. ²² Anī nigin, aya ī darau nē fatar bun ara ken, idi ī geid seseirā dinodig anidi, kayau anī nē naab nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai afenēdiyof. ²³ Aya ī gere tar adenkesiyof. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig anī keleī youf. Age afe fen, aya ā mugu mugu ereb ereb ā ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneīf. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya ā tunī ganan Taiataira ufaregef anī arokeneik, ā kayau anī nē ifelnēya to uroug fen, Satan nē waa namen bagai dedig anī to kelein anī arokeneik (aya ā bun ereb morō taka to afeneīf). ²⁵ Ereb ā urougef anī dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyof.

²⁶ Aib ī kusī anī wal fe fen, neu oroya dōf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ī teneub lo fediya nigin megeir afenēf.

²⁷ Ī ain manig nem ulum irokenēdiyof,

ī mis gen daū fedī di, urud falaisiyof,*

are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen. ²⁸ Aya ī bonimeī nē barisa kilokilog afenēf.

²⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Sardis sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī Negur nē uur sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anī nē od. Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ō mata ubodok dedig, anī ere, ō laa yon. ² Fā wale! Ereb mogo laa fou fenē anī megeir wenē, ere nigin, aya ō ereb agof are neu Negur nē mala bun tutuk bagai sā ailef. ³ Anī nigin, ereb ō walen, ereb ō karī won anī karī walauf. Anī dō wo fen, waū falei wo. Ō to fā walouf are, aya bē tamo gen asiyof. Aya sain nanī be, ō gein asiyof anī, ō to keleī youf.

⁴ Anī ere, ō, Sardis an tamo kayau tunī, idi neid kolos amuyē fiya sā difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayōf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai. ⁵ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, ī idi gen kolos lalau ifonūf. Aya yogon yana, mata ibodōya nē buk bun tamal to alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurō afesiyof. ⁶ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁷ “Filadelfia sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī fateul bagai ado momoi nē od, ī Dawid nē ki irouf. Ereb ī kā fef, taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ī inolelef, taka nem to kā falauf. ⁸ Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ulef, aya, sukar kā feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi felya sā anī, ō wagen anon. Aya keleī, ō megeir naal bagai ado, anī ere, ō neu od dō wo fen, neu yanau to wa won. ⁹ Ulef, idi Satan nē guru fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sā, idegēya tamo anī, ayam age afe di, idi disī, ō yē gariyan kubū de fen, aya ō nigin wau laa fedig anī idi keleī youf. ¹⁰ Ō feseya sā ufarauf nigin neu od urou kafī welen anī nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub ganan bun darau isiyof sain bun, aya ō ahaha ayōf.

¹¹ Aya kaisā bagai asiyof. Ō ereb urouf anī kafī walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon kurū fiya nē teter anī to yalouf. ¹² Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nē tempel bun, ī monog tor atennēf. Ī anī baban to bagai itorōf. Aya ī bun, neu Negur nē yana ado, neu Negur nē taun yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal neu Negur bunem isiyof anī atotauf. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ī bun atotauf. ¹³ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁴ “Laodisia sios nē engel bun utot:

* 2:27: Sam 2:9

Od enei are Momoi Barikā nē od, ī dō fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur nē od wogō yedig, ī ereb ereb Negur inodin ganan nē gariya. ¹⁵ Ō ereb agof anī aya keleī, are ō medir sā, uruwag sā. Aya ō medir be, uruwa anī taka ubodok nigin orouf. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ō laigog, medir sā, uruwag sā nigin, aya ō mogo awau bun tamal atigil arāyōf. ¹⁷ Ō urōdig, ‘Aya safina ganan kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen nigin, aya ereb taka to lau afedig,’ wodig. Anī ere, ō keleī sā, ō gai sane bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malā ifofakeleya ado, gemū ubodok. ¹⁸ Aya ō arokonok, ō aya bun gol bagai, gol yā bun difalegen anī, ō safina ganan kisi feleya bagai wō wouf nigin, na walouf, ō kolos lalaug ufonū di, ogon gemū mama dede wouf nigin na walouf, ō mala marasin malā bun uno fen, kelē walauf nigin na walouf.

¹⁹ Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afedidig. Anī nigin, kabī totol wale fen, mosor utor ken, waū falei wouf. ²⁰ Lo weleg, aya bobogē afar fen, godu afef. Taka ī aitou karī ye fen, sukar kā fouf are, aya ī namen asi fen, ī ado saaf māf, age afe di, ī aya ado saaf māf.

²¹ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya kusī wal afe fen, neu Dei nē king nē sia bun, neu Dei ado mabodok gen, īg neu king nē sia bun, aya ado mabodōf nigin yo afiyēf. ²² Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.”

4

King nē Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya kelē aulen, aya wageun an saa ilun nē sukar kā feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur gen wogō fiya di, karī aun are iron, “Ein use, ago di, ereb enei bure fele di, wō youf anī, afelnōf.” ² Kaisā bagai aya Awa Uur namen abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa ilun king nē sia bun, aib taka ibodon anī ailen. ³ Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo fiya bun meein medeīya jaspera ado meein giriya medeīya konilian gen wō yen. Walol taka, meein aarau mata age fiya medeīya emeral gen sof fen, king nē sia anī kalilī fen. ⁴ King nē sia anī sirin, tuwenti-fo king nē sia anim salili de fen, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anī bun dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, dogo neid mudureid bun king nē gol teter ado dibodon. ⁵ King nē sia bun kolimei filiya firagagaū fe sof fen, gurūya odug wō ye di, kolimei gudū yen. King nē sia wagen lam sewen futu redin, are Negur nē awa uur sewen anī. ⁶ Takag, king nē sia wagen, ereb taka maaī gen galas nem dinon anī, galas medeīya bagai age fiya ibodon.

Anī atun king nē sia salili fiya bun, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo difaren. Idi meleid barikā, wagedin ado dumedineg. ⁷ Ereb mata ibodōya uyu ifaren are laion gen, anī dō fiya are bulmakau gen, anī dō fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anī dō fiya are webi fatutu yef gen. ⁸ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis ado fen, bouweid ganan bun meleid barikā, wayeid farumēg meleid ado. Bō ado gaa ado, idi eig yeya to folō difeledig:

“Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī,
ī kulu ibodon, ī gama ibodok, ī dumen isiyouf.”

⁹ Ereb sain ereb mata ibodōya idi, taka ī king nē sia bun ibod ken, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī bun, fula fiya medeīya, yana odug ado, de fiyēya difenēdig bun, ¹⁰ mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ī king nē sia bun ibod mog, ī wagen kuku de fen, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya anī seli dalesedig. Idi king nē sia wagen dogo neid teter gō difel fen, dirōdig:

¹¹ “Nemā Odug Negur,

ō fula fiya medeīya, yana odug ado, megeir yaleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, ō ereb ereb ganan ago di, wowā den,
ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi unodi di,
age de difaref.”

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

¹ Age de di, aya ī king nē sia bun ibodon anī ima biyalē, buk kori fiya si sitakā itotoya ado uris sewen nem itā de fen, sile fiyan anī ailen. ² Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka ailen, ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Aim uris eneidi narī feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?” ³ Anī ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya anī fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Aya fatuk bagai inā alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya anī fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya to wō yen. ⁵ Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya irokanan, “To inā wale! Ulef, Juda nē ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nē Warei mogo kusī wal fen. Inim, sā buk kori fiya anī yogon itāfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf.”

⁶ Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukesin anī gen, king nē sia ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar mog, ailen. Ī karat sewen ado mala sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nē awa uur sewen teneub ganan bun susur fedin anidi. ⁷ Sipsip Naal ī isi fen, ī king nē sia bun ibodon anī nē ima biyalē buk kori fiya anī yalen. ⁸ Sain ī anī yalen, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu mugu harp* ado beī gol nem kaau sumeī biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaau sumeī biya are momoiya tamo kayau neid kosē. ⁹ Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:

“Ō buk kori fiya anī wale fen,
yogon itāfiya uris sewen anī fara feleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, ō dinōkesi di,
ō ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire fire ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado, teneub ganan
bun, Negur nē tamo kayau na waledin.

¹⁰ Ō idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin, tano ado pris unenēdin,
ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.”

¹¹ Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel musei bagai neid aiteid karī aun, idi tausen musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nē sia, ereb mata ibodōya ado, mudur adodo salili difiyēdin. ¹² Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:

“Sipsip Naal dukesin ī
megeir, safina, kisi biya, totol, yana odug, fula fiya medeīya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya bagai!”

¹³ Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen difaref ado, maā bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan anī namen mata difaref idi seg dale mog, karī aun:

“Ī king nē sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya medeīya ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”

¹⁴ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo diron, “Momoi,” age de di, mudur adodo kuku de fen, yana dalesen.

6

Itāfiya Uris

¹ Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal itāfiya uris sewen anī uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, ait kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ² Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ī wi taka iroun, ī kusī wal fiya nē teter ifenen, age fe di, ī hos bun kusī wal fe fen, kusī wal fediyouf nigin ilen.

³ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris uyulil dō fiya anī fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya uyulil dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ⁴ Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai.

* 5:8: Harp anī gita gen musik kodē dedig.

Tamo anī teten ibodon ī, tenebur tamal malol yalel fen, tamo abob didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Ī anī dimig odug ifenen.

⁵ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ī foi fiya nē safina iroun. ⁶ Age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karī aun are iron, “Naa tekelei nē mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nē mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv mouf ado wain to daū wo!”

⁷ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ⁸ Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ī yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ī degē degē fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anī, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuī nem didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

⁹ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nē od dale fen, feseya sā od anī wogō de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin. ¹⁰ Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb ereb ganān nē Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, ō tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amā didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenēdiyof?” ¹¹ Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenēdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabī tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igirnēdin ganān, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenēdin.

¹² Aya ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimī odug wō yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogō oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen. ¹³ Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoū fe di, kuku redig gen age fen. ¹⁴ Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganān ado nuyo ganān, dogo neid modoū ditoraran.

¹⁵ Age fe di, tenebur nē king, tamo yeneid adodo, kusī mudur, safina musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganān ado tamo kafī fiya sā bun difaref ganān, kuren ado arei nē sa atun diminanan. ¹⁶ Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenēdin, “Tetenaman kubūg fen, ī king nē sia bun ibodok anī nawa ado Sipsip Naal nē didi bun tamal unokolnamāg! ¹⁷ Ere nigin, idi neid didi nē naa odug mogo isin, anī nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nē yau, yau takam teneub be, maaī be, aa taka bun to fū fouf nigin kafī difel mog, ailen. ² Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodōya Negur nē itāfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. Ī engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaī daū fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi, ait odugem iweig irokenēdin: ³ “Ā teneub be, maaī be, aa taka fau mog to daūg, amā neda Negur nē ferfer demeid bun itāfiya uris manol len.” ⁴ Age ye di, aya idi itāfiya nē uris dinon anidi ganī anī karī aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor ganān bun temeleid.

⁵ Juda nē ibor bun tamal 12,000 are itāfiya uris dinon,

Ruben nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Gad nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁶ Aser nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Naftali nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Manase nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁷ Simeon nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Lewi nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Isakar nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Josef nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug bagai, taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya sā, idi teneub ganan bun, ibor ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado, od fire fire ganan bun temeleid, idi king nē sia wagen ado Sipsip Naal wagen difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun ken, pam boge anā boge gen anī imedim guri difen. ¹⁰ Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem diweig diron:

“Kel gei fiya are
neda Negur king nē sia bun ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal nē.”

¹¹ Engel ganan, king nē sia ado, mudur adodo ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo salili difiyeid difar fen, king nē sia wagen neweid lē kuku de fen, Negur yana dalesen. ¹² Idi diron:

“Mmoi!
Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeīya,
kisi biya, de fiyēya, yana odug,
megeir ado, totol are
neda Negur bun gai gai ibodkalauf.
Mmoi!”

¹³ Age de di, mudur adodo takam aya to fiyan, “Idi eneidi kolos lalau meluk difonun are nanidim, idi nainenem disin?”

¹⁴ Aya ī arokenen, “Tamo biya, ō keleī.”

Age au di, ī irokanan, “Eneidi are darau, kafī fiya odug bun temeleid disin. Idi dogo neid kolos meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem kulo dife di, lalaun. ¹⁵ Anī nigin,

“idi Negur nē king nē sia wagen difar fen,
yogon tempel bun gaa ado bō ganan aruna daledig.
Age dife di, ī king nē sia bun ibodok anim yogon salafat biraraū fe fen, kerū fediyouf.

¹⁶ Idi baban to naū fediyouf,
to naan ail fediyouf.

Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
baban to isaīnēdiyof.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nē sia atun ifaref inim, dogo neid lo fiya tamo ibodōf.

ī idi mata ibodōya nē naan warur bun gurif iroulediyouf.
Age fe di, Negur ī idi meleid bun tamal maruid ganan waī falauf.”

8

Ītāfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeī Biya Nē Gol Beī

¹ Sain Sipsip Naal Ītāfiya uris namba sewen anī fara fele di, saa ilun hap aua age fiya karasā sā mutū bagai yenen.

² Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wagen difaren anidi, taur sewen ifeneid mog, ailen.

³ Engel taka ī, aa gaula sumeī biya nē gol beī ado isi, alta bun ifaren. ī aa gaula sumeī biya musei, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid kosē ado, king nē sia wagen gol alta bun sesewi fouf nigin difenen. ⁴ Aa gaula sumeī biya nē kaau, momoiya tamo kayau neid kosē ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur wagen iselen. ⁵ Agef fen, engel aa gaula sumeī biya nē beī yale, alta bun tamal yā ife fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudūya, gurūya odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimī wō yen.

Taur

⁶ Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.

⁷ Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyē ais, yā naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, aa ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.

⁸ Engel uyu wō yen anī dō fiya yogon taur wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yā fitotoleya ado maaīwō iran. Maaī faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, naud falei felen, ⁹ maaīwō ereb ereb

mata ibodōya faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gare den, agef fen, waag ganān faraf towo fiya gen anī taka daū felen.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubū yen. ¹¹ Barisa anī nē yana Dirikeī. Naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka dirikeī kele di, tamo kayau musei, naan dirikeī kelen anī bunem gare den.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, ogō faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ado, barisa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka yū di, idi ganān faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bō faraf towo fiya gen anī takag age fen.

¹³ Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karī au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog mogo taur ait wese difou fenē!”

9

¹ Engel anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem tenebur kubū yen anī ailen. Barisa are ku isil idīya sā nē ki anī ifenen. ² Ī ku isil idīya sā anī kā fele di, kaa are yā odug kū fiya modoū bun tamal gen fā yen. Ku isil idīya sā bun tamal kaa anim, gaa ado saa gugum kelen. ³ Age fe di, kaa namen tamal, totobi tenebur wowā den, are idi neid megeir, tenebur ābei neid megeir gen ifenēdin. ⁴ Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayū be, aa taka to daū difouf, anī ere, tamo kayau idi Negur nē uris demeid bun sā anidi dogol daū difediyouf nigin irokenēdin. ⁵ Idi tamo idenkesiya nē megeir to ifenēdin, anī ere, idi ogō faif bun darau dogol difenēdiyof nigin megeir ifenēdin. Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, ābei tamo garū fe di, darau arar iledig gen. ⁶ Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirēf, anī ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anī ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.

⁷ Totobi are hos kusī bun ileyā nē gegen. Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen kurū difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen. ⁸ Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef fen, waileid are laion waila gen. ⁹ Nedi siot kapa are ain nē siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid furūya are hos musei ado karis kusī bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen. ¹⁰ Idi ibud ado waileid ābei neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogō faif bun tamo kayau darau difenēdiyof nigin megeir adon. ¹¹ Idi uyu iroukenēdiya nē king ado, are ku isil idīya sā nē engel, in yana Hibru od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*

¹² Morō odug uyulil anī bure felen, age fe di, morō odug uru are fau disif.

¹³ Engel namba sigis anī yogon taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wagen ifaref anī nē karat aiwa adodo bunem wowā yeid mog, karī aun. ¹⁴ Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anī irokenen, “Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle.” ¹⁵ Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua, naa, ogō, yar enei bun bagai, tamo tenebur ganān bun fara fiya towo anī taka adok didenkesiyouf nigin, dodok fedin anī folō feledin.

¹⁶ Hos teten kusī bun ileyā nē tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid namba karī aun.

¹⁷ Aya malau seleulā kurā fiya bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yā giriya gen, maaī gegē gen ado, bailuya salfa gen. Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen, agef fen, idi eweid bunem yā, kaa ado, salfa wowā yen. ¹⁸ Tamo tenebur ganān faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ganān, sane towo anim, yā, kaa ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowā yen anim didenkesin. ¹⁹ Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau difenēdidig.

²⁰ Tamo kayau tunī ganān, sane eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken, gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nē idegēya waitou, are lo fiya, karīya be, iyōya kisi felya sā anidi yeneid yaleseya itorōya sā. ²¹ Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegēya kosēya, dogo neid noli tobonunā be, dogo neid bē yaleya tobonunā nigineg waud to falei yen.

* 9:11: Abadon ado Apolion nē gariya, Daū Fiya Tamo.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī lalom silef fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yā bobo reya gen. ² Ī buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ī ye biyalē maaī bun iten ken, ye kilē teneub bun itenen. ³ Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirā ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimei gudūya sewen neid aiteid wogō den. ⁴ Kolimei gudūya sewen wogō de di, aya anī atotau fenē age afen, anī ere, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Ereb kolimei gudūya sewen wogō den anī bun itāfiya uris uno fen, ō to utotauf.”

⁵ Age ye di, engel maaī bun ado teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalē saa ilun yalesen. ⁶ Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref, maaī ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref inodin anī yana nem, wau kuturol fen, iron, “Foiya nē sain sā! ⁷ Anī ere, engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese foug naa bun, Negur nē waa, ĩ yogon ferfer profet irokenēdin kilei, agef wō ye kisi falauf.”

⁸ Anī bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya irokana di, karī aun, are baban irokana, “Ule, engel maaī ado teneub bun ifaref anī ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anī wale,” yen.

⁹ Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk kori fiya naal anī ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ī aya irokana, “Are wale wō wakas. Are ō namē bun dirikeī youf, anī ere, ō awā bun are nin te gen dan yōf.” ¹⁰ Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun nin te gen dan fiyan, anī ere, aya akalaisile di, nameun dirikeī fiyan. ¹¹ Age afe di, idi aya dirokana, “Ō tamo kayau musei, teneub musei, od musei ado, king musei nigin, baban profet od wogō wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nē Isennēya Tamo Uru

¹ Aya sisi fiya nē tibog gen werī taka ifana fen, irokana, “Ule fen, Negur nē tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganim dalesedig anī uwes. ² Anī ere, tempel fofomala anī utor. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenēdin. Idi foti-tu ogō bun taun fateul anī lai difalauf. ³ Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nē isennēya tamo uru megeir afenēdi di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, profet od kurō difesiyouf.” ⁴ Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nē Odug wagen difaref. ⁵ Takam idi darau ifenēdiya nigin age foug are, yā eweid bunem wō ye fen, idi neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem taka idi darau ifenēdiyōu fenē age foug, are agef laa foug bagai. ⁶ Tamo eneidi saa katī feleya nē megeir ado nigin, idi profet od wogō douf sain, uyē to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud wōya nigin megeir ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub yūya nē megeir ado.

⁷ Idi Negur nē od kurō fesiya bure difele di, gaar kuī anī ku isil idiya sā bunem ulō yeis fen, idi geid kusī de, wal feid fen, idenkesiyouf. ⁸ Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anī nē naabur yenēf, taun are yaab od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin. ⁹ Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towō ado naa taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru dile fen, mumā difoug nigin to yo douf. ¹⁰ Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob safina ege luwa difenēf, ere nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau difenēdin.

¹¹ Anī ere, naa towō ado naa taka atun anī bure fele di, mata neseya nē uur Negur bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafā de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumī tererē den. ¹² Anī bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig ye irokeneid mog, karī den, “Ilun ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem saa ilun diselen.

¹³ Sain anī bun bagai, mimī odug wō ye di, taun anī bun ten tekelei adok daū felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimī anim idenkesin. Age fe di, idi gareya sā are kumī tererē de fen, saa ilun nē Negur fula fiya medeīya difenen.

¹⁴ Morō odug uyu ilen anī dō fiya bure fele di, morō odug anī dō fiya mogo melsā bagai isiyou fenē.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anī Wese Fen

¹⁵ Engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowā ye fen, diron: “Tenebur nē tano are, neda Odug ado yogon Kristus nē tano wō yen, age fe di, ī gai gai lo fiya nigin anī nē mudur ibodōf.”

¹⁶ Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid king nē sia bun dibodon wageidlē kuku de fen, Negur yana dales, ¹⁷ diron:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī,
ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amā ō de mayok,
ere nigin, ō ogon megeir odug wale fen,
lo fiya nigin king wō won.

¹⁸ Teneub ganan waud sanen, anī ere, ogon didi mogo isin.

Tamo gare den anī es fediya sain mogo isin,
ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau fateul ado,
idi ogon yanā nigin anini den anidi nanaal ado odudug,
mala solo ifenēdiya sain mogo isin,

idi teneub daū difef anidi daū fediya sain mogo isin.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, Negur nē tempel saa ilun kā fele di, yogon tempel namen yogon bar itenēya nē bogis wō yen. Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei gudūya, mimī ado, uyē ais ado odug wō yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

¹ Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wō yen. Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun barisa tuwelf nē teter kurū fen. ² Ī bou ado fen, kesu gō fiya sain melsā di, darau nigin kāi yen. ³ Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun wō yen. Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur sewen bun difaren ado wō yen. ⁴ Yogon ibum barisa fara fiya towo anī taka saa ilun waif, tenebur iraran. Gogour odug anī kayau kesu gō fiya sain melsā anī wagen ifaren, are ī yogon kesu gō falaisi di, itobouf nigin age fen. ⁵ Kayau kesu taka gō fen, are kesu monog, ī teneub ganan ain manig nem ulum irokenēdiyof. Age fe di, yogon kesu kaisā bagai gurar fe yale, Negur ado yogon king nē sia wagen irouselen. ⁶ Kayau, Negurem modoū dodok fenen nē gerere tuan iya ilen, an ī Negurem 1,260 naa kulatun fiyēf.

⁷ Agef fen, saa ilun kusī wō yen. Maikel yogon engel geid, gogour odug geid kusī den. Age fe di, gogour odug, yogon engel geid, abag idi geid kusī den. ⁸ Anī ere, gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid megeir kisi feleya sā, anī nigin, idi saa ilun nedi modoū ditoron. ⁹ Gogour odug bagai are dale diran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai, anī Devil be, Satan dedig, ī teneub ganan idegnēdidig. Ī tenebur dale dira ken, yogon engeleg ī geid diraran.

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Gama neda Negur nē kel yaleya, megeir, tano ado,
yogon Kristus nē total mogo isin.
Ere nigin, ī neda turada tar bouweid yūya od irōdig,
ī neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bō, idi bouweid yūya od irōdig,
are mogo dale diran.

¹¹ Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado,
dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogōya bunem
ī wal difiyen.

Idi dogo mata ibodōya nigin kisi fatuk to dale fen,
laa uyu ditoron.

¹² Anī nigin, saa ilun ō ado,
an ufaregef ā, wauī kulī ye!

Anī ere, teneub ado maaī ā, meleīlon ado,
ere nigin, Satan mogo ā bun isilen!

Seye ī bun isokosef,
ere nigin, ī keleī, yogon sain mogo modegef.”

¹³ Sain gogour odug ī tenebur diran anī ile fen, ī kayau kesu monog gō fen anī iruf ilen.

¹⁴ Kayau are, gerere tuan modoū ī nigin dodok fenen anī bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin, webi odug nē waye uru difenen, an kayau gogour odug anim to irounēf nigin, yar towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anī kulatun difiyēf. ¹⁵ Age fe di, gogour ī awa kurenem, naan odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau anī wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf nigin age fen.

¹⁶ Anī ere, teneub kayau isenne ken, awa aā ye fen, gogour odug awa kurenem naan odug foula fen anī yakasin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nē ibor tar fau dibodok anidi ganan geid kusīya nigin ilen, idi Negur nē itāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nē biya od dirouf anidi.

13

¹ Agef fen, gogour odug maaī yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuī Maaī Namenem Ulō Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuī taka maaī namenem ulō yeis mog, ailen. Ī karat ten ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ī yogon karat ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganan bun Negur kono fiya nē yana ado. ² Gaar kuī aya ailen are lepat* gen, anī ere, yogon ye are bea nē ye gegen, agef fen, awa laion nē gen. Gogour odug yogon megeir, yogon king nē sia ado, total odug, gaar kuī ifenen. ³ Gaar kuī nē mudur taka are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen, anī ere, dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen are baban biya len. Teneub ganan terē de fen, gaar kuī dō difen. ⁴ Tamo idi gogour odug yana dalesen, ere nigin, ī gaar kuī megeir ifenen. Age de fen, idi gaar kuīg yana dales fen, diron, “Aim anī gaar kuī gen? Aim anī ī ado kusī yalesauf?”

⁵ Gaar kuī ī, yogo seli kulō fiya nē od ado Negur nigin kono fiya nē od wogō youf nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogō bun kabī yalouf nigin megeir ifenen. ⁶ Gaar kuī ī Negur kono fiyēf nigin, Negur yana, Negur nē ibodōya modoū ado, idi saa ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yūya od wogō youf nigin awa kamen. ⁷ Gaar kuī ī, Negur nē tamo kayau geid kusī de fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Agef fen, ī, ibor ganan, tamo kayau ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, teneub ganan nē mudur ibodōf nigin megeir ifenen. ⁸ Tenebur dibodok anidi ganan gaar kuī yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal dukessin anī nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton anidim age difouf.

⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī karī youf.

¹⁰ Taka ī kalabus bun ileyā nigin igirnēf,
ī kalabus bun ilauf.

Taka ī dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnēf,
dimig nem ī dukesiyouf.

Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau feseya sā total difar fen, momoiya kafī difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuī Teneb Bunem Ulō Yesin

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, gaar kuī taka teneburem ulō yeis mog, ailen. Ī sipsip naal gen karat uru ado, anī ere, ī gogour odug gen wogō yedig. ¹² Ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, yogon megeir ganan yale fen, kabī yalen. Agef fen, ī, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref anidi ganan, gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin, are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen anī baban biya len, ī

* 13:2: Lepat are fus kuī odug gen.

yana dalesauf nigin nugo fedin. ¹³ Agef fen, ĩ uris memelik odug inodin, ĩ tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di, yā saa ilunem tenebur isin anĭg age fen. ¹⁴ ĩ gaar kuĭ uyulil ulō yesin anĭ lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin nigin, ĩ tenebur difaref anidi idegnēdin. ĩ, gaar kuĭ, are dimig nem dū di, baban biya len anĭ yana dalesauf nigin, idi anĭ nē malakanon dinouf nigin irokenēdin. ¹⁵ ĩ gaar kuĭ uyulil ulō yesin anĭ malakanon mata ifenēya nē megeir ifenen, anĭ bunem, malakanon are sā wogō yen, ĩ age fe di, idi malakanon anĭ yana yaleseya ditoron anidi ganan didenkesin. ¹⁶ Gaar kuĭ dumen ulō yesin are, tamo kayau ganan, nanaal ado odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafī fiya sā tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalē be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ĩ gaar kuĭ nē uris adouf anĭ dogol, uris are gaar kuĭ nē yana be, yogo yana nē namba.

¹⁸ Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleĭ youf. Are taka ĩ karĭya biya adouf, ĩ utornēg len, gaar kuĭ nē namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nē. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

¹ Anĭ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nē yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, ĩ geid difaren. ² Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wĭ ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudūya odug gen karĭ aun. Ait aya karĭ aun are, harp kodēya tamo harp kodē dedig gen. ³ Age de fen, idi, king nē sia, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anĭ keleĭya kisi feleya sā, 144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol. ⁴ Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyē inoya sā anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karētut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dō de diyōdig. Idi tamo ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yūya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin. ⁵ Idi sigoredin idegēya taka to wō yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sā.

Engel Towo

⁶ Anĭ bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. ĩ idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau ganan bun kurō fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nē biya od ado ailen. ⁷ ĩ ait odugem iron, “Negur anini wiyēg fen, ĩ fula fiya medeĭya wenēg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nē sain mogo isin. ĩ saa, teneub, maaĭ ado, naan warur inodin anĭ yana waleseg.”

⁸ Anĭ dō fiya engel takam dō fiye ken, iron, “ĩ kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen, ĩ teneub ganan yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain total ifeneĭd don.”

⁹ Anĭ dō fiya engel takam dō fiyeĭd fen, ait odugem iron, “Taka ĩ gaar kuĭ ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf, ¹⁰ ĭg Negur nē didi nē wain yāf, are mogo total adok yogon didi nē kap bun fi felen. ĩ engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid bun, salfa yā bobo reya bun darau yalouf. ¹¹ Age fe di, dogo neid darau nē yākaau fā ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuĭ ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon yana nē uris yalen ĩ, naa be bō, si inoya nē sain sā.” ¹² Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau, idi Negur nē ĭtāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafī difelef anidi, feseya sā megeir difarauf bagai.

¹³ Anĭ bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karĭ aun, “Utot: Idi sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf.”

Awa Uurem irok, “Momoi, idi dogo neid kabĭ bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado dilauf.”

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

¹⁴ Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are ‘tamo naal gen,’* ĩ yogon mudur bun gol teter kurū fen, yogon ima bun dimig gunō waila ado irouf anĭ

* 14:14: Daniel 7:13

ailen. ¹⁵ Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ĩ lalo bun ibodon anĭ ait odugem iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, kokour wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya nē sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nē are mogo mayol.” ¹⁶ Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ĩ, yogon dimig gunō waila ado tenebur waĭ fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.

¹⁷ Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, ĩg dimig gunō waila ado iroun. ¹⁸ Age fe di, engel takag, yā lo fedig anĭ alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ĩ dimig gunō waila ado iroun anĭ iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nē biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are mayol.” ¹⁹ Engel ĩ yogon dimig gunō waila ado anĭ tenebur waĭ fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nē didi nē wain asi fiya modoū odug bun iraran. ²⁰ Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoū bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoū bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daū Fiya Nē Sesen Sewen Adodo

¹ Anĭ bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nē teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nē, ere nigin, idi bunem Negur nē didi idikalauf. ² Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaĭ galas nem dinon anĭ, yā ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar kuĭ, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana nē namba kusĭ bun wal difen anidi, maaĭ yerin difaren anĭ ailen. Idi Negurem harp ifenēdin anĭ guri de fen, ³ Negur nē ferfer, Moses nē seg ado, Sipsip Naal nē seg dalen:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusĭ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĭ,

ō agodig anĭ odug fen, mala yū yaleya.

Teneub ganan nē King,

ogon naab are madur fen, momoi bagai.

⁴ O Odug, aim anĭ ō to kumĭ yo ken,

ō yanā bun fula fiya medeĭya to inouf?

Ere nigin, ō dogol fateul.

Ogon tobonunā biya madur bagai are yaor won nigin,

teneub ganan disi fen,

ō wagen yanā dalesauf.”

⁵ Anĭ bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nē Od Kurō Fesiya nē Salafat Fateul, are kā fen. ⁶ Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo anĭ ulō desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyē sā, medeĭya difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin. ⁷ Age dife di, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, gol beĭ sewen Negur mata faimud ibodkeleya nē didi isokoseya anĭ, engel sewen ifenēdin. ⁸ Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nē fula fiya medeĭya ado yogon megeir nē kaau isokose di, engel sewen neid teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen anĭ fau bure feleya sā mog, taka nem tempel namen ileya kisi feleya sā.

16

Beĭ Sewen Negur Nē Didi Ado

¹ Anĭ bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tempel bunem engel sewen irokeneĭd fen, eig ye mog, karĭ aun, “Uleg, beĭ sewen Negur nē didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg.” ² Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beĭ teneub bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anĭ, tamo kayau gaar kuĭ nē uris ado fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowā yen.

³ Anĭ dō fiya engel taka, yogon beĭ maaĭ bun fi fele di, maaĭ anĭ laa tamo nē naud gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaĭwō mata dibodon ganan gare den.

⁴ Anĭ dō fiya engel taka, yogon beĭ, naan odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi felen, age fe di, naud falei feledin. ⁵ Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anĭ eig ye mog, karĭ aun: “Ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, ō Fateul Bagai,

ō madur bagai,

ere nigin, ō mogo ago es won.

⁶ Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi difelen, anī nigin, ō idi naud yōya nigin wenēdin, are idi yōya kisin bagai wenēdin.”

⁷ Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Momoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu urredig anī, ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī gaa bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yā nem ifalegnēdiyof nigin megeir ifenen. ⁹ Idi uruwa total bagai bunem ifalegnēdi di, idi, Negur teneub daū fiya nē sesen eneidi lo fedidig anī, yana kono difen, age de fen, idi waud falei ye fen, Negur yana yaleseya ditoron.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī gaar kuī nē king nē sia bun fi fele di, yogon tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid mū de fen, ¹¹ dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nē Negur kono difen. Anī ere, idi ereb sane age difen anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyof nē naab dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen. ¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya kaa sesen towo felī gen, idi gogour odug awa kurem, gaar kuī awa kurem ado, idegēya profet awa kurem ulō deis mog, ailen. ¹⁴ Idi kaa sesen nē uur anidim memelik nē uris dino fen, idi teneub ganān nē king ganān bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu urredig anī nē naa odug bun, idi kusī bun guru difouf nigin gou difedyof.

¹⁵ Jesus irok, “Lo welegei, aya bē tamo gen asiyof! Taka ī mulaī yenēya sa ken, yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ī el fiyek, ere nigin, ī gemū to ile di, yogon mama to dilouf.”

¹⁶ Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem Amagedon dedig nē an guru difouf nigin gou difedin.

¹⁷ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī ilun owōbē fi fele di, tempel namenem king nē sia bunem ait odug wō ye fen, iron, “Gama mogo bure felef!” ¹⁸ Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei gudūya ado, mimī odug wō yen. Tamo tenebur difar mog, mimī odug age fiya taka to wō yen, mimī are gai odug bagai. ¹⁹ Taun odug Babilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen, teneub ganān nē taun daū feledin. Negur ī Babilon Odug nigin weder fokōf fen, kap yogon didi barikā nē wain isokosen anī ifenen. ²⁰ Nuyo ganān sa kele di, areig ilediya kisi feleya sā. ²¹ Saa ilunem uyē ais ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyē ais adom daū fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daū fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuī Teten Ibodon

¹ Engel sewen beī sewen adodo anī takam isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ī naan musei teten ibodōdig anī nē kafī fiya afelnōf. ² Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain bunem, idi meleid wāi yen.”

³ Age ye fen, engel ī Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuī giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikā, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anī teten ibod mog, ailen. ⁴ Kayau ī, kolos giriya tu releya medeīya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ī gol kap, ninir safineid ado yogon seseirā tobonunā nē sisik isokosen anī imam iron. ⁵ Waa nē yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO
TENEUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI NEID SINA.

⁶ Aya, kayau, Negur nē tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nē od kurō difesin anidi, nedī naudeid yokon, mala wāi ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anī ail fen, fatuk bagai terē aun. ⁷ Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, “Ō ere nigin terē wof? Aya, ō, kayau nē waa ado, gaar kuī kayau anī teten ibodōdig, ī mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anī nē waa anī faded ayōf. ⁸ Gaar kuī ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, agef fen, ī ku isil idīya sā bunem ulō yeis fen, yogo daū falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuī anī dile fen terē douf, ere nigin, gaar kuī ī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.

⁹ “Enei keleīya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodōdig anī. ¹⁰ Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau isiya sā. Anī ere, ī isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodōf. ¹¹ Gaar kuī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, are ī namba eit king, ī sewen anidi nē taka, ī yogo daū fiya bun ilauf.

¹² “Karat ten ō ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sā anidi, anī ere, idi gaar kuī geid, aua tekelei king nē megeir dalouf. ¹³ Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado total, gaar kuī difenēf. ¹⁴ Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusī douf, anī ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusī bun wal fediyouf, ere nigin, ī odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ī iweignēdin anī, igirnēdin anī, feseya sā dō difen anidi, ī geid difarauf.”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, “Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ī anī teten ibodon, ō ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan. ¹⁶ Karat ten ō ulen ado gaar kuī, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anī to orodiyouf. Idi ī daū difiye ken, gemū dinenēf. Idi ī bouwa dokon, yā nem tō difiyēf. ¹⁷ Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anī ino di, idi Negur nē oroya dō difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuī difenēf, age difef dile mog, Negur nē od kisi falauf. ¹⁸ Kayau ō ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nē king neid mudur ibodok anī.”

18

Babilon Narī Fen

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī megeir odug ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya medeīya anim teneub lalan len. ² Ī ait odugem, total bagai iweig iron: “Kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen!

Ī, kaa sesen neid fō,
kaa sesen ganan neid fō ado,
ninā amuyē ado ninir sane to ile oroya ganan neid fō falei fen.

³ Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain total don.
Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi, yogon safina nigin oroya total ado bunem,
safina musei dalen.”

⁴ Anī bure fele di, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun:
“Neu tamo kayau, ā yogon mosor anī utin to walogouf nigin ado,
ā in mala solo sane taka to walogouf nigin,
ā ī utornēg fen, usig,

⁵ ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo mudu ilun isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin weder fokō yen.

⁶ Ī ifenein kilei abag wenēgouf,
ereb ī age fen are, ī age fen anī ado, taka teten unog fen, wenēgouf.
Ereb ī yogon kap bun falei fen are, ī falei fen anī ado, taka falei ge fen, teten unogouf.

⁷ Ī fula fiya medeīya ado safina meli meli, yogo nigin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudū fiya fatuk bagai wenēgouf.

Ī yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales fen,
‘Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sā,
agef fen, aya to bagai wau gudū fouf,’ yen.

⁸ Anī nigin, naa taka bun, in daū fiyēya nē sesen ī bun isiyouf,

are laa, wau gudū fiya ado, kadir.
Agef fen, ī yā bun isaikalauf,

ere nigin, Odug Negur ī es fiyek, ī anī megeir barikā.

⁹ “Tenebur nē king idi, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dino fen, yogon safina meli meli foi difen anidi, ī isaī di, kaau dile fen, idi ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā logurouf. ¹⁰ Idi in darau yaleya anī nigin fatuk bagai kumī de fen, gerō difar fen, dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!

Aua tekelei bun, ogon daū fiya mogo isin!’

¹¹ “Tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā logurouf, ere nigin, taka nem idi neid safina baban to na yalouf, ¹² safina are, gol, silwa, meein meli meli ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel; gabar lalau medeīya, gabar giriya tu releya medeīya, gabar slika ado, gabar giriya bagai; aa meli meli fire fire; ereb ereb fire fire elefan karat nem, aa meli meli nem, bras nem, ain nem ado, mambol nem dinodin; ¹³ sinamon, ye, aa gaula sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya ado, moul biya takag; wain ado oliv moul; flawa ado wit, bulmakau ado sipsip; hos ado karis, ferfer ado tamo mata dibodok.

¹⁴ “Idi dirōf, ‘Ereb ereb yaleya nigin ō oroyon are, mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya medeīya ganan, mogo sa kelen, idi baban to bagai fotou difouf.’

¹⁵ Bisnis tamo safina eneidi na sur dife fen, ī bunem safina musei dalen anidi, yogon darau nigin fatuk bagai kumī de fen, gerō difarauf. Idi inā logur fen, waud gudūf fen, ¹⁶ diweig dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya tu releya medeīya ado, giriya bagai ifoun ken,
gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen!

¹⁷ Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina odug bagai age fiya daū felen!’

“Maaī bun ulum irouya tamo ganan, idi waag bun diyōdig ganan ado, idi maaī bunem dogo neid mata ibodōya nē safina daledig anidi ganan, gerō bagai difarauf. ¹⁸ Sain idi ī isaī di, kaau dile fen, idi diweig dirōf, ‘Taun odug eig fiya taka tau ibodon?’ ¹⁹ Idi aas mudureid bun digu ken, waud gudū fe di, inā logur fen, diweig dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
an idi maaī bun waag adon ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem safina musei dalen!

Aua tekelei bun, are daū felen!

²⁰ O saa ilun, ī nigin waū kulī ye!

Negur nē tamo kayau, aposel ado, profet, wauī kulīg!

‘Ī ā age yein kilei, Negur ī es fiyen.’ ”

²¹ Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein odug wit itutuya nē age fiya, yale fen, maaīwō ira ken, iron:

“Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daū fe di,
baban to bagai dilouf.

²² Harp kodēya tamo, seg tamo, kelel fiya tamo ado, taur fūya tamo, idi neid ailō ō bun baban to bagai karī douf.

Kabī fire fire ganan nē keleī tamo,
ō bun baban taka to bagai wō youf.

Wit itutuya nē meein ait,
ō bun baban to bagai karī douf.

²³ Lam nē lalan ō bun baban to bagai so fouf.

Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
ō bun baban to bagai wō youf.

Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nē tamo odug.

Ō ogon idegēya kosē bunem, teneub ganan udegnēdin.

²⁴ Profet, Negur nē tamo kayau ado,
tenebur ein didenkesin anidi ganan neid naudeid, ī bun dilen.”

19

Halleluya!

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid gou reya gen, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeīya ado, megeir are, neda Negur nē.

² Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.

Ī kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,

ī yogon seseirā tobonunā bunem teneub daū fen anī, es fiyen.

Ī yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anī mala solo ī bun ifenen.”

³ Idi baban diweig diron:

“Halleluya!

Ī bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf.”

⁴ Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo, kuku de fen, Negur king nē sia bun ibodon anī yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig diron:

“Momoi, Halleluya!”

⁵ Age dife di, ait taka, king nē sia bunem wō ye fen, iron:

“Ā in ferfer ganan,

ī anini wiyēgedig,

nanaal ado odudug,

neda Negur yana waleseg!”

⁶ Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karī aun, are naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudūya odug gen, diweig dirō mog, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī, ī lo fiya nigin king ibodok.

⁷ Ada wauda kulī ye, wauda al fe fen,

fula fiya medeīya tafenēf!

Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau yaleya nē naa mogo isin,

age fe di, yogon kayau mois mogo yogo nigin dodok fen.

⁸ Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeīya ado filiya,

ī ifonūf nigin ifenen.”

(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur nē tamo kayau neid tobonuneid madur anī.)

⁹ Anī bure fele di, engel aya irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip Naal kayau mois ado bagu fiya nē sifa bun ibodōya nigin iweignēdin are, idi el fedif!’ ” Age ye fen, ī tobol fe iron, “Enei are, Negur nē od momoi bagai.”

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya ī yana alesauf nigin, ye gariyan kubū aun. Anī ere, ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō ado, ogon turā tar idi Jesus nē wogōya kafī difel dirouf anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin wogōya are, profet od wogōya nē uur anī.”

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

¹¹ Aya saa ilun kā feleya ifar mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo anī teten ibodon are, yana ‘Feseya Sā Dō Fiya Biya’ ado ‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur bagai bunem, ī es feid fen, kusī yedig. ¹² Yogon mala are, yā mala fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon mudur bun teter musei biya. Ī yogo bun yana itotoya taka ado, are aibem taka to keleī, ī yogo dogol. ¹³ Ī kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anī ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nē Od.

¹⁴ Saa ilun nē kusī tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau filiya

difoun ken, ĩ dō difiyen. ¹⁵ ĩ yogon awa bunem, dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yūf nigin wō yen. “Ī ain manig nem ulum iroukenēdiyof.”* Ī, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī nē didi total nē wain asi fiya modoū bun, asi fouf. ¹⁶ ĩ, yogon kolos meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya ibodok:

KING NEID KING ADO ODUG NEID ODUG.

¹⁷ Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, ĩ ait odugem ninā ganan ilun fatutu def anidi iweig irokenēdin, “Usig, Negur nē sifa odug bun gurug, ¹⁸ agog fen, ā, king bouweid, kusī mudur bouweid, tamo megeir adodo neid bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafi fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wāgauf.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya, gaar kuī, tenebur nē king ado, dogo neid kusī tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anī, yogon kusī tamo geid weim kusī douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin. ²⁰ Anī ere, gaar kuī are dale diroun, age de fen, idegēya profet, ĩ memelik nē uris gaar kuī mala bun inodin anīg, gaar kuī ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ĩ, idi gaar kuī nē uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnēdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun, gei de diraran. ²¹ Dogo neid kusī tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem wō yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninā ganan idi neid bouweid dō dō, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ĩ ku isil idīya sã nē ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen. ² ĩ gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anī yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen. ³ ĩ ku isil idīya sã bun ira ken, ku katī fel fen, anī teten itāfiya uris inon. ĩ tenebur tamo kayau to idegneīd mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anī bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ĩ folō fiyekalauf.

⁴ Aya, king nē sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi dibod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogō den ado, Negur nē od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid meleidkanon ailen. Idi gaar kuī be, yogon malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon uris demeid bun be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fã de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anī nē mudur dibodon. ⁵ (Tamo gare den tunī ganan to ke de, fã de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei are, kel fãya uyulil anī. ⁶ Idi kel fãya uyulil anī bun ke de, fã den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anī dō fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sã. Anī ere, idi Negur nē ado Kristus nē pris dibod ken, tausen yar anī bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.

Satan Daū Felen

⁷ Tausen yar anī bure fele di, Satan ĩ yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnē di, ⁸ ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun idegnēdiyof nigin, teneub idīyan aiwa adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi kusī bun ileyā nigin gou fediyof. Idi neid namba are, maaī ubun mumul ifaref age fiya. ⁹ Idi teneub modoū odug bun dile fen, Negur nē tamo kayau neid modoū ado, taun Negur anī nigin wau laa fedig anī salili difen. Anī ere, yã saa ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen. ¹⁰ Age fe di, Satan idi idegnēdin are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya ado bun dale diran, gaar kuī ado idegēya profet idi ketem mogo an diraran. Idi ganan an sain ganan, bō ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyof

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, aya king nē sia lalau odug ado, taka anī teten ibodon anī ailen. Teneub ado saa, ĩ mala iran nē waif yale di, idi modoū san. ¹² Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen difaren ado, buk ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya ailen are, mata ibodōya nē buk. Gare den anidi, ereb age difen buk bun itoton anī kilei, es fedin. ¹³ Maaī bun gare den anidi, maaim ifenēdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de di, idi

* 19:15: Sam 2:9

bun difaren anidi difenēdin. Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei, es fedin. ¹⁴ Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun geif iraran. Ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado, are laa uyulil isin anī dō fiya laa anī. ¹⁵ Aib taka ī, yogon yana mata ibodōya nē buk bun itotoya sā ilen, ī ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado teneub uyulil are waif yalen, agef fen, maaī baban to ibodon. ² Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi mog, ailen, are kayau mois tamon ileya nigin naki rel fen, dodok fen gen. ³ Age afe fen, aya ait odug king nē sia bunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Gama Negur nē salafat, tamo bun ibodok, age fe di, ī idi geid dibodōf. Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken, idi neid Negur ibodōf. ⁴ Ī idi neid meleid bun maruid ganan waī falauf. Baban laa, wau gudū fiya, inā yaleya be, darau to ibodōf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu nē are, ganan sa kelen.”

⁵ Ī king nē sia bun ibodon are iron, “Aya ereb ereb ganan mata anof!” Age ye fen, ī iron, “Enei utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai.”

⁶ Ī aya irokanan, “Gama mogo bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya ado idikeleya. Taka ī naan ail fouf, aya ī mata ifenēya nē naan warur bun tamal, mala sā, afenē di, yāf. ⁷ Taka ī kusī wal fouf, ī enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ī neu kesu ibodōf. ⁸ Anī ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sā, tobonunā sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunā dinodig, idegēya bun kosē dedig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegēya tamo ganan, idi neid modoū are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dō fiya namba tu laa anī.”

⁹ Engel sewen anī taka, beī sewen idikeleya nē sesen barikā teneub daū fiya nē ado anī taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nē kayau anī afelnōf.”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anī bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan. ¹¹ Taun are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim so fen. Yogon medeīya are, meein na sur fiya nē meli bagai jasper gen, yogon filiya are, galas medeīya bagai gen. ¹² Taun are, yogon garaī odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton. ¹³ Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melē, bobog towo saut melē, bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren. ¹⁴ Taun anī nē garaī, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anī bun, Sipsip Naal nē aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.

¹⁵ Engel aya wogō fiyan are, ī taun, taun nē bobog ado, yogon garaī sisi fediyoun nigin, sisi fiya nē gol tibog iroun. ¹⁶ Taun nē bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anī kilei. ¹⁷ Engel ī, tamo nē sisi fiya bunem, taun garaī nē mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nē sisi fiya. ¹⁸ Garaī are, meein jasper nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeīya bagai gen. ¹⁹ Taun garaī nē gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are jasper nem, anī dō fiya are meein maaī gegē gen sapaia nem, anī dō fiya are meein kalsedoni nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen emeral nem, ²⁰ anī dō fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya konilian nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem, anī dō fiya are meein krispres nem, anī dō fiya are meein haiasin nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya ametis nem. ²¹ Bobog tuwelf are maaī tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nē naab odug are, galas karētut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.

²² Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anī tempel. ²³ Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogō lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim lalan ifenēdig,

agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nē lam. ²⁴ Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anī nē lalan bun diyō di, tenebur nē king, nedi fula fiya medeīya, taun anī bun dirousiyouf. ²⁵ Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bō sāf. ²⁶ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeīya ado yana odug, taun anī bun dirou disiyouf. ²⁷ Ereb taka amuyē ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nē tobonunā age fedig be, idegēdig, īg an to ilauf, anī ere, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenēya Nē Naan Odug

¹ Anī bure fele di, engel ī, aya, naan odug, mata ifenēya nē naan, are karētut galas medeīya bagai gen, Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia bunem isif anī ifelnan, ² naan are taun nē naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakā, mata ifenēya nē aa difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yū tuwelf fedig, ogō teke tekelei bun yogon faat yūdig. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalelkenēdiya nē. ³ Isisīya taka baban to ibodōf. Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia are, taun namen ibodōf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf. ⁴ Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi demeid bun ibodōf. ⁵ Baban bō taka to ibodōf. Idi lam nē lalan be, gaa nē lalan nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenēdiyof. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf. ⁶ Engel ī aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nē Negur, ī ereb mogo wō youf bagai anī yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

⁷ “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē! Taka ī profet od buk enei bun ibodok anī dō fef are, ī el fiyek.”

⁸ Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karī au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anī karī au fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anī, ye gariyan kubū au fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen. ⁹ Anī ere, ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō, ogon turā tar profet ado, idi buk enei nē od dō difef anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales!”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya irokanan, “Ō buk enei nē profet od anī bun, itāfiya uris to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo melsak. ¹¹ Aib ī mosor inof, utornēg len, ī agef mosorei youf. Aib ī sane age fef, utornēg len, ī sane agei fouf. Aib ī biya age fef, utornēg len, ī biya agei fouf. Aib ī fateul ibodok, utornēg len, ī fateulei youf.”

¹² Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē! Mala solo tamo ifenēdiya nē are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anī nigin, aya, tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anī afenēdiyof. ¹³ Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, uyulil nē ado dumen bagai nē, gariya ado idikeleya.

¹⁴ “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef, anī bunem, idi mata ifenēya nē aa bun ileya nigin ado, taun nē bobog bunem taun namen ileya nigin kisi feleya, are idi el fedif. ¹⁵ Mayarē difaref are, idi gaū, idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig, noli tobonunā dinodig, tamo dukesidig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idi ganan idegēya nigin waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.

¹⁶ “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurō fesiya od enei sios nigin afeneif nigin, ā bun neu engel sur afen. Aya Dawid nē Warumutei ado Ibor, Bonimeī nē Barisa medeīya.”

¹⁷ Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!” Aib taka ī karī yef, irōf, “Usi!” Aib taka ī naan ail fef, utornēg len, ī isiyouf. Aib taka ī orof, utornēg len, ī mata ifenēya nē naan ege luwa yalouf.

¹⁸ Aya, idi ganan buk enei nē profet od karī def anī, total bagai arokenēdif: Aibem taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf, Negur ī daū fiya nē sesen buk enei bun itoton anī, ī bun tobol fouf. ¹⁹ Agef fen, aib taka profet od nē buk enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur

ĩ, mata ifeněya ně aa ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi bun tamal, ĩ yalelněf.

²⁰ Taka ĩ enei ganan kurŏ fesif, are irok, “Momoi, aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou feně.” Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.

²¹ Odug Jesus ně wau ifeněya, Negur ně tamo kayau bun ibodŏf. Momoi.

Od Marik Nu Testamen Enei Bun Ifaredif Nē Fadedya

Aa Fig

Aa fig are aa taka, in faat anī yōya nigin dan bagai.

Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya (Luk 1:9-11; Revelesen 8:3, 4)

Aa gaula sumeĩ biya are aa taka nē sumin aarau ado warumutei anidi bunem dinodig. Tempel bun, tamo kayau Negur bun kosē douf sain bun, aa gaula sumeĩ biya anī tō difedig, are sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin.

Aa Hisop (Jon 19:29; Hibiru 9:19)

Aa hisop are aa taka, pris idi naan be naud bun nu difeis fen, safina bun be tamo kayau bun wiri difedig, are idi suma anī bunem Negur nē lo fiya bun fateul wō youf nigin age difedig.

Aa Oliv (Rom 11:17, 24; Jems 3:12; Revelesen 11:4)

Aa Oliv are aa taka, anī faat adodig. Juda idi aa oliv faat nem mouf dinodig. Mouf anī saaf yabiya nigin, bouwa bun wā fiya di, sumeĩ biyauf nigin ado ereb tunī musei nigineg anī kabī difenēdig. Juda idi neid ibodōya bun, oliv are safina odug bagai. Aa Oliv nē Arei are arei taka Jerusalem non ibodok, an aa oliv ifaredidig.

Aa Tetek

Rom tamo kayau neid tobonunā bun, tamo taka ereb sane bagai age fen ouf, are eig fiya, taka yukesiya be, taka fefu fiye ken, bē yaleya anī, idi ī kafī fiya bun aa tetek ilun dū di, laa foug nigin age difedig.

Idi aa masak uru aninem aa tetek dinodig, age difel fen, idi tutim tamo aa tetek bun dūdig, oo, malum ī difōdig. Age de fen, idi aa tetek dales diteg ifare di, tamo an ditornē di, ī an kuuri yef ile laa fedig. Tamo taka ī aa tetek bun eig de duk, ī darau odug bagai yalef ile fen, dum ī laa fedig. Are anīg taka, mama yaleya nigin odug bagai.

Aa Wain Faat

Aa wain faat are faat taka. Anī bunem wain dinodig. Juda idi nedi kabier aa wain musei ditenēdig, age de fen, idi aa wain faat musei youf nigin aa wain el de lo difedig. Abel (Matyu 23:35; Luk 11:51; Hibiru 11:4, 12:24)

Abel are, ī Kain tura naal.

Abraham

Abraham ī, Israel tamo kayau neid temeid matu. Kulu bagai, Negur ī Abraham irokenen, are ī teneub mata taka ī an ibodōf nigin ifenēf yen. Age fe di, teneub anī dogo neid bagai youf. Abraham yogon fō gariya itor ken, ile teneub anī imirēf nigin Negur ī irokenen. Abraham dōf age fen. Ī yar musei, gerō bagai iyok ile, ile teneub anī fotou fen. Teneub are gama Israel dedig anī.

Are Abraham bun, Negur in uyulil bar itenēya anī inon. Negur ī Abraham irokenen, ī ado in ibor tar anī, Negur nē tamo kayau bagai wowā youf, aib idi Negur dō difoug are, Negur idi kulatun fediyoug yen.

Abraham aiwa, Sara dedig anī yalen. Idi kesu taka yaleya san, ile ile, idi uruwom tubau bagain. Anī nigin, Negur memelik ino di, Sara kesu gō fen. Idi kesu yana dū Isak den.

Isak ī biya fen, ī kayau Rebeka dedig anī yalen. Rebeka kesu uru gō fen, are idi aina ado, idi yeneid are Esau, Jakop ado. Jakop ī yana takag Israel, ī bunem Juda idi, Israel tamo kayau yeya yana anī dalen.

Kesu monog uru anidi taka, Jakop ī kayau uru tura ado anī gei fen, idi yeneid Lea, Rahel ado, babaneg kayau uru yalen. Ī kesu monog tuwelf gogū fen, idi anī Israel ibor tuwelf neid tubuid tar. Idi yeneid Jon nē kurō fesiya od 7:4-8 (Revelesen 7:4-8) nē itotoya bun gī fen.

Kesus monog eneidi, kesu musei adodof ile, Israel tamo kayau fulus bagai felen. Anī nigin, idi adok Abraham nē ibor tar.

Adam (Luk 3:38; Rom 5:14; 1 Korin 15:22, 45; 1 Timoti 2:13, 14; Jud 14)

Negur uyulil tamo inon, are Adam. Negur ĩ Adam kare fiyen, are teneub nem.

Adam ĩ, aiwa Eva adom, uyulil Negur nē ĩtāfiya difodul ken, mosor dinon. Sain anī bunem ilen, tamo mosor bun dilelen.

1 Korin 15:45 bun, Jesus kristus ĩ, idikeleya nē Adam yef, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau, nedid mosor bun tamal kel gei fedin. Adam im mosor inon, anim tamo kayau tunī ganan mosor bun dilelen. Jesus Kristus, tamo kayau dogo neid mosor bun tamal kel gei feid fen, idi ibodōya mata anī ifenēdin.

Alabasta (Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Luk 7:37)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, moul sumeī meli bagai anī, Jesus ye kulo foug nigin irou isin. Moul enei, gulub taka, are meein gariya fire taka nem dinon anī namen ibodon. Meein age fiya anī alabasta dedig.

Alta

Juda idi, Negur bun sesewi fediya anī age difedig. Idi, sesewi fiya nigin, yaro, are sipsip, meme be, bulmakau age fediya anī didenkesidig. Alta are, modoū an sesewi difedig. Meein nem anī dinodig.

Aposel

Jesus uyulil in dō fiya tar tuwelf igirnēdin, are idi yogon aposel wowā douf nigin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16).

Tamo enidi ĩ geid dibod ken, ifelnēdin. Jesus laaf fen, kel fā yen sain bun, idi ĩ meledim dilen. ĩ, tamo kayau bun, ereb idi dilen ado biya od wogō difediyouf nigin idi susur fedin. Idi, tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi den anidi neid uyu irouya wowā den.

Aposel nē buk bun, Pol, Banabas ado, tamo tunīg, are idig aposel dedig. Idig tamo Jesus Kristus nē kabī yaleya nigin igirnēdin. Inglis nem, tamo enidi are ‘apostles’ dedig. Od enei nē gariya are, tamo idi susur fedif anidi.

Areopagus (Aposel 17:19-22; 34)

Areopagus are, arei mudu taka nē yana Atens taun ibodon. Taun tamo kayau yeneid adodo arei mudu anī bun guru difedig. Anī nigin, tamo kayau anidi neid guru fiya anīg Areopagus dedig.

Aron (Luk 1:5; Aposel 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4)

Aron ĩ, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf atun taka Lewi nē ibor bun tamal anī taka. Tamo anī, ĩ pris kabī yalouf nigin uyulil igirnen, are Negur ĩ iron, Aron nē ibor tar anidi, Israel tamo kayau are Juda anidi atun, pris dibodōf, yen.

Aron ĩ, are Moses tura biya. Idi uruwom uyu kū de fen, Israel tamo kayau Isip neid ferfer difaren sain bun, kabī dalen. Idi israel tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal dalelnēdiyof nigin uyu diroun.

Sain taka bun, Israel tamo kayau tunī, Moses ado Aron kiwai difenēdi di, Negur ĩ, idi anī uyu irouya tamo bagai igirnēdin anī yaor fe ifelnēdin. Negur, idi Israel ibor tuwelf uyu irouya morou morou neid manig dale, Negur nē Salafat bun gō difouf nigin irokenēdin. Negur ĩ iron, tamo ĩ uyu irouya ibodōf nigin igirnen, are yogon manig ifaraūf, yen. Naa taka di, Aron nē manig bonu fel, ifirau kel fen, faat yun. Negur iron, sain anī bunem ilauf ganan, Aron nē manig enei are Negur nē Salafat bun bar itenēya nē bogis namen uris gen ibodōf, yen.

Asaia (Matyu 3:3; Aposel 8:30; Rom 9:27-29)

Asaia ĩ Negur nē propet odug taka. Kulu bagai Jesus Kristus tenebur isiya sā mog, Asaia ereb musei ĩ bun wowā youf anī nigin wogō yen.

Atemis (Aposel 19:24-35)

Atemis are kayau waitou taka yana, anī Asia teneub bun, tamo kayau musei, ĩ yana dalesedig.

Awa Uur Fateul

Awa Uur Fateul are Negur nē Uur. Awa Uur Fateul, Negur, Jesus Kristus, idi are tekelei (Matyu 28:19). Negur nē Awa Uur, tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi bun ibodōdig. Ī kabī yaledig are eig fiya:

1. Ī tamo kayau momoi anī keleī youf nigin age fedig (Jon 16:13; 1 Korin 2:10-13).
2. Ī idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi nigin, Negur kosē fiyēdig (Rom 8:26).
3. Ī tamo kayau Negur nē naab keleī youf nigin, ulum iroukenēdidig (Aposel 13:2; 16:6, 7).
4. Ī tamo kayau Negur nē od wogō de fen, yogon kabī dalouf nigin megeir ifenēdidig (1 Korin 2:4, 5).
5. Ī tamo kayau mugu mugu sios kabī dale di, sios ganan total ifarauf nigin megeir ifenēdidig (1 Korin sapta 12, 14)

Baali

Baali are faat taka age fiya. Are wit gen. Tamo kayau in faat anidi nem, bret dinodig, anī ere, baali bunem bret dinof, are to biya, are wit bunem bret dinof bagai gen sā.

Babilon

Babilon are, taun odug bagai taka anī yana. Kulu bagai, tamo kayau teneub anī bun temeleid, Israel tamo kayau geid kusī de fen, idim wal difedin. Idi, Israel tamo kayau musei ferfer gen, nedi teneub bun guri difeid diroulen, age dife di, Israel tamo kayau idi, sewenti yar an difaren (Matyu 1:11, 12, 17; Aposel 7:43).

Jon nē kurō fesiya od buk bun (Revelesen 14:8, 17:5, sapta 18) taun taka Babilon def anī nigin irok. Are fau Rom taun nē be uris nigin anī irok. 1 Pita 5:13 nē itotoya bun, Babilon are fau de be Rom taun nigin irok.

Bal (Rom 11:4)

Bal are idegēya waitou taka. Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau, Israel teneub bun dile dibodōya sā mog, tamo kayau teneub anī bun difaredig, Bal waitou anī yana dalesedig. Sain tunī, Israel tamo kayaug, Negur yana yaleseya ditor ken, Bal waitou yana dalesedig. Anī nigin, Negur fatuk bagai idi nigin name isedig.

Balam (2 Pita 2:15; Jud 11; Revelesen 2:14)

Balam are Negur nē profet taka. Sain taka bun, teneub taka Moab dedig anī bun, an Israel tamo kayau neid kiwai tar difaren. Nedi king are Balak dedig. Balak ĩ, Balam Israel tamo kayau isisnēdiyof nigin wau iron, age fe di, ĩ idi kusī bun wal fediyof nigin. Uruwa bun, Balam ĩ itoron, anī ere, ĩ Balak nē modoū bun ileyā nigin gariya inon. Ī fau naab luwe ile mog, engel naabura ĩ ilauf nē bun katī fel ifaren. Donki Balam teten ibod ken, ilen anī, engel ile fen, norū fel ileyā nigin itoron, malakaī, Balam ĩ wagī fiyeneg ileyā san. Are donki Balam iroken ken, ĩ ou fiyen.

Balam ĩ, Israel tamo kayau to isisnēdin, ere nigin, ĩ keleī, Negur el fiya idi ifenēdin. Balam nigin, Nu Testamen nē itotoya bun irok, are ĩ moni nigin wau laa fen, ere nigin, Balak ĩ Negur nē tamo kayau neid kiwai fiyeneg, Balam ĩ Balak isennēf nigin yo yen (Namba sapta 22-24).

Bar Itenēya (Namba wan bar itenēya: Luk 1:72; Aposel 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru 9:1; Namba tu bar itenēya: Matyu 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; Rom 11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16, 29, 12:24, 13:20)

Bar itenēya are tamo kayau uruwo atun dinodig. Sain tamo taka ĩ bar itenēya inou fenē, ĩ tamo taka nigin, ereb taka agef kenēf anī, age afouf bagai fiyek, are abag solo fef, are tamo taka ĩ nigin, ereb taka age fenēf anī, age afouf bagai yedig. Negur ĩ yogo, yogon tamo kayau geid bar itenēya anī ino fen, yogon tamo kayau ĩ dō difiyēf are, ĩ dogo neid Temeid ado Odug ibodōf nigin, age afouf yen.

Negur bar itenēya uruwo anī inon. Bar itenēya uyulil bun, Negur ĩ Moses ado bar itenēya inon, agef fen, Negur iron, are idi aib aib yogon lo dirouwauf are, ĩ yogon tamo kayau bagai gen gei fediyof. Anī ere, takam in lo dō feleya bagai kisin san, anī nigin, takam, Negur mala bun bar itenēya uyulil bun, madur bagai wōya kisi feleya san. Bar itenēya mata bun, Negur iron, tamo taka Jesus Kristus nigin momoi youf are, ĩ Negur

mala bun madur bagai wō ye di, ī kel yaleyēf, are ī in lo ifodulēya be mosor to inongen Negurem ileyēf.

Bar Itenēya Nē Bogis (Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 11:19)

Bogis anī, aa nem dino fen, bouwa ganan gol nem degē difelen. Namen meein odudug uruwo, are teten Negur itāfiya ten itotodin anī dibodon (Hibru 9:4, 5). Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan luwe diyok dile fen, bogis are de ado faali de dilen, age de fen, Negur nē Salafat bun dinodig. Bogis ado safina namen ifaredin, are fateul bagai, ere nigin, are bar itenēya Negur ī Israel tamo kayau geid inon anī nē uris.

Barak (Hibru 11:32)

Barak are, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroukenēdiya odug taka. Ī kusī bun idi uyu iroukeneīd dile fen, nedi kiwai tar wal difedin (Jas sapta 4, 5).

Bea (Revelesen 13:2)

Bea are gaar taka odug bagai, anī teneub tunī bun dubur difaredig.

Belsebul

Belsebul are uur neid yana taka anī, ibor tunī Israel tamo kayau non difaref anidim yana dalesedig. Gariya bun bagai, ī Bal-sebub deden. Ī anīg, Satan dedig, yogo anī kaa sesen neid mudur.

Benjamin (Aposel 13:21; Rom 11:1; Filipai 3:5; Revelesen 7:8)

Benjamin ī are Jakop nē kesu monog tuwelf anidi taka, ī Juda neid tubuid tar tuwelf ibor anī taka.

Dawid

Dawid ī are Israel tamo kayau neid king odug bagai. Ī in tama Jesi dedig anī ne naal ibuye. Kulu ī fau king wōya sā mog, ī ne tama nē sipsip anī lo lo fedin. Sain ī fau kesu oosi mog, guru fiya taka bun, ī tamo odug bagai taka Goliat ado kusī de fen, yukesin.

Dawid ī, Negur nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fedig. Ī, Negur yana yaleseya nigin seg musei itotodin, anī Sam dedig.

Are Dawid nē ibor bun anī Jesus ī wō yen (Rom 1:3; Revelesen 22:16). Kulu bagai, Kristus nigin anī iron, kel yaleya tamo anī Negur sur foug, are King Dawid nē ibor bun tamal taka.

Dō Fiya Tar

Inglis od bun, dō fiya tar are ‘disciple.’ Jesus nē dō fiya tar ganan, are tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def, in od karī de fen, dō difedig anidi.

Aposel nē buk bun, od tunī Jesus nē dō fiya tar nigineg agef fated fef, are ‘tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def anidi’ oo ‘tureid tar’ dedig.

Sain tunī, Matyu, Mak, Luk ado Jon nē buk bun, dō fiya tar tuwelf anidi nigin irok. Dō fiya tar tuwelf anidi, ī weim dibodōf nigin, fire bagai igirnēdin. Jesus ī, idig ne soosi tamo wowā douf nigin sur fedin, are Matyu 10:1-4 bun irok kilei.

Elisa (Luk 4:27) - Naman bun anī ulouf.

Eliya (Matyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Rom 11:2; Jems 5:17)

Eliya ī Negur nē profet odug taka. Ī nigin, nenerī Jems 5:17 bun anī itoton.

Engel

Engel are, Negur nē soosi tamo tar, saa ilun Negur wagen difaredig. Soosi tamo enidi, are tamo bagai sā, are idi uur. Idi malam ilediya kisi feleya sā, dogom yaorediyouf dogol.

Negur ī, yogon engel yogon kabī dalekenēf nigin sur fedidig. Dogo neid kabī are, Negur nē tamo kayau lo fediya nigin (Aposel 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Sain taka taka, Negur, tamo taka bun od mata wogō youf nigin yogon engel susur fedidig.

Engel mudur ī Maikel dedig (Jud 9). Engel yana ado taka, are Gabriel (Luk 1:19, 26).

Epikurian Tamo (Aposel 17:18)

Epikurus nē dō fiya tar ado, tamo kayau foi fiya anī ‘Stoik Tamo’ dedig anidi, idi keleī adodo anī, momoi ado keleī yaleya nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig. Idi eneidi katō fiya nigin, sain musei daledig.

Esau (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17)

Isak kesu uruwo gō fedin, are idi aina ado. Idi Esau ado Jakop dedig. Esau ï kesu matu, anï ere, sain taka bun, Esau ï naũ fe fen, ï saaf bunem yogon kesu matu nē akor anï Jakop bun solo fen. Esau ï, are Jakop anï, yogon kesu matu nē el fiya anï yalouf nigin, saaf tar yabiya bunem solof ifenēf nigin yo yen.

Eva (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13)

Eva ï Adam aiwa. Negur teneub kare fen sain anï bun, ï uyulil Adam ino fen, ï Adam ne siri tuwa taka anï yale fen, anï nem Eva ineyen. Kū fenēya bunem, Eva gogour nē sigor dō fen, are Satanem Eva idegnē di, kayau ï aa faat anï Negur to dāf nigin idi irokenēdin anï yon. Kayau ï aa faat tunīg, Adam ifenē di, ï aa faat anï yon. Idi uyulil Negur nē itāfiya anï wal difen, sain anï bunem ilen, tamo kayau mosor dinodif disin. Adam Eva ado idi kesu towo, are idi Kain, Abel ado, Set.

Faat Korō Feleya Tamo (Matyu 19:12; Aposel 8:27)

Tamo faat korō felediya, idi kabī tamo odudug, king nē aruna daledig. Teneub uyu takā tunī neid tobonunā bun, idi tamo anidi faat korō difel kenēdidig.

Farao (Aposel 7:10, 13, 21; Rom 9:17; Hibru 11:24)

Farao ï Isip tamo kayau neid king odug nē yana. Nedi king odug ganan Farao dedig. Farisia

Farisia are, Juda tamo kayau idi atun, mala odug bagai taka. Farisia idi musei lo ifelnēya kabī daledig. Idi, Negur nē lo Moses ifenen anï keleĩ bagai, age de fen, idi tobonunā musei ado nun idi tobol difedin anīg difelnēdidig. Idi tamo kayau tunī ganan wal fediya gen momoi de fen, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sain musei mala yaleya tamo, idi namedin kisi sane ado fen, mayarē biya gen tamomoi dedig. Farisia idi, Jesus kiwai difen ken, ï dukesiyouf nigin kisi difen.

Gidion (Hibru 11:32)

Gidion ï Israel tamo kayau nē uyu irouya odug taka. ï momoiya odug ado fen, Negur ulum iroukenēf nigin ï bun kosē yen. ï tamo musei sā kusī bun irou leid fen, idi Negur nē isennēya bunem nedi kiwai tar wal difedin.

Gomora - Sodom bun ulouf.

Grik

Grik anï kantri taka. Grik nē taun mudur are Athens, are Korin tauneg, teneub anï bun ibodok.

Grik tamo kayau idi keleĩ odug bagai adodo, anï nigin, tenebur tamo kayau nedi kisi biya nigin anini difiyēdidig. Tamo kayau musei Grik od anï wogō dedig. Jesus Kristus teneub enei bun ibod mog, tamo kayau keleĩ adodo ganan Grik od anï wogō dedig. Nu Testamen anï Grik od nem uyulil ditoton.

Hagar (Galesia 4:24, 25)

Hagar ï Abraham aiwa Sara nē fō nē kabī kayau taka anï. Sain anï bun, Sara kesu taka fau gō fiya sā mog, ï Hagar Abraham ado denēf nigin irokenen, age fe di, Abraham bunem Ismael dedig anï wō yen. Ismael ï anï, Negur ï, Abraham ifenēf nigin promis od to ifenen. Anï nigin, Ismael ne ibor tar, Negur ï ereb Abraham nē ibor tar ifenēdiyof nigin promis od ifenen anï to dalen. Dum, Sara yogo Isak gō fen, kesu anï, Negurem Abraham Sara ado ifenēdiyof nigin promis od anï irokenēdin.

Sara Isak gō fel fen, ï Hagar monē fiye ken, kesu ado irudi di, diyawon. Hagar ile arei mudu Sinai dedig non ibodon. Arei mudu anï bun an, yar musei ilele di, dum Negur Moses iroken ken, ï yogon itāfiya ifenen. Anï nigin, Galesia 4 bun irok, are Hagar ï ferfer kayau taka, ï idi tamo kayau Negur nē itāfiya nē ferfer dibodok anidi neid malakanon yef. Idi ferfer, ere nigin, idi momoi def are, tamo taka Negur nē itāfiya ganan dō fef anï, ï Negur mala bun madur bagai wō ye di, Negurem yalouf def. Idi Negur nē od eig fiya anï to momoi def, are ganan Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi Negur mala bun madur bagai wō def anï.

Haïden

Inglis od nem 'Gentile' are tamo kayau ganan idi Juda sã anidi. Grik od bun anĩ nẽ gariya are teneub ganan bun tamo kayau difaref anidi, anĩ are, Juda sã anĩ. Juda idi amam amam yeya bagai dedig, ere nigin, Negurem idi yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin nigin, age fe di, idi teneub tunĩ ganan nẽ tamo kayau lalai difedidig.

Halleluya (Revelesen 19:1-6)

Sain Juda idi Negur yana dalesau fenẽ, idi 'Halleluya' de kakaĩ dedig. Od anĩ nẽ gariya are "Negur yana taleseg."

Hermes (Aposel 14:12)

Hermes are, waitou taka yana anĩ Grik idi yana dalesedig. Grik tamo kayau dirõdig, ã waitou tunĩ ganan neid soosi tamo.

Herod

Nu Testamen bun, are tamo aiwa adodo fire fire anĩ Herod dedig:

1. King Herod ã anĩ, Herod Odug dedig, Jesus wõ yen sain anĩ bun, Judia distrik bun king ibodon. Im anĩ Jesus momou mog, yukesiyouf nigin age fen (Matyu 2:1-22; Luk 1:5).
2. Jesus biya od wogõya ado memelik inodin sain anĩ bun, Herod Antipas anĩ, Galili distrik nẽ uyu irouya ibodon. Ì de anim anĩ Herodias yale fen, naan igunẽdiya tamo Jon nẽ mudur gudũ fen. Jesus Pailat nẽ kot bun ifaren sain anĩ bun, Herod ã es fiyẽf nigin wagen diroulen (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 23:6-12).
3. King Herod Agripa I ã, sios uruwa bun idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi darau ifenẽdin. Ì, Jon nẽ tura Jemseg yukesin (Aposel 12:1-23).
4. King Herod Agripa II ã anĩ Pol nẽ od es fe fen, ã Sisa wagen es fiyẽf nigin Rom sur fiyen (Aposel 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 27-32).

Hibru

'Hibru' nẽ gariya are 'Juda' de tekelei. Tamo kayau idi Hibru difiyẽdif are idi Abraham nẽ ibor. Yana anĩ nedi tubuid tar taka bunem isin, ã anĩ Eber dedig. Od Juda idi dirõdig anĩg, Hibru dedig.

Hosiana

Od Hosiana, are aanya anĩ tamo kayau, tamo be kayau be taka suma bun yana odug difenẽf nigin kakaĩ yei yeya anĩ agei difedidig. Anĩ nẽ gariya, are "Negur sã ã isennẽf!" be, "Negur yana taleseg."

Isak (Aposel 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9)

Isak ã Abraham Sara ado neid kesu. In yana nẽ gariya are kasã. Abraham bun ulouf. Isennẽya Tamo

Jesus ã 'tenebur enei nẽ Isennẽya Tamo' dedig, ere nigin, ã tamo kayau idi dalouf nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal diyawauf nigin naab anĩ kã fen. Jesus laaf fen, tamo kayau ganan nigin ye fen kafĩ fiya anĩ yalen, anĩ nigin, Negur idi ã nigin momoi def anidi ganan neid mosor nigin weder tu keledidig. Negur Jesus nigin ye fen, idi madur bagai gen iledidig. Isip

Isip are teneub taka Israel non ibodok anĩ. Israel tamo kayau 400 yar Isip oun ferfer difaren (Aposel 7:34-38).

Israel

Israel yana anĩ, are Negurem Jakop ifenen, ã Isak in aiwa Rebeka ado neid kesu uru atun taka anĩ.

Israel nẽ ibor are yeneid tunĩ wogõya fire fire bunem dirõdig. Idi anĩ, 'Israel nẽ tamo kayau' dedig, dum idi 'Juda' dedig, age de feneg, idig 'Hibru' dedig. Juda bun ulouf.

Teneub Israel tamo kayau dibodok nẽ an, anĩg Israel dedig. Uruwa bun, teneub are Kanan dedig. Gamag teneub anĩ Palestin dedig.

Jakop

Jakop de tamo tekelei Israel anĩ. Ì ne kesu monog tuwelf anidi adon, idi anĩ Israel nẽ ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Jepta (Hibru 11:32)

Jepta ï kusï tamo odug taka. Sain taka bun, ï Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya tamo ibodon.

Jeremaia (Matyu 2:17, 16:14, 27:9)

Jeremaia ï Negur nē propet taka. Ï, Kristus kel yaleya tamo Negurem sur fe di, isi youf nigin promis od iron anï isiyouf sain bun, ereb musei wō youf anï nigin profet od wogō yen.

Jesi (Matyu 1:5-6; Luk 3:32; Aposel 13:22; Rom 15:12)

Jesi ï King Dawid ne tama, anï Jesus Kristus nē tubu. Kulu bagai, propet Asaia, Jesi ado Dawid nē ibor bun tamal Kristius wō youf anï nigin itoton.

Jesus

Jesus yana anï nē gariya, are “Kel yaleya tamo,” oo “Neda Negur anï neda Kel Yaleya Tamo”. Yeneid tunï Jesus nigin wogō dedig are: Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal, Tamo Naal, Dawid Naal.

Jona (Matyu 12:39-41, 16:4; Luk 11:29-32)

Jona ï Negur nē propet taka. Sain taka bun, Negur in biya od wogō youf nigin, taun taka Niniwe dedig bun an ï sur fiyen. Anï are, Jona modoũ taka bun ileya nigin ye fen, waag taka bun sō yen. Sain ï waag bun ibod mog, Negur yau uyē ado odug bagai sur fen. Tamo kayau waag anï bun difaren idi, Jona bunem yau uyē ado odug bagai wō yen anï kelein. Anï nigin, idi ï maaïwō diran. Gau odug takam ï yakalaisile di, ï gau te namen naa towo ibodon, age fe di, gau ï, Jona teneub bun ilu iran. Anï bure fele di, Jona Negur nē od dōf fen, Negur nē biya od wogō youf nigin Niniwe taun ilen.

Josef

Nu Testamen bun, tamo yeneid Josef dedig tunï difaref.

1. Josef ï, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel tamo kayau neid tubuid tar. Josef ï anï Benjamin nē tura (Aposel 7:9-14; Jon 4:5; Hïbru 11:21, 22; Revelesen 7:8).
2. Josef taka, are Maria ne tamo.
3. Josef taka, are Jesus nē tura tar anidi taka (Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).
4. Josef taka, are Jems taka, Jems tura naal dedig anï nē tura (Matyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47)
5. Josef, Arimatea tamal, are safina musei ado tamo, ï Juda uyu iroudiya neid kaunsel guru fiya anidi taka. Ï tamo biya fen, Jesus Kristus dō fiyēdig (Matyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Jon 19:38-42).
6. Josef Basabas ï (Aposel 1:23) Jesus Kristus nē dō fiya tar taka, ï Jesus geiden. Sain idi Judas ne modoũ fotokar, tamo taka aposel wō youf nigin digirin, idi Josef ado Matias atun aisā diran. Are, Matias ï anï digirnen.
7. Barabas ï anïg, Josef dedig (Aposel 4:36).

Josua (Aposel 7:45; Hïbru 4:8)

Moses laa fe di, Josua im anï Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya wō yen. Ï Kanan teneub bun idi guri feid iroulen, teneub are, Negur idi ifenēdiyof nigin promis od iron anï. Age de fen, idi tamo kayau an difaren anï kusï bun wawal difedin. Josua ï teneub anï foif fen, Israel nē ibor tar mugu mugu bun teneub morou morou anï ifenēdin, anï are, Lewi ne ibor idi pris kabï dalouf nigin igirnēdin anidi dogol teneub taka morowouf nigin ifenēdiya sã. Josua ï uyu irouya odug wō ye fen, tamo kayau waud tekelei ado Negur dō difouf nigin total od irokenēdin. Ï iron, “Neu tamo kayau ado aya nïneg, amã Negur dō mafouf,” yen.

Juda (Hïbru 7:14, 8:8; Revelesen 5:5, 7:5)

Juda ï Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka. Ï Juda ibor dedig anï nē tubuid. Teneub in tubuid tar difaren are Judia dedig, teneub anï bun, taun Jerusalem dedig anï ibodok. Jesus Kristus ï Juda nē ibor bun tamal wō yen.

Juda Tamo Kayau

Tamo kayau idi Juda dedig, are Abraham nē ibor tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Gariya bun, Juda yana nē gariya are, “tamo kayau idi Juda nē teneub bun difaref anidi,” are tamo kayau Juda nē ibor bun temeleid. Juda ibor anī Israel neid ibor tuwelf anidi taka. Anī are, dum Israel tamo kayau ganān nigin yana ‘Juda’ anī dirōdig. Israel bun ulouf.

Jon nē biya od bun, Jon yana Juda anī wogō yedig, are Juda neid uyu irouya tar nigin ye fen age fedig.

Kaa Sane

Kaa sesen anidi, are Satan nē dō fiya tar. Idi uur anidi anī, tamo morō difenēdi di, tamo kayau idi Negur nē od wal dife fen, Satan dō difouf nigin age difedig. Sain tunī, idi tamo dirounēdig, are tamo ī Satan nē kabī ado ereb sane bun ilauf bun, age difedig. Kain (Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 3:12; Jud 11)

Kain ī, Adam Eva ado neid kesu matu. Ī yogon tura naal are ī Abel dedig anī nigin fatuk bagai kiyeī inon, ere nigin, Negur ī, Abel nē sipsip sesewi fiya anī de yen, anī ere, Kain nē saaf kabier tamal sesewi fiya are itoron. Anī nigin, ī Abel yukesin. Enei nigin, Negur ī iron, Kain ī fau de teneub ganān bun iyokesi di, tamo kayau ganān ī dudum difiyēf.

Kamel (Matyu 3:4, 19:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel are gaar odug taka anī, tamo kayau teten dibod ken, diyōdig. Ī morō odudugeg faali fedig. Sain tunī kamel nē siwi anim kolos didi ado dinodig.

Kanan (Aposel 7:11, 13:19)

Kanan are teneub yana, anī Negur ī, Israel tamo kayau nedi teneub ouf, anī ifenēdiyof nigin promis od irokenēdin. Gamag, teneub anī, are Israel dedig. Sain tunī, are Palestin dedig.

Koban (Mak 7:11-12)

Koban dedig, tobonunā anī nē gariya taka to kelein, anī ere, ereb nigin irok anī, Mak nē itotoya 7:11-12 bun ibodok dogol.

Kora (Jud 11)

Kora ī, Moses ado Aron kiwai ifeneīd fen, kusī uyu iroun. Anī nigin, Negur fatuk bagai name fen, teneub anī bagā ye di, Kora ado idi ganān ī dō difen anidi itob le nēdin.

Kristen (Aposel 11:26, 26:28)

Kristen nē gariya, are tamo taka ī Jesus Kristus dō fef anī.

Kristus

Inglis od bun, Kristus anīg Mesia dedig. Od Kristus, are Grik od nem, od Mesia, are Juda neid od nem. Od gariya are tamo ī mudur bun mouf fi difelef anī. Ere nigin, enei are, kulu bagai, sain Negur Juda neid king taka age fiya igrnek, idi ī mouf mudur bun fi difeledig, uris taka gen, ī king wō youf nigin. Negur yogon tamo kayau kel gei fediyof nigin, isennēya taka sur fouf nigin age afouf yen, agef fen, tamo anī irou isiyof. Tamo enei, are Kristus dedig, ere nigin, tamo anī, Negur igrne ken bagai sur fen.

Lewi (Hibru 7:5, 9, 10; Revelesen 7:7)

Lewi ī Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel ibor tuwelf nē tubuid tar. Lewi ne ibor tar, temple bun Negur nē kabī dalouf nigin igrnēdin. Lewi ne ibor tar bun, pris anidi igrnēdin, are Lewi ne ibor bun, Aron nē ibor bun temeleid pris anidi igrnēdidig. Aron bun ulouf.

Jesus ne dō fiya tar taka īg Lewi dedig. Ī yana taka are Matyu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Lo

Negur nē lo are, Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton bun yenek. Lo eneidi, Negur in tamo kayau nigin ye fen, anī Moses bun yaor fen.

Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo

Lo ifelnēdiya tamo idi, lo Negur ī Juda idi nigin Moses ifenen anī tamo kayau difelnēdidig. Idi Moses nē buk faif bun od ditodin anidi bagai difelnēdidig. Lo, Moses bun ulouf.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7)

Lot ĩ Haran ne naal, Haran ĩ Abraham ne tura naal. Abraham bun ulouf. Sain Abraham teneub mata Negurem afonōf yen anĩ imirēf nigin ilen, Lot ĩ ado dilen. Idi teneub anĩ bun dile fen, sain taka bun, Lot Sodom taun ibodōf nigin ilen. Taun anĩ nē tamo kayau ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ Sodom taun daũ foug nigin iron. Negur ĩ Lot taun anĩ bun tamal iyawouf nigin weder irowauf nigin in engel sur fen. Lot in ibor tar geid taun anĩ ditoron, idi ditor dilele di, Negur taun anĩ yā nem daũ felen. Idi taun ditor dilel mā, idi dumedin to lo difoug nigin, engel Lot irokenen, anĩ ere, Lot aiwa falei yel, dumen lo fen, kaisā bagai, kayau ĩ sol nem tamo nē malakanon inoya anĩ gen falei felen.

Maaĩ Giriya

Maaĩ Gira are Israel ado Isip atun yenek. Moses bun ulouf.

Mana (Jon 6:31, 49; Hibu 9:4; Revelesen 2:17)

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau Isip bun tamal diyalelen sain anĩ bun, idi gerere tuan yar foti diyokesin. Sain anĩ bun, Negur idi saaf ifenēdin. Saaf enei mana dedig. Naa mugu mugu bun, saaf enei saa ilunem tenebur kuku redig, anĩ ere, Sabat naa bun sã. Age fe di, tamo kayau dile saaf enei kuru difedig. Saaf enei Eksodas 16:13-36 bun es fe faded fef.

Masted (Matyu 13:31-32, 17:20; Mak 4:31-32; Luk 13-19, 17:6)

Masted are aa taka, in faat anidi nanaal bagai. Anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf are, aa odug gen, odug bagai wō yedig.

Melkisedek (Hibu sapta 5-7; Sam 110:4)

Ada Melkisedek nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Hibu sapta 5-7 nē itotoya bun ereb yef anĩ dogol keleĩ. Jenesis 14:17-20 nē itotoya bun, sain taka bun, kiwai tamo idi disi fen, Abraham ne tura nē naal Lot, in ibor tar geid, nedi safina ganan ado dirouneĩd fen, lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Abraham ile fen, kiwai tamo kusĩ bun wal feid fen, Lot ado yogon safina ganan kel gei fedin. Sain Abraham kel isi mog, Melkisedek ĩ naabur fotou fiyen. Melkisedek ĩ, bret ado wain, Abraham ifen ken, Negur ĩ bun biya age fef anĩ de age fe tobol foug nigin kosē ye, el fiya ifenen. Abraham ĩ, safina ganan kusĩ bunem gei fedin anĩ nē ten tekelei Melkisedek ifenen, age fiya gen, dum, Israel tamo kayau nedi safina ganan bun ten tekelei anĩ pris idi age de difenēdidig. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibu bun, Melkisedek ĩg pris taka yef. Dum, Negur, Israel tamo kayau neid pris anidi Lewi nē ibor bun tamal digirnēdiyof yen. Anĩ ere, sain Melkisedek ĩ, Abraham fotou fiyen, Lewi ĩ Abraham nē ibor, fau wōya sã mog. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibu nē itotoya bun, sain Abraham in safina ganan bun, ten tekelei anĩ Melkisedek ifenen, are Lewi ne ibor bun temeleid pris ganan dogo neid ten tekelei anĩg Melkisedek difenen gen ileyauf yen, ere nigin, dum idi Abraham bunem wō douf.

Mesia - Kristus bun ulouf.

Moses

Moses ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug. Israel tamo kayau Isip nē ferfer difaren sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau uyu iroukenēdi di, idi Isip bun tamal diya fen, teneub Negurem idi ifenēdin anĩ bun ke douf nigin, Moses igirnen. Negur naab fire bagai bun, Moses fotou fiyen. Moses, aa taka yā uu ye mog anĩ ilen, anĩ ere, uu ya san. ĩ modoũ anĩ bun Negur ibodok ya anĩ kelein. Age fe di, Negur ĩ wogō fiye ken, ĩ yogon tamo kayau uyu iroukenēdi di, nedi teneub bun ke de dilauf nigin Moses igirnen anĩ ĩ irokenen.

Negur ĩ, Moses bunem ereb biya bagai musei age fedin. Sain taka bun, Isip tamo, Israel tamo kayau dirudidi di, idi maaĩ taka, Maaĩ Giriya dedig bun disin sain bun, Negur naan wĩ yef anĩ dē yalouf nigin age fe di, naan anĩ garaĩ taka gen ifare di, tamo kayau teneub gere keleya bun diyok dilen. Idi dibal dilele di, Isip tamog dibalauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, naan baban wĩ ye fen, idi kerub fedin, age fe di, idi dimutatakesin.

Negur ĩ, yogon lo, Israel tamo kayau nigin ye fen, Moses ifenen. Sain idi gerere tuan diyō mog, naa taka bun, Moses arei Sinai dedig anĩ bun ibod ken, Negur bun kosē youf

nigin an iselen. Negur yogo Moses bun yaor fe fen, in itāfiya anidi ī irokenen. Negur itāfiya ten odug bagai anidig, meein uruwo bun itotodin, meein eneidi anī, Negur nē salafat namen modoū fateul anī bun dinodin. Moses ī Sinai arei bunem isi bure fel fen, ī itāfiya ganān itotodin. Itāfiya eneidi are Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton anidi, are ‘Moses ne buk’ dedig anī bun dibodok; eneidi are Jenesis, Eksodas, Levitikas, Namba ado, Diuteronomi. Lo buneg ulouf.

Mosor

Tamo taka Negur nē itāfiya anī taka be ifodulouf, are anī mosor. Are tamo nē lo fiya bun, safina naal be odugeg, anī Negur mala bun fau de mosor.

Moul Aa Bun Tamal Sumeī Biya, Mer (Myrrh) (Matyu 2:11; Mak 15:23; Jon 19:39; Revelesen 18:13)

Moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya, Mer, are safina taka, anī moni odug bagaim naa sur difedig, ī sumeīg meli bagai. Ī aa taka nē gaula anī dale fen, anī dinodig. Juda idi anī nem marasin dinodig, marasin are tamo darau odug bagai to yalouf nigin, ī yenēya nigin age fedig. Idi laa tamo nē bouwa buru mū difouf nigin dodok difouf nigineg marasin anī kabī difenēdig.

Mulū Ileya

Juda neid tobonunā bun, idi kesu monog ganān gogū difef, are naa eit ilele di, idi bouwa gudū fiya anī age difedig. Are Negurem enei idi age difouf nigin Abraham irokenen. Jenesis 17:9-14 bun ulouf.

Mulū ileya are, tamo ī Juda tamo yeya anī nē uris. Juda tamo kayau nigin ‘idi mulū ileya bun temeleid’ dedig.

Sain tamo kayau biya od uyulil wogō den, Juda tunī an, idi eig den, tamo taka ī Juda sā anī, ī kristen taka wō youf nigin oro fouf are, ī uyulil mulū ilauf. Enei anī ī Juda tamo yeya anī nē uris, age fe di, dum ī kristen taka wō youf. Pol anī to yo yen. Ī Galesia sios tamo kayau bun, pas anī nigin itotodin, ado modoū musei tunī buneg. Ī iron, tamo taka ī isennēya yaleya nigin oro fouf are, ī safina tekelei dogol de age fouf, are ī Jesus Kristus bun momoi youf dogol.

Naan Igūya

Buk Baibel nē itotoya bun, are Jon ī tamo kayau musei Jordan naanū naan igunēdin. Ī idi irokenēdin, are idi nedi mosor bun tamal de waud falei ye fen, naan digūwauf, anī bunem, are idi waud falei yen anī, ganān keleī youf.

Tamo kayau idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi atun, naan igūya are, aib taka ī kristen taka wō yef anī tamo kayau ifelnēdif nē uris.

Naan igūya nē gariya are:

(a) Aib taka ī naan igun, are ī mosor inodin anī bun tamal wau falei yen.

(b) Ī, Jesus Kristus aib aib idi ī nigin momoi def anidi neid mosor nigin weder tu kalauf yen anī nigineg momoi yef.

(c) Ī Jesus Kristus dō fiya nigin ado, ne od dō fiya nigin oro fedig.

Nad (Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, Jesus ye bun wā fouf nigin moul irou isin. Moul enei nad bunem dinon, nad are aa spikenard dedig anī nē sumin.

Naman (Luk 4:27)

Naman ī kusī tamo neid mudur taka nē yana, ī Siria kantri bun tamal. Ī Juda tamo sā. Ī kusī tamo odug bagai, anī ere, ī lepra guruma ado. Sain taka bun, ī profet Elisa bun ile fen, ī lepra guruma bun tamal el fiyēf nigin to fiyen. Elisa ī Jordan naanū ile fen, ī yogo sain seven naan igūwauf anī irokenen. Naman dōf age fen, age fe di, ī bouwa el fe biya len.

Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

Jon 1:29, 36 bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, Jesus nigin, “Negur nē sipsip naal” yedig. Juda neid tobonunā bun, idi sipsip naal taka, Negur nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin, sesewi fiya nigin tō dife isaikedig. Sipsip naal nē naud anim, Negur nē lo fiya bun,

idi fateul inenēdig. Jesus ī Negur nē sipsip naal dedig, ere nigin, ada sā neda mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī talouf nigin, ī yogon mata sesewi fiya taka gen anī ifenen.

Negur Nē Tempel

Negur nē Tempel anī Jerusalem, Israel nē taun odug an ibodon. Modoū enei are Juda idi an dile, sifa naa odug sigigi dife fen, sesewi fediya ado ofa anidi Negur bun dinodig.

Tamo kayau Juda sā anidi tempel nē mayaī mayarē dogol diledig. Tempel namen bagai an, idi Negur nē safina fateul anidi dinodig. Yar ganan bun sain tekelei dogol, pris mudurem dogol modoū anī bun iledig. Gabar odug taka modoū fateul bagai anī nē bobog ileyā bun dinolelen. Gabar enei anī, Jesus laa fen sain bun, muduronem serek fe isil ye bunen (Matyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Enei are, sain anī bunem, tamo kayau ganan Kristus nigin momoi douf are, Negur idi ī wagen ileyā nigin naab anī kā fen anī ifelnadaf.

Niniwe (Matyu 12:41; Luk 11:32)

Niniwe are taun yana, anī bun Negur profet Jona in biya od wogō youf nigin sur fen. Buk Jona bun ulouf. Negur in od are eig fiya, idi ereb sesen anidi age difedig nigin, ī idi daū fediyouf. Sain idi od enei karī den, idi maruid isi fen, waud falei yen. Anī nigin, Negur idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, idi to daū fedin.

Noa (Matyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 2:5)

Noa ī kulu bagai ibodon. Tamo nē ibor Adam bunem garia inon, ī are namba nain ibor. Sain Noa tenebur ibodon, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anī nigin, Negur ī, kuwei odug taka sur fe di, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ado ereb ereb ganan tenebur difaref anī daū fediyouf nigin iron. Anī ere, Noa ī tamo biya, ī Negur nē od dō fedig. Anī nigin, Negur Noa waag odug taka inouf nigin irokenen, Negur ī irokenen kilei bagai, waag age inouf nigin irokenen. Negur Noa in aiwa ado gere tar towo, nedi aiweid tar weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen, idi weim, gar, ninā fire fire bun monog tekelei ado gober tekelei, anī ere, gar, ninā tunī bun monog sewen ado gober sewen weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen. Noa ī, Negur od iron anī nigin momoi ye fen, ī Negur od ī irokenen kilei bagai age fen. Noa in tamo kayau geid waag namen dilele di, Negur uyē odug sur fen, age fe di, kuwei odug ilen. Arei mudu gananeg naan kerū feledin. Tenebur tamo kayau tunī ganan dimutatakesin, anī ere, Noa ado in ibor tar are kel gei fedin.

Ogō musei ilele di, naan isilelen, age fe di, teneub baban sagau kelen. Anī nigin, Noa in tamo kayau geid waag bun tamal kututū desin. Age dife fen, Noa Negur bun sesewi fe fen, ī yana yalesen, ere nigin, Negur idi isennēdin nigin. Negur baban kuwei taka age fiya, ī age fe di, to wō youf nigin promis od iron. Ī walol are yogon promis od nē uris ye fen, promise od eig fiya wogō yen, are sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, an naa, bō, uyē saniya, gaa saniya, ifaya nē sain ado kusu fiya nē sain anidi ibodōf yen.

Paradis (Luk 23:43; 2 Korin 12:3; Revelesen 2:7)

Paradis nē gariya are 'kabī meli bagai.' Modoū meli bagai Iden, are gariya bun Negur Adam ado Eva an inenēdin anī nigin Paradis dedig. Anī ere, Nu Testamen bun, Paradis nē gariya, are saa tano nē gariya de tekelei, are modoū meli bagai an tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi, dum idi gare douf bun, dilauf.

Pasa - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pentikos - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pris

Pris idi Israel tamo kayau nigin de fen, Negur bun sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin Negurem igirnēdin anidi. Jesus nē sain bun, idi Jerusalem Tempel bun sesewi fiya difenēdidig. Pris idi Aron nē ibor bun digirnēdidig (Aron bun ulouf), are Lewi nē ibor tar atun Aron nē ibor bun temeleid. (Lewi bun ulouf).

Pris mudur ī, pris idi atun odug bagai. Pris mudur ī, yar tekelei nē dogol ibodōf nigin digirnēdidig, age de fen, anī baban pris taka digirnēdidig. Pris mudur im dogol

Tempel nē modoū fateul bagai namen iledig, are yogon mosor ado tamo kayau neid mosor yaleleya nigin Negur bun sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fedig.

Pris atun pris odug dedig anidig dibodon. Pris odug idi are, pris mudur, pris ganan kulu pris mudur dibodon anidi ado, tamo yeneid adodo pris nē ibor bun temeleid anidi.

Profet

Profet are tamo taka ī, od Negur ī bun yaor fe irokenen anī wogō yedig. Ī Negur nigin ye fen, od tamo kayau bun wogō yedig.

Uruwa bun, Negur profet musei sur fedidin, are Samuel, Asaia ado Jeremaia age fediya. Idi bunem, Negur dum bun ereb wō youf anī nigineg yaor fen. Yar musei Jesus Kristus fau wōya sā mog, idi in isiya nigin, ereb ereb musei ī age fediyouf nigin ado, ereb ī bun wō youf anī nigin diron. Idi, Jesus Kristus tenebur tamo kayau es fediyouf nigin, fau baban kel isiya sā mog, ereb ereb musei teneub enei nē idikeleya naa bun wowā youf nigineg diron.

Rabi

Rabi are yana Juda idi tise odug bagai be idi atun uyu irouya anī bun difenēdig. Tamo aib ī kisi biya ado fen, yana adouf are, ī Rabi difiyēdig. Rabi yana taka are Raboni, anī nē gariya Rabi de tekelei.

Rahab (Hibru 11:31; Jems 2:25)

Kulu bagai, sain Israel tamo kayau, teneub Negur idi afenēdiyof yen anī bun dilauf nigin age difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anī bun difaren anidi dile fen, naig de idi wal difediyof nigin kisi dalouf nigin kofo tamo sur difedin. Rahab naabur kayau taka bouwa na sur fedig, ī teneub anī bun ibodōdig. Sain Israel kofo tamo an disin, kayau ī, idi isenneid fen, idi inokolnēdin, ere nigin, kayau ī, Israel tamo kayau teneub de anī dalouf anī Negur nē oroya ye fen, momoi yen. Anī nigin, sain Israel tamo kayau teneub anī nē tamo kayau wal difedin, idi Rahab to dukesin, anī ere, idi, taun anī bun tamo kayau tunī ganan didenkesin. Kayau Matyu 1:5 bun irok anī, kayau de tekelei be, are ī de Jesus nē tubuid tar taka.

Rahel (Matyu 2:18)

Rahel ī, Jakop ne kayau tar anidi taka, ī nigin Jakop wau fatuk bagai laa fedig. Rahel ī Josef ado Benjamin ado sineid, are Juda tamo kayau neid sineid tar ganan anī im ifaref.

Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13)

Abraham ne naal Isak ne kayau anī Rebeka. Ī, Esau ado Jakop, idi urom aina anidi neid sineid. Esau uyulil wō yen, anī ere, Jakop im anī Negurem ī uyulil wō youf nigin igrinnen, age fe di, ī bunem Juda idi ibor wowā den. Esau ado Jakop bun ulouf.

Rom

Rom are kantri Itali dedig anī nē taun odug. Jesus tenebur ibodon sain anī bun, Rom nē tamo kayau teneub tunī musei kuī bunem lei difen. Idi Israel anīg wawal difeid fen, Israel tamo kayau anī ulum dirounēdin. Anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau, Rom idi to oroid fen, nedī teneub bun idi dalelnēdiyof nigin waud yenen. Rom nē king, are Sisa dedig ī, sain anī bun, teneub ganan atun king odug bagai ibodon.

Sabat Naa

Sabat naa are naa odug bagai. Jenesis nē Buk bun ditoton are eig yef, Negur naa sigis anidi bun teneub kare fen, agef fen, naa sewen bun ī si inon, ere nigin, in kabī are bure felen. Negur iron, tamo kayau de naa sigis anidi bun dogol kabī dalouf, age de fen, naa sewen bun idi de si dino fen, Negur yana dalesauf.

Juda idi Sabat naa nigin lo musei adon. Idi dirōdig, tamo kayau de naa anī bun ereb kabī taka to dalouf, age de fen, tamo kayau lo anī difodulouf are, idi fatuk bagai namedidig. Age fiya nigin, sain Jesus Sabat naa bun tamo taka dagi ado el fiyen ado, sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar Sabat naa bun kurukeis dāf nigin nonū difedin, idi anī nigin waud sanen. Idi diron, are idi kabī dalef den.

Sadusia

Sadusia are Juda idi atun yeneid adodo neid mala taka. Idi kisi difedig, are tamo kayau, lo Negur Moses ifenen anī ado Juda neid tobonunā tunī ganan, tutuk bagai dō difouf dedig. Idi Juda tamo neid mala taka Farisia gen (Farisia bun ulouf). Anī ere, idi sain musei Farisia tamo geid luwa diroudig, ere nigin, Farisia idi momoi def are, tamo taka ī laaf fen, baban mata kel fā youf def, anī ere, Sadusia enei to momoi dedig.

Saion (Matyu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Rom 9:33, 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6)

Saion are arei mudu taka anī bun Jerusalem taun anī dinon anī nē yana. Tempel anī arei mudu anī bun ifaren, are modoū anī, taun ganan nē fateul bagai. Sain tunī, Saion yana are Jerusalem ganan nigin anī dirōdig. Sain tunī, Saion yana Jerusalem ilun ibodok anī nigin dirōdig, are saa tano yogo anī. Are modoū anī, Negur ibodok nē an anī nē uris. (Hibru 12:22, Revelesen 14:1)

Salafat

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan diyon sain anī bun, Negur Moses salafat fire bagai taka inouf nigin irokenen. Ī salafat anī, gabar biya ado gaar gabar bunem naig fiya inouf nigin ī de tutuk bagai ī irokenen. Are an idi bar itenēya nē bokis, meein uruwo Negur anidi bun itāfiya ten itotodin ado, Negur nē safina tunī salafat anī namen dibodok.

Juda idi salafat enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, age dife fen, idi Negur bun an sesewi fediya difenēdidig, are age ifaref ile Solomon Tempel inon sain anī bunen.

Salfa (Revelesen 9:17)

Salfa are safina bailuya taka anī, yā bale ado el fe uu ye fen, sumeī total ado. Anī bunem, gan nē pauda dinodig.

Sam

Buk Psalm are Negur bun yana yaleseya seg nē buk. Dawid tamo kayau tunī geid seg eneidi ditoton, are idi naig de fen, Negur nigin waud laaf fen, ī bun yana dalesef anī dirōf nign.

Samaria

Samaria are teneub akor taka nē yana. Samaria tamo kayau idi Juda tamo kayau bagai sā, ere nigin, kulu bagai, idi kayau Juda sā anidi lei difedin. Anī nigin, Juda bagai anidim idi lai difedidig.

Samson (Hibru 11:32)

Kulu bagai, Samson ī Juda neid uyu iroudiya taka ibodon. Negurem ī bouwa buru nē total odug anī ifenen.

Samuel (Aposel 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32)

Samuel ī profet odug taka. Im anī, Dawid Israel neid king ibodōf nigin moul mudur bun fi felen. Ī anī tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug taka.

Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9)

Sara ī Abraham ne kayau. Kayau ī yar musei dalin, anī ere, sain ī tubau bagai mog, ī Isak gō fen. Abraham bun ulouf.

Satan

Satan ī kaa sesen neid uyu irouya. Ī Negur nē kiwai, ī tamo kayau idegnēdi di, idi sane age difouf nigin age fedig. Ī tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi, idi kulu ereb sane age difen anī nigin toku wedereid fokō fenēdi di, idi nedi mosor nigin Negur weder to tu kelen gen kisi difouf nigineg age fedig. Satan ī anig 'Devil' oo 'tenebur enei nē king' dedig.

Sifa Naa

Sifa naa are naa tunī odudug anī bun, Juda idi yar ganan bun sigigi difedig. Sifa naa enidi bun, idi Negur nē biya fiya ado kulu Negur idi nigin ereb age fedin anī nigin kisi difedig. Sifa naa nē yana tunī are eig fiya:

Tempel Mata Negur Ifenēya Nē Sifa Naa (Jon 10:22)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, tamo taka Judas Makabius dedig ī, Negur nē Tempel haiden idi amuyē dinon anī amuyē sā ino fen, tamo kayau an Negur yana

dalesauf nigin Tempel dodok fen anī karī deledig. Ī enei age fen, ere nigin, urug tamo idi ado kiwai tamo anidim, Tempel bun dile fen, amuyē dinodin.

Juda idi sifa naa enei nigin age de dirōdig, 'Lalan nē Sifa Naa'. Age fiya nigin, sain anī bun, Jesus iron, "Aya teneub enei nē Lalan." (Jon 9:5)

Pasa Nē Sifa Naa (Matyu 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Pasa nē sifa naa dedig are Juda idi nigin, sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pasa' yana nē garia, are wawal fiya. Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, Isip nē kafī fiya teneub bun tamal, naig de diyalelen anī karī deledig. Sain anī bun, Negur, Isip neid fō mugu mugu bun kesu monog matu idenkesidiyouf nigin in engel sur fen. Anī are, ĩ Juda neid fō mugu mugu bun idi sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, sipsip naal nē naud anī sukar nē tor bun ororo difediyouf nigin irokenēdin. Age dife di, sain engel naud anī ile fen, ĩ fō anī wal fen, agef fen, an kesu taka to yukesin.

Anī nigin, Pasa nē sifa naa bun, Juda idi, fō mugu mugu bun, sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, weim sipsip naal dō don.

Bret Yis Sā Nē Sifa Naa

Bret yis sā nē sifa naa are, Pasa nē sifa naa de anī bun, Juda idi sigigi difedig. Sain Juda idi Isip teneub bun tamal diya dilelen, idi tari fiya nigin sain taka sak ile, idi bret fau to gē ye mog anī yā bun dinodig. Anī nigin, sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, bret yis sā anī dō don.

Salafat Nē Sifa Naa (Jon 7:2-52)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi kulī dedig, ere nigin, saaf kusu fiya anī mogo kisi felen. Idi salafat dinoid fen, uub tekelei sifa naa nigin an difaredig, age fe di, idi naab anī bun, nedi tubuid tar Negur idi teneub afenēdiyof yen anī fau yaleya sā mog, idi gerere tuan 40 yar diyo ken, salafat bun dibodon anī karī deledig.

Pentikos Nē Sifa Naa (**Aposel 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8**)

Pentikos nē sifa naa anīg are Juda idi nigin sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pentikos' yana nē garia are fifti. Juda idi, Pasa naa wō ye naa fifti ilele di, sifa naa enei sigigi difedig.

Pentikos nē sifa naa bun, Juda idi wit kusus fiya nigin sigigi difedig. Juda idi, kulu bagai, Negur Sinai arei bun Juda idi nigin Lo anī Moses ifenen nigin karī deledig. Gama, Pentikos are Kristen tamo kayau, naa enei bun Awa Uur Fateul uyulil tamo kayau Jesus Kristus bun momoi den anidi bun isin anī nigin karī deledig. (Aposel 2:1-4) Sinai

Sinai are arei mudu taka nē yana, an Moses ibodon sain, Negur in itāfiya ĩ ifenen. Moses bun ulouf.

Sinamon (Revelesen 18:13)

Sinamon, are aa taka nem dinodig. Ī sumeī meli bagai fen, ĩ na yaleya nigin moni odug bagai. Tamo kayau moul sumeī meli bagai youf nigin, anī moul ado falei difedig, moul anī, tamo kayau mudureid bun fi difelediyof nigin age difedig, are sain tunī tamo laa fen anī bouwa buneg inoya nigin age difedig.

Sipsip

Baibel nē sain bun, Juda idi sipsip kulatun fiya nē suma age difedig are eig fiya:

1. Sain anī bun, tamo tekelei sipsip musei kulatun fedig. Idi taun bun to difar genēdig, anī ere, tamo kayaum dubur idi guri difeid dirouledig, are modoū fisir musei biya ifaredif nē an sipsip idi dāf nigin dinenēdidig.
2. Tamo tunī sipsip idi kulatun fediya nigin dub anī bun sipsip geid weim difaredig. Tamo eneidi, sipsip nigin keleī bagai. Idi sipsip mugu mugu keleīdig.
3. Tamo sipsip kulatun fef, are de modoū taka ganau kau ifokeleya ado anī dodok fedig. Bō sain, idi sipsip ulum dirou fen, an dinenēdig, anī bunem, ereb takam idi to daū fediyof. Tamo sipsip kulatun fedif, ĩ de an garaī bobog bun yenēdig. Sain tunī, bē tamo taka, sipsip taka bē yalouf nigin kau gar yeis kutū yesiya nigin age fedig.
4. Juda idi, Negur bun sipsip sesewi fiya anī difnēdig. Negur nē sipsip naal bun ulouf.

Sisa

Sisa ĩ, are Rom tamo kayau neid king nē yana. Rom tamo kayau teneub ganān kušĩ bunem wawal difeid fen, uyu diroun. Sisa ĩ, idi ganān anĩ nē odug. Rom tamo kayau neid king ilun difaref ganān anĩ, are Sisa dedig.

Sodom (Matyu 10:15, 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Revelesen 11:8)

Sodom are taun taka Lot ibo ibodon anĩ nē yana (Lot bun ulouf). Taun taka Gomora dedig anĩ Sodom taun non ifaren. Sodom ado Gomora taun neid tamo kayau idi ereb sesen musei age difen. Anĩ nigin, Negur, taun anidi, yā nem daũ feledin.

Solomon (Matyu 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luk 11:31, 12:27; Aposel 7:47)

Solomon ĩ Dawid ne naal. ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid king odug taka.

Sain taka bun, Negur imiĳa bun, Solomon bun isi fen, ere safina ege luwa anĩ ĩ ifenēf anĩ orof anĩ to fiyen. Solomon ĩ, in tamo kayau sā el fe ulum iroukenēdiyof nigin Negur kisi biya ĩ ifenēf nigin ĩ irokenen. Negur kisi biya odug Solomon ifenen, ĩ king ganān anidi bun kisi biya bagai anĩ wō yen. Negur Solomon safina odug musei bagaig anĩ ifenen, momoi, ĩ safina musei anĩ kisi feleya bagai.

Solomon im anĩ uyulil Negur nē Tempel inon. Tempel anim Negur nē salafat uruwa bun Juda idi Negur yana dalesedig anĩ nē modoũ yalen. Tempel anĩ gai meli bagai.

Stoik Tamo Epikurian tamo bun ulouf

Sus (Aposel 14:12)

Sus are waitou odug Grik idi yana dalesedig anĩ nē yana. Sain tunĩ, tamo kayau ĩ anĩ Jupita dedig. In soosi tamo are Hermes dedig.

Tamo Naal

Kulu bagai, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negurem yogon tamo kayau nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fediyof nigin sur fouf yen anĩ, profet taka Daniel dedig anĩ kel yaleya tamo anĩ nē yana agef irōdig. Anĩ nē gariya are Kristus de tekelei (Kristus bun ulouf). Jesus yogo nigin yana eneĩ agef irōdig. Sain Jesus yogo nigin aya Tamo Naal yef, are ĩ anĩ tamo taka Negurem sur fiyen ado, ĩ anĩ Negur bun tamal megeir yalen anĩ yef. ĩ tamo bagai, are ĩ anĩg Negur.

Wau Faleiya

Wau faleiya nē gariya bagai are:

1. Tamo taka ĩ sane age fen anĩ ilouf;
2. ĩ irok, ĩ ereb sesen age fedig anĩ itor ken, ereb Negur orof anĩ age fouf;
3. ĩ ereb sesen ĩ age fedig anĩ nē mosor nigin weder tu kalauf nigin Negur irokenek.

Yis (Matyu 13:33, 16:6, 12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9)

Yis are safina bret inoya nigin kabĩ difenēdig. Safina anim, bret gē youf nigin age fedig. Yis naalem dogol bret odug biya musei inoya nigin kabĩ difenēdig.